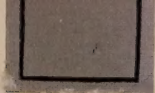



361M3
S79r
1920
B





Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

dst

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Mass. DEPARTMENT

OF

PUBLIC WELFARE

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1920



BOSTON

WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS
32 DERNE STREET

C
R

STATE LIBRARY OF MASSACHUSETTS

JAN 9 1922

STATE HOUSE, BOSTON

Mass. Officials

Replaces paper copy of Nov. 30, 1921

PUBLICATION OF THIS DOCUMENT
APPROVED BY THE
SUPERVISOR OF ADMINISTRATION.

361M3
S79r
1920
B

CONTENTS.

| | PAGE |
|---|---------|
| Past and Present Members of the Board | vi, vii |
| Presentation of the Report | viii |

PART I.

GENERAL WORK OF THE BOARD.

| | |
|---|----|
| Organization of the Report | 2 |
| Organization of the Board | 3 |
| The New Department | 4 |
| Rules and Regulations | 5 |
| The Act reorganizing the Department | 5 |
| Recommendations for Legislation | 7 |
| New Laws affecting the Board | 9 |
| The State Institutions | 13 |
| Trustees | 14 |
| Numbers | 14 |
| Capacity | 15 |
| Cost of Maintenance | 16 |
| Movement of Population and Expenditures | 16 |
| The Institutions severally | 22 |
| The State Infirmary | 22 |
| The Almshouse Department at the State Farm | 24 |
| The State Training Schools | 24 |
| Lyman School for Boys | 25 |
| Industrial School for Boys | 27 |
| Industrial School for Girls | 29 |
| Massachusetts Hospital School | 31 |
| Financial Administration of Institutions | 32 |
| Inventory | 32 |
| Receipts | 36 |
| Expenditures | 38 |
| Analysis of Maintenance and Net Per Capita Cost | 38 |
| Comparison of Appropriations and Expenditures | 49 |
| Appropriations for Special Purposes | 51 |
| Net Cost to the Commonwealth | 53 |
| Analysis of Pay Roll | 55 |
| The County Training Schools | 62 |
| Supervision of the Settled Poor | 64 |
| Settled Poor in Families | 64 |
| Dependent Minor Children in Almshouses | 65 |
| Dependent Minor Children in Families | 66 |
| Penalty incurred by Cities and Towns for Failure to make Pauper Returns | 67 |
| Division of Aid and Relief | 68 |
| Supervision of Wayfarers' Lodges and Public Lodging Houses | 69 |
| Subdivision of Mothers' Aid | 76 |

| | .PAGE |
|---|-------|
| Subdivision of Social Service | 85 |
| Division of Child Guardianship | 94 |
| Licensed Boarding Houses for Infants | 117 |
| Licensed Lying-in Hospitals | 130 |
| Tuition of State Minor Wards | 133 |
| Division of Housing and Town Planning | 136 |
| The Department's Finances | 140 |

PART II.

INCORPORATED PRIVATE CHARITIES.

| | |
|--|-------|
| Investigation of Charitable Organizations seeking Incorporation | iii |
| Inspection of Charitable Corporations | v |
| Number and Classification of Incorporated Charities in Massachusetts | vi |
| Financial Administration of Charitable Trusts | vi |
| The Trust Nature of a Private Charity | vii |
| The Need for Systematic Care | vii |
| Keeping the Books | viii |
| Annual Reports of Charitable Corporations | viii |
| Abstracts of Reports | 1-323 |
| Alphabetical Index | 324 |

PART III.

ALMSHOUSES AND STATISTICS OF POOR RELIEF BY CITIES AND TOWNS.

| | |
|---|------|
| The City and Town Almshouses | iii |
| Laws relating to | iii |
| Inspection | iv |
| Almshouses closed | iv |
| Management | v |
| Construction | vi |
| Inmates | vii |
| Consumptive Inmates | vii |
| Defective Inmates | viii |
| Vagrants | viii |
| Act relative to the Lodging of Tramps and Vagrants by Cities and Towns | viii |
| Libraries of Books | ix |
| Farm and Farm Products | ix |
| Fire Protection | ix |
| Recommendations made | ix |
| Improvements and Repairs | x |
| Almshouse Visitors | xii |
| Reports | 1-76 |
| Statistics of Poor Relief | 79 |
| Numbers relieved | 79 |
| Cost of Poor Relief | 83 |
| TABLE I. — Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved by Cities and Towns | 85 |
| II. — Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved by the State | 90 |
| III. — Movement of Poor Supported or Relieved | 91 |
| IV. — Classification by Color, Nativity and Sex | 92 |

CONTENTS.

v

Statistics of Poor Relief — *Concluded.*

| TABLE | | PAGE |
|-------|---|------|
| | V. — Native-born Poor Persons, Classified by Parent Nativity | 92 |
| | VI. — Classification by Present Age | 93 |
| | VII. — Classification by Mental Defect and Sex | 93 |
| | VIII. — Classification of Discharges by Character of Discharge and Sex | 94 |
| | IX. — Classification of Foreign-born by Countries of Birth | 94 |
| | X. — Percentage of Classes of Persons Relieved to Whole Number Relieved | 95 |
| | XI. — Numerical Relation to Whole Population of Several Classes of Persons Relieved | 95 |
| | XII. — Cost to Cities and Towns of Support and Relief | 96 |
| | XIII. — Net Cost to State of Support and Relief in Institutions and Families | 107 |
| | XIV. — Total Net Cost of Public Poor Relief | 107 |

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD.

PAST MEMBERS OF THE STATE BOARD OF CHARITY.

| Date of Original Appointment | NAME | Residence | Qualified | Retired | Term expires |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------|
| June 7, 1879 | Moses Kimball* | Boston | June 12, 1879 | October 27, 1880† | - |
| June 7, 1879 | Nathan Allen, M.D.* | Lowell | June 19, 1879 | June 7, 1880 | - |
| June 7, 1879 | Henry I. Bowditch, M.D.* | Boston | June 12, 1879 | January 24, 1880† | - |
| June 7, 1879 | Charles F. Donnelly* | Boston | September 3, 1902 | June 7, 1907 | - |
| June 7, 1879 | Edward Hitchcock, M.D.* | Amherst | June 7, 1901 | June 7, 1906 | - |
| June 7, 1879 | Albert Wood, M.D.* | Worcester | June 10, 1879 | June 7, 1880 | - |
| June 7, 1879 | Robert T. Davis, M.D.* | Fall River | June 14, 1879 | January 22, 1884† | - |
| June 7, 1879 | John C. Hoadley* | Lawrence | June 18, 1879 | November 16, 1882† | - |
| June 7, 1879 | Ezra Parmenter, M.D.* | Cambridge | June 30, 1880 | February 11, 1883† | - |
| January 27, 1880 | David L. Webster* | Boston | January 9, 1880 | April 11, 1881† | - |
| June 8, 1880 | Charles F. Folsom, M.D.* | Boston | June 12, 1880 | January 14, 1881† | - |
| June 8, 1880 | Clara T. Leonard* | Springfield | November 12, 1880 | March 19, 1886† | - |
| November 22, 1881 | Thomas Talbot* | Billerica | January 28, 1881 | December 4, 1882† | - |
| January 18, 1881 | Alfred Hosmer, M.D.* | Watertown | April 19, 1881 | June 7, 1883 | - |
| November 23, 1882 | George P. Carter* | Cambridge | December 2, 1882 | December 15, 1889† | - |
| December 8, 1882 | John Fallon* | Lawrence | December 12, 1882 | June 7, 1885 | - |
| February 14, 1883 | Henry P. Walcott, M.D. | Cambridge | February 17, 1883 | October 26, 1885† | - |
| May 31, 1883 | Albert A. Haggitt | Lowell | June 12, 1883 | June 16, 1885† | - |
| July 18, 1883 | Reuben Noble* | Westfield | July 27, 1883 | December 1, 1887† | - |
| March 19, 1884 | Edgar E. Dean, M.D.* | Brockton | March 24, 1884 | August 16, 1886† | - |
| June 16, 1885 | Everett Torrey* | Boston | June 18, 1885 | November 4, 1889† | - |
| July 14, 1885 | Charles A. Denny | Leicester | July 17, 1885 | May 15, 1886† | - |
| April 21, 1886 | Samuel A. Green, M.D. | Boston | June 21, 1885 | May 26, 1890† | - |
| December 22, 1886 | Anne B. Richardson* | Lowell | June 20, 1902 | May 16, 1906† | - |
| January 25, 1888 | Henrietta G. Coaman | Brookline | December 24, 1886 | January 30, 1893 | - |
| December 24, 1889 | Richard L. Hodgdon, M.D.* | Arlington | December 27, 1886 | December 17, 1889† | - |
| January 25, 1889 | Charles C. Coffin* | Boston | January 27, 1888 | August 5, 1889† | - |
| December 4, 1889 | D. Webster King | Boston | June 6, 1901 | September 1, 1903† | - |
| December 24, 1889 | George W. Johnson* | Brockfield | May 27, 1893 | January 1, 1894† | - |
| January 1, 1890 | Henry Stone* | Boston | June 8, 1904 | June 7, 1909 | - |
| January 11, 1891 | Laban Pratt | Boston | January 4, 1890 | June 11, 1891 | - |
| June 22, 1893 | Ziba C. Keith* | Brockton | June 12, 1891 | June 7, 1896 | - |
| February 15, 1894 | Charles J. Curran, M.D.* | North Adams | June 26, 1893 | January 1, 1895† | - |
| February 14, 1895 | Richard M. Hodges, M.D.* | Boston | June 27, 1918 | November 30, 1919 | - |
| | Leontine Lincoln | Fall River | September 3, 1895 | July 2, 1898† | - |
| | John L. Hildreth, M.D. | Cambridge | | | - |

| | | | | |
|-------------------|--------------------------------|-------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| June 4, 1896 | <i>Edward H. Haswell</i> | Newton | July 9, 1896 | November 2, 1897† |
| November 16, 1897 | <i>Iabez Fox</i> | Cambridge | November 20, 1897 | September 5, 1900† |
| June 7, 1898 | <i>Henry S. Nourse*</i> | Lancaster | June 5, 1903 | November 14, 1903† |
| July 7, 1898 | <i>James M. Pullman, D.D.*</i> | Lynn | June 11, 1900 | November 22, 1903† |
| February 23, 1899 | <i>Annette P. Rogers</i> | Boston | February 27, 1899 | December 15, 1899† |
| December 13, 1899 | <i>Frances Greely Curtis</i> | Boston | July 29, 1910 | September 3, 1915 |
| August 7, 1903 | <i>Joseph Walker</i> | Brookline | September 1, 1903 | January 16, 1904† |
| December 9, 1903 | <i>Charles H. Adams</i> | Melrose | August 7, 1918 | November 30, 1919 |
| December 9, 1903 | <i>David F. Triley</i> | Boston | July 28, 1910 | August 17, 1915 |
| January 14, 1904 | <i>Charles R. Johnson</i> | Worcester | August 4, 1916 | November 30, 1919 |
| June 6, 1906 | <i>Abraham C. Ratshesky</i> | Boston | August 19, 1912 | — |
| June 20, 1906 | <i>Jeffrey R. Brackett</i> | Boston | July 26, 1916 | — |
| June 12, 1907 | <i>Thomas Downey</i> | Boston | August 6, 1912 | — |
| June 16, 1909 | <i>Ada Eliot Sheffield</i> | Cambridge | June 25, 1909 | June 27, 1917 |
| December 30, 1914 | <i>Mary A. Barr</i> | Boston | December 31, 1914 | December 31, 1914 |
| August 11, 1915 | <i>Robert M. Merrick, M.D.</i> | Boston | August 17, 1915 | November 30, 1919 |
| August 11, 1915 | <i>Charlotte J. Guild</i> | Boston | September 3, 1915 | November 30, 1919 |
| November 29, 1916 | <i>Katharine H. Leonard</i> | Springfield | December 15, 1916 | August 1, 1916† |
| June 20, 1917 | <i>B. Preston Clark</i> | Conasset | June 27, 1917 | November 30, 1919 |

PRESENT MEMBERS OF THE ADVISORY BOARD OF THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE.

| | | | | |
|------------------|---------------------------|-------------|-------------------|------------------|
| December 1, 1919 | Abraham C. Ratshesky | Boston | December 12, 1919 | December 1, 1922 |
| December 1, 1919 | Jeffrey R. Brackett | Boston | December 5, 1919 | December 1, 1922 |
| December 1, 1919 | George Crompton | Worcester | December 12, 1919 | December 1, 1921 |
| December 1, 1919 | George H. McClean | Springfield | December 12, 1919 | December 1, 1921 |
| December 1, 1919 | Mrs. Ada Eliot Sheffield | Cambridge | December 12, 1919 | December 1, 1923 |
| December 1, 1919 | Mrs. Mary P. H. Sherburne | Brookline | December 3, 1919 | December 1, 1923 |

*Deceased.

† Resigned.

‡ Died in office.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

STATE HOUSE, BOSTON, December 1, 1920.

To the Honorable Senate and House of Representatives.

The First Annual Report of the Department of Public Welfare, covering the year from December 1, 1919, to November 30, 1920, is herewith respectfully presented.

ROBERT W. KELSO,

Commissioner.

REPORT

OF THE

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

PART I

GENERAL WORK OF THE DEPARTMENT

ORGANIZATION OF THE REPORT.

The following report is divided for convenience into three parts.

Part I deals with the general work of the Department, its duties, both supervisory and administrative. This part is the main text of the report, and is published only with the full report.

Part II is devoted entirely to the duties of the Department with reference to private charitable enterprises. It is published as a separate pamphlet and serves as a handbook of the incorporated charities of the Commonwealth. It contains an introductory analysis of the year's investigations of petitions for the incorporation of charitable enterprises under General Laws, chapter 180, section 6; also an account of the inspection of charitable corporations, under General Laws, chapter 121, section 7. The main body of this part of the report is given up to abstracts of the annual returns made to the Department by private charitable corporations under the requirements of General Laws, chapter 180, section 12.

Part III contains an introductory analysis of the year's inspections of almshouses, together with an abstract of conditions found at each institution. At the end of this part is a chapter on poor relief, which contains text and tabulated analysis of the returns of poor persons relieved, made by the respective cities and towns under the provisions of General Laws, chapter 117, section 33. Part III is published as a separate pamphlet, and serves as a handbook for almshouse wardens and other local public relief officials.

For convenience in publishing, the index to each part is to be found at the end of its own text instead of at the end of the book.

GENERAL WORK OF THE DEPARTMENT.

ORGANIZATION.

ROBERT W. KELSO, Belmont, *Commissioner*.¹

Advisory Board.

Abraham C. Ratschesky, Boston, *Chairman*.

Jeffrey R. Brackett, Boston.

George Crompton, Worcester.

George H. McClean, Springfield.

Mrs. Ada Eliot Sheffield, Cambridge.

Mrs. Mary P. H. Sherburne, Brookline.

Staff Organization.

Frank W. Goodhue, Director of Aid and Relief.

James E. Fee, Director of Child Guardianship.

Charles M. Davenport, Director of Juvenile Training.

Miss Caroline J. Cook, Chief Supervisor of Incorporated Charities.

John H. Nichols, M.D., Superintendent, Massachusetts State Infirmity.

John E. Fish, M.D., Superintendent, Massachusetts Hospital School.

Charles A. Keeler, Superintendent, Lyman School for Boys.

George P. Campbell, Superintendent, Industrial School for Boys.

Miss Catharine M. Campbell, Superintendent, Industrial School for Girls.

In addition to the executive staff, 203 persons are employed in the departmental service and 650 in the conduct of the five institutions.

THE NEW DEPARTMENT.

Chapter 350 of the General Acts of 1919, reorganizing the several State departments, became effective December 1 of that year. This, therefore, is the first report of the new Department of Public Welfare, though it is the forty-second report of the body which has had charge of the public relief functions of the Commonwealth since September, 1864. The reorganization statute made but few changes in the functions of the Department, though it made one very considerable addition thereto.

¹ On January 1, 1921, the former Commissioner retired and Richard K. Conant of Lincoln was appointed to the five-year term.

Its real effect was the remolding of the inner organization, abolishing the State Board of Charity, and setting up in its stead a single Commissioner who is the sole administrative head, but who is subject, in the methods and policies which he may adopt for putting the functions of the Department into execution, to the vote of an advisory unpaid Board of six members.

The reorganization placed in the Department the State Infirmary, the Massachusetts Hospital School, the Massachusetts Training Schools and the Homestead Commission. For purposes of organization the State Infirmary was placed in the Division of Aid and Relief, the Massachusetts Hospital School was placed in the Division of Child Guardianship, and the three Massachusetts training schools constitute the Division of Juvenile Training. For convenience in this report, the reports upon the five institutions are grouped together at the beginning of Part I. The Homestead Commission, under the reorganization, has become the Subdivision of Housing and Town Planning. Its work is reported upon beginning with page 136.

In its new form the Department of Public Welfare carries out the following major functions: —

1. The supervisory direction of its five State institutions enumerated above.
2. Visitation and inspection of city and town almshouses.
3. Visitation and inspection of the five county training schools.
4. Visitation and inspection of all children supported by the several cities and towns.
5. Visitation and inspection of all adults supported in families, other than their own, by cities and towns.
6. Supervision of Mothers' Aid rendered by cities and towns.
7. Reception and classification of the annual returns of cities and towns relative to poor persons supported and relieved and the cost thereof.
8. The development of living quarters for citizens in accordance with the homestead act.
9. Visitation and inspection of wayfarers' lodges and public lodging houses.
10. Visitation and inspection of private incorporated charitable agencies.
11. Investigation of all petitions for the incorporation of private charities.
12. Requirement and reception of annual returns from all incorporated private charitable agencies.

13. The investigation as to the legal settlement of persons, possibly State charges, who have been supported, relieved or buried by cities and towns, and of sane inmates of State institutions.

14. Directing public relief to unsettled persons by cities and towns.

15. The transfer of sane paupers from one institution to another.

16. The sending of paupers to the places within and without the Commonwealth where they belong.

17. The care and maintenance of delinquent, neglected and dependent children, coming into the custody of the Department through court commitment or otherwise.

18. The execution of the several laws concerning infants and the licensing of infant boarding houses.

19. The licensing of lying-in hospitals.

20. The institutional custody and treatment of juvenile offenders committed by the courts to the State institutions for juvenile training, and the care of these children in families when on parole.

21. General supervision of the work of the several city and town planning boards under the provisions of General Laws, chapter 121, sections 23 through 27.

RULES AND REGULATIONS.

Rules and regulations governing the Division of Child Guardianship, the supervision of Mothers' Aid, and the investigation of petitions for charters for private charities have been formulated by the Commissioner and approved by the Board. These regulations are now in active operation.

THE ACT REORGANIZING THE DEPARTMENT.

Chapter 350 of the Acts of 1919, effective December 1 of that year, and now embodied in the General Laws, chapter 18, provides as follows in regard to this Department: —

SECTION 1. There shall be a department of public welfare, in this chapter called the department.

SECTION 2. The department shall be under the supervision and control of a commissioner of public welfare, who shall be its executive and administrative head, and an advisory board consisting of the commissioner, ex officio, and six appointive members, of whom two shall be women. The commissioner shall receive such salary, not exceeding six thousand dollars, as the governor and council determine. Upon the expiration of his term of office, his successor shall be appointed for five years by the governor, with the advice and consent of the council.

SECTION 3. Two members of the advisory board shall annually be appointed by the governor, with the advice and consent of the council, for three years each. The members shall receive no compensation, but shall be reimbursed for their actual necessary expenses incurred in the performance of their official duties.

SECTION 4. Except as otherwise provided, the commissioner of public welfare may appoint such officials, agents, clerks and other employees as the work of the department may require, designate their duties, except so far as they are otherwise defined by law, assign them to divisions, transfer and remove them, and fix their compensation. The appointments in the divisions of aid and relief and of child guardianship shall be made with the advice of the directors thereof.

SECTION 5. The commissioner shall organize in the department a division of aid and relief, a division of child guardianship, and a division of juvenile training, each in charge of a director.

SECTION 6. The members of the boards of trustees of the state institutions under the supervision of the department shall receive no compensation for their services, but their traveling and other necessary expenses shall be allowed and paid.

DIVISION OF AID AND RELIEF.

SECTION 7. The commissioner, with the approval of the governor and council, shall appoint, fix the compensation of, and may with like approval remove, the director of the division of aid and relief, who shall, under the supervision and control of the commissioner, perform the duties required of him by law relative to the state adult poor.

SECTION 8. There shall be a board of trustees of the state infirmary serving in the division and consisting of five men and two women, three of whom shall annually in June be appointed by the governor, with the advice and consent of the council, for three years each, except that in the year nineteen hundred and twenty-one and every third year thereafter only one such trustee shall be so appointed.

DIVISION OF CHILD GUARDIANSHIP.

SECTION 9. The commissioner, with the approval of the governor and council, shall appoint, fix the compensation of, and may with like approval remove, a director of the division of child guardianship, who shall, under the supervision and control of the commissioner, perform the duties required of him by law relative to children.

SECTION 10. There shall be a board of trustees, to be known as the board of trustees of the Massachusetts Hospital School, serving in the division and consisting of five persons. The governor, with the advice and consent of the council, shall annually appoint a member of the board, who shall serve for five years beginning on the first Monday in December in the year of his appointment, and until his successor is qualified.

DIVISION OF JUVENILE TRAINING.

SECTION 11. The director of the division of juvenile training shall be a member of the board of trustees of the Massachusetts training schools designated by the governor. He shall receive no compensation as such, and his term of office shall be that of his appointment as such trustee.

SECTION 12. The board of trustees of the Massachusetts training schools shall consist of nine persons, two of whom shall be women, and shall constitute the division of juvenile training. No person employed by the board for compensation shall be a member thereof.

SECTION 13. The governor, with the advice and consent of the council, shall in June of each year appoint two members except that in nineteen hundred and twenty-one and every fifth year thereafter one only shall be appointed. The members shall hold office for five years from July first following their appointment.

SECTION 14. The trustees shall appoint, and may remove, a secretary not a member of the board, at a salary to be fixed by the trustees. They may appoint a temporary secretary, who may be a member of the board, who shall perform the duties of the secretary in his absence.

SECTION 15. The secretary shall be the executive officer of the trustees. He shall be paid the necessary expenses incurred in the performance of his duties.

SECTION 16. The trustees may expend such sums for clerical assistance and office expenses as may be appropriated by the general court.

RECOMMENDATIONS FOR LEGISLATION.

The following are the recommendations of the Commissioner for legislative action as stated in the following report, which was forwarded to the Secretary of the Commonwealth as required by General Acts of 1919, chapter 131:—

EXEMPTION OF CERTAIN INSTITUTION EMPLOYEES FROM CIVIL SERVICE RULES AND REGULATIONS.

In the institutional service falling under my direction, civil service rules and regulations applying to engineers, firemen and head farmers give rise to the same difficulties that were formerly met in corresponding groups of employees in the institutions under the Department of Mental Diseases. In that group, these difficulties have been removed by the provisions of section 80 of chapter 350 of the General Acts of 1919. The reasoning of the exemption in section 80 is sound. Engineers and firemen

are all licensed men with standardized hours and pay. If the institution is to compete in the open market for their service, it must be free to act quickly; and because the position is one peculiarly of trust touching the lives and safety of bedridden inmates, the power to discharge should be complete. It is no violence to the proper extension of our civil service law and rules that these groups should be exempted. As this fact is already recognized by the exemption of section 80, it should be made uniformly applicable to all other institutions of the Commonwealth. I therefore recommend an amendment to section 89 of said chapter 350 of the General Acts of 1919 extending the exemption to all institutions in this Department.

TO INCREASE THE AGE LIMIT FOR DEPENDENT CHILDREN UNDER THE MOTHERS' AID LAW.

Under the provisions of the Mothers' Aid law (chapter 763, Acts of 1913) aid may be given to mothers and their dependent children under fourteen years of age. All children over that age must be pressed by the overseers of the poor to go to work. This qualification is absolute, so that a child reaching its fourteenth birthday must stop school and go to work. In many cases this birthday falls only a month or two ahead of graduation.

At the time the Mothers' Aid law was enacted, the age limit for compulsory school attendance was fourteen. Since that time, the age limit has, for many purposes, been advanced to sixteen. In accord with this tendency the law now permits the Commonwealth to pay for schooling for its minor wards over fourteen years of age who show themselves capable of such training. To bring the age limit named in the Mothers' Aid law from fourteen to sixteen would be in direct accord with the trend of our legislation, without an undue increase in the group receiving Mothers' Aid. I therefore recommend that this change be made.

TO AUTHORIZE THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE TO
ASSIST THE COURT IN CERTAIN CASES CONCERNING ILLE-
GITIMATE CHILDREN.

It has been for many years a provision of our statutes that the Commonwealth or local relief officials, in view of the public burden likely to accrue in the support of illegitimate children, could bring action against the alleged father. The old statute, Revised Laws, chapter 82, relating to the support of illegitimate children, was, in fact, a civil action brought by the mother of the child against the alleged father. Damages recovered were generally small and of little consequence in relieving the public burden of supporting the child. Chapter 563, Acts of 1913, which is our new illegitimacy statute, changed the nature of the proceeding from a civil action in contract to a criminal charge, and, in effect, substituted the public and the child in the place of the mother and the alleged father as the real parties in interest. In accordance with this great change it is the tendency of the American law to bring the illegitimate child closer and closer under the protection of the government.

Under our present statute (section 3), a complaint against an alleged father may be dismissed and the matter settled between the parties if the court certifies that adequate provision has been made for the maintenance of the child. As the question of the support of the child is a matter touching the public interest vitally, the court, in responding to a request for such certification, should have the benefit of such information or advice as public relief authorities can give. I therefore recommend the addition of a provision in section 3 providing that the Department of Public Welfare shall stand ready to aid the court in reaching its conclusions as to such certifications.

LAWS AFFECTING THE DEPARTMENT, PASSED BY THE
LEGISLATURE OF 1920.

Several changes in the law are to be noted since the last report: chapter 597 of the Acts of 1920 provides for a new hospital for sick State minor wards at Canton; chapter 384 authorizes the trustees of the Massachusetts Hospital School to

acquire additional land in the town of Canton; chapter 238 provides that all cities and towns shall be entitled to a subsidy of \$5 a week for each tuberculous patient placed by said city or town in a hospital, — whether or not the patient has a legal settlement (previously, the law applied only to cases where the patient had a legal settlement within the Commonwealth); chapter 591, section 39, provides that a town may appoint a superintendent of the poor; chapter 40 provides that the amount paid by towns to counties for the support of truants in the county training schools shall be increased from \$1 a week to \$2 a week; chapter 306, section 48, provides that prisoners and certain public charges who are afflicted with communicable diseases shall be placed under medical treatment and that they shall not be discharged even at the expiration of their sentences until all symptoms have disappeared and their discharge will not endanger the public health.

GENERAL ACTS OF 1920.

CHAPTER 597.

AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR THE CARE OF CERTAIN STATE MINOR WARDS AT THE MASSACHUSETTS HOSPITAL SCHOOL.

SECTION 1. The trustees of the Massachusetts hospital school, subject to such supervision by the department of public welfare as is provided for by law, may construct from time to time, as appropriations are made by the general court, and thereafter may maintain, suitable buildings for the hospital care and treatment of such state minor wards as may be assigned to their care by the said department.

SECTION 2. The said trustees shall have the same powers and shall perform the same duties in the management and control of the said hospital for state wards as are vested in and required of them in their administration and control of the hospital school under the provisions of chapter four hundred and forty-six of the acts of nineteen hundred and four and acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto, in so far as said provisions may be applicable. No state ward who is insane, feeble-minded, epileptic, or otherwise unfit, shall be admitted to or received at the said hospital, nor shall any state ward so be admitted or received without the approval of the trustees and the written order of an authorized agent of the department of public welfare, nor released from said hospital without written notice to the said department.

SECTION 3. Any land acquired or buildings erected under the provisions of any act now or hereafter in force, including this act, relative to the Massachusetts hospital school or the hospital for state minor wards, unless it

is otherwise expressly provided, and also any farm product raised at the said hospital school, or at the said hospital, may, as the trustees shall from time to time determine, be used either interchangeably or exclusively for said hospital school or said hospital, or in common for the benefit of both institutions, and for the care and maintenance of their respective inmates, officers, employees, and attendants. Such officers, employees, and attendants shall, as required by the trustees, render service to either or both of the said institutions. Any sewer, heating, ventilating, water, or similar plant or system, whether now or hereafter installed, may so be used, separately or jointly.

SECTION 4. No wards shall be assigned to the said hospital under the provisions of this act until the commissioner of public welfare, with the approval of the governor and council, finds that sufficient new building accommodations have been constructed to provide for the number thus to be assigned. [*Approved June 3, 1920.*]

CHAPTER 384.

AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE THE TRUSTEES OF THE MASSACHUSETTS HOSPITAL SCHOOL TO ACQUIRE ADDITIONAL LAND IN THE TOWN OF CANTON.

SECTION 1. The trustees of the Massachusetts hospital school, subject to the approval of the governor and council, may purchase or take, by right of eminent domain in the name and in behalf of the commonwealth, the land, and any structures thereon, assessed to Helen M. Tolman, Bradford W. Cobb, George Fisher, Elisha White, John Everett and James Cose, a parcel of not less than ninety acres which is situated in the town of Canton and adjoins or is in the neighborhood of land of the commonwealth which is used for the said school.

SECTION 2. For the purpose of carrying out the provisions of this act the sum appropriated in item number five hundred and twenty-six of the general appropriation act is hereby made available.

SECTION 3. Any taking by right of eminent domain hereunder, and the award of compensation therefor, shall be made in the manner provided by law in respect to takings for highway purposes. [*Approved April 30, 1920.*]

CHAPTER 238.

AN ACT RELATIVE TO CLAIMS OF CITIES AND TOWNS FOR THE CARE OF TUBERCULOSIS CASES.

Whereas, The deferred operation of this act would greatly inconvenience the public, therefore it is hereby declared to be an emergency measure, necessary for the immediate preservation of the public convenience.

SECTION 1. Chapter five hundred and ninety-seven of the acts of nineteen hundred and eleven, as amended in section one by section one of chapter six hundred and thirty-seven of the acts of nineteen hundred and twelve, by chapters fifty-seven and one hundred and ninety-seven of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and sixteen and by chapter two hun-

dred and ninety of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and seventeen, is hereby further amended by striking out said section one and substituting the following: — *Section 1.* Every city or town which places its patients suffering from tuberculosis in a county, municipal or incorporated tuberculosis hospital, or in a building or ward set apart for patients suffering from tuberculosis by a county, municipal or incorporated hospital shall be entitled to receive from the commonwealth a subsidy of five dollars a week for each patient who has a legal settlement therein, provided that such patient is unable to pay for his support, and that his kindred bound by law to maintain him are unable to pay for the same; but a city or town shall not become entitled to this subsidy unless, upon examination authorized by the department of public health, the sputum of the patient be found to contain bacilli of tuberculosis, nor unless the hospital building or ward be approved by said department; and the department shall not give such approval unless it has, by authority of law or by permission of the hospital, full authority to inspect the same at all times. The department may at any time withdraw its approval. In the case of hospitals having a bed capacity which, in the opinion of the said department, is in excess of the number of beds needed for the localities which these institutions serve for patients exhibiting tubercle bacilli in their sputum, the subsidy above provided for shall be allowed for such patients not exhibiting tubercle bacilli in their sputum as, in the joint opinion of the superintendent of the institution and the district health officer of the district in which the hospital is situated, are bona fide cases of consumption and have been in the institution more than thirty days.

SECTION 2. The department of public health shall certify in the case of each hospital, building or ward, approved by it as provided in the preceding section, the number of patients for whom the city or town is entitled to the said subsidy, and upon such certification the subsidy shall be paid from the treasury of the commonwealth in the same manner in which other claims against the commonwealth are paid.

SECTION 3. No claim hereunder for a subsidy covering more than ten days prior to the date when notice of the claim is received by the department of public health shall be approved. [*Approved April 2, 1920.*]

CHAPTER 591, SECTION 39.

SECTION 39. If the town votes to have its selectmen act as overseers of the poor, the board may appoint a superintendent of the poor, who shall assist the selectmen in the performance of their duties as such overseers.

CHAPTER 40.

AN ACT RELATIVE TO PAYMENTS BY MUNICIPALITIES ON ACCOUNT OF INMATES OF COUNTY TRAINING SCHOOLS.

The last paragraph of section one of chapter forty-six of the Revised Laws, as amended by chapter two hundred and fifty-six of the acts of nineteen hundred and two, by section five of chapter seven hundred and

seventy-nine of the acts of nineteen hundred and thirteen, and by section one hundred and eighty-four of chapter two hundred and fifty-seven of the General Acts of nineteen hundred and eighteen, is hereby further amended by striking out the words "one dollar", in the third and fourth lines of said paragraph and substituting the words: — two dollars, — so that said paragraph will read as follows: — The city or town from which an habitual truant, absentee or school offender is committed to a county training school shall pay to the county or counties maintaining the same two dollars a week toward his support, and reports of the condition and progress of its pupils in said school shall be sent each month to the superintendent of schools of such city or town; but the town of Winthrop and the cities of Revere and Chelsea shall pay to the county of Middlesex, for the support of each child committed to the training school of said county, two dollars and fifty cents a week, and such additional sums for each child as will cover the actual cost of maintenance. [*Approved February 18, 1920.*]

CHAPTER 306.

AN ACT RELATIVE TO PRISONERS AND CERTAIN PUBLIC CHARGES WHO ARE AFFLICTED WITH COMMUNICABLE DISEASES.

Chapter seventy-five of the Revised Laws is hereby amended by striking out section forty-eight and substituting the following: — *Section 48.* An inmate of a public charitable institution or a prisoner in a penal institution who is afflicted with syphilis, gonorrhoea or pulmonary tuberculosis shall forthwith be placed under medical treatment, and if, in the opinion of the attending physician it is necessary, he shall be isolated until danger of contagion has passed or the physician determines that his isolation is unnecessary. If, at the expiration of his sentence, he is afflicted with syphilis, gonorrhoea or pulmonary tuberculosis in their contagious or infectious symptoms, or if, in the opinion of the attending physician of the institution or of such physician as the authorities thereof may consult, his discharge would be dangerous to public health, he shall be placed under medical treatment and cared for as above provided in the institution where he has been confined until, in the opinion of the attending physician, the said symptoms have disappeared and his discharge will not endanger the public health. The expense of his support, not exceeding three dollars and fifty cents a week, shall be paid by the place in which he has a settlement, after notice of the expiration of his sentence and of his condition to the overseers of the poor thereof, or, if he is a state pauper, to the department of public welfare. [*Approved April 14, 1920.*]

THE STATE INSTITUTIONS.

The State institutions in the Department of Public Welfare are: the State Infirmary at Tewksbury; the Lyman School for Boys at Westborough; the Industrial School for Boys at Shir-

ley; the State Industrial School for Girls at Lancaster; and the Massachusetts Hospital School at Canton.

Under the general supervisory direction of the Department, the administration of the several State charitable institutions is arranged as follows:—

The State Infirmary is controlled by the following Board of Trustees: Galen L. Stone, Brookline, *Chairman*; Nellie E. Talbot, Brookline, *Secretary*; Mrs. Mary E. Cogan, Stoneham; Francis W. Anthony, M.D., Haverhill; Dennis D. Sullivan, Middleborough; Walter F. Dearborn, Cambridge; G. Forrest Martin, M.D., Lowell.

The three State training or industrial schools fall under the control of Trustees of Massachusetts Training Schools. The Board is as follows: James W. McDonald, Marlborough, *Chairman*; Mary Josephine Bleakie, Brookline; Matthew Luce, Cohasset; David R. Collier, Gardner; Amy Ethel Taylor, Lexington; Charles M. Davenport, Boston; James D. Henderson, Newton; Ralph A. Stewart, Brookline; Eugene T. Connolly, Beverly; Robert J. Watson, *Executive Secretary*, 41 Mt. Vernon Street, Boston.

The Massachusetts Hospital School is administered by the following Board of Trustees: Edward H. Bradford, M.D., Boston, *Chairman*; Leonard W. Ross, Mattapan, *Secretary*; Walter C. Baylies, Taunton; William F. Fitzgerald, Brookline; Alfred S. Pinkerton, Worcester.

NUMBERS.

The total number of cases under care in these State charitable institutions during the year was 6,959, a number less by 1,617 than the corresponding total of 1919. Of the total number, 4,561 were males and 2,398 were females. Four thousand five hundred fourteen were under care for hospital treatment; 2,445 were juvenile delinquents. Of the hospital cases, 386 were suffering from pulmonary tuberculosis, and 698 were insane. Added to the above were 353 indigent persons, having no legal settlement, cared for at the State Farm. For movement of population, see Table III.

CAPACITY.

The depletion of institution population through the abnormal demands for laborers is still a marked feature of institution census this year. In 1919 the average daily population of the State Infirmary, where partially or totally disabled dependents are cared for, fell 160 below normal. In 1920 it dropped 371. This institution is the principal one of the charitable institutions that would naturally profit by more favorable industrial conditions outside. The unsteady worker, or the person who is partially incapacitated, fails of self-support to a less degree in such abnormal times. The Hospital School held a nearly even course, while the Industrial School for Girls was much overcrowded. Lyman School, with a normal capacity of 450 beds, has housed a daily average population of 438 boys throughout the year. This is a decrease of 25 over last year. The average daily census at the Industrial School for Boys was 221, which was 58 below normal. Nor do these figures reveal the full extent of the pressure of these schools to house the greatly increased number of juvenile delinquents. Lyman School at one time during the year had 472 boys in residence. The largest daily census at the Industrial School for Girls was 356.

The accompanying table shows the fluctuations of average daily attendance above and below normal capacity for each institution, together with the largest and smallest daily totals set out for comparison.

Capacities of the several State Charitable Institutions for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1920.

| INSTITUTIONS | Normal Capacity | Largest Number present at Any One Time | Smallest Number present at Any One Time | Daily Average Number present during the Year | Increase Daily Average above Normal Capacity | Decrease Daily Average below Normal Capacity |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|--|---|--|--|--|
| State Infirmary | 2,351 | 2,154 | 1,839 | 1,979.23 | — | 371.77 |
| Lyman School for Boys . . | 450 | 472 | 391 | 438.79 | — | 11.21 |
| Industrial School for Boys . | 280 | 251 | 205 | 221.16 | — | 58.84 |
| Industrial School for Girls . | 299 | 356 | 319 | 334.52 | 35.52 | — |
| Massachusetts Hospital School . | 302 | 294 | 211 | 274.44 | — | 27.56 |
| Totals | 3,682 | 3,527 | 2,965 | 3,248.14 | 35.52 | 469.38 |

COST OF MAINTENANCE.

The combined appropriations for the maintenance of the State charitable institutions in 1920 were \$1,571,388.90.¹ The total expenditures on the same account were \$1,524,866.31. Of the sum expended, \$496,124.40 was for salaries, wages and labor; all other expenses, \$1,028,741.91. For the coming year the respective Boards of Trustees submit estimates for maintenance appropriations, as shown in Table I. Estimates for special purposes will be considered later in this report under each of the institutions separately.

COMPARATIVE VIEW OF MOVEMENT OF POPULATION AND OF EXPENDITURES.

The movement of population in the five institutions is shown in brief but comparative form in Table II. Inmates are classified by sex, while the daily average attendance appears in a column adjoining the average number of officers and employees. The average number of persons employed, shown in this table, is obtained from an exact analysis of the pay rolls, reducing all employment to a basis of days. Table III affords comparative view of expenditures at all the institutions, classified as "current" and "extraordinary." Tables II and III are drawn in accordance with the statistical form adopted by the National Conference of Social Work, May 15, 1906.

¹ Includes transfers from 1919 balances.

TABLE I. — *Comparative Estimates for Maintenance during the Fiscal Year 1921.*

| INSTITUTIONS | Salaries and Wages | Religious Instruction | Travel, Transportation and Office Expenses | Food | Clothing and Materials | Furnishings and Household Supplies | Medical and General Care |
|--|-----------------------|--------------------------|---|--------------|------------------------------|--|--------------------------------|
| State Infirmary | \$364,830 00 | \$2,400 00 | \$7,300 00 | \$293,520 00 | \$74,500 00 | \$65,750 00 | \$34,760 00 |
| Lyman School for Boys | 96,081 00 | 2,300 00 | 4,258 00 | 48,139 00 | 27,370 00 | 10,740 00 | 7,230 00 |
| Industrial School for Boys | 60,960 00 | 1,500 00 | 2,455 00 | 28,125 00 | 14,655 00 | 7,425 00 | 3,420 00 |
| Industrial School for Girls | 63,555 00 | 1,500 00 | 2,030 00 | 28,500 00 | 12,515 00 | 11,985 00 | 4,620 00 |
| Massachusetts Hospital School | 76,768 00 | 1,560 00 | 2,060 00 | 30,752 00 | 4,685 00 | 7,350 00 | 5,154 00 |
| Totals | \$662,194 00 | \$9,260 00 | \$18,103 00 | \$429,036 00 | \$133,725 00 | \$103,250 00 | \$55,184 00 |
| Trustees, Massachusetts Training Schools | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Grand total | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Expenses, 1920 | \$496,124 40 | \$8,134 52 | \$15,507 51 | \$375,583 49 | \$121,561 78 | \$85,616 30 | \$48,326 08 |
| Increase in estimates, 1921 | \$166,069 60 | \$1,125 48 | \$2,595 49 | \$53,450 61 | \$12,163 22 | \$17,633 70 | \$6,857 92 |

TABLE I. — *Comparative Estimates for Maintenance during the Fiscal Year 1921 — Concluded.*

| INSTITUTIONS | | Heat, Light and Power | Farm | Garage, Stable and Grounds | Repairs, Ordinary | Repairs and Renewals | Totals |
|--|-----------|--------------------------|--------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|
| State Infirmary | | \$119,210 00 | \$37,945 00 | \$14,870 00 | \$53,000 00 | \$20,160 00 | \$1,088,245 00 |
| Lyman School for Boys | | 43,476 00 | 21,110 00 | 935 00 | 8,700 00 | 11,350 00 | 281,689 00 |
| Industrial School for Boys | | 27,330 00 | 17,780 00 | 2,665 00 | 5,275 00 | 3,400 00 | 174,990 00 |
| Industrial School for Girls | | 31,895 00 | 16,200 00 | 1,775 00 | 9,750 00 | 5,250 00 | 189,575 00 |
| Massachusetts Hospital School | | 23,351 00 | 15,462 00 | 5,315 00 | 6,810 00 | 2,575 00 | 181,842 00 |
| Totals | | \$245,262 00 | \$108,497 00 | \$25,560 00 | \$83,535 00 | \$42,735 00 | \$1,916,341 00 |
| Trustees, Massachusetts Training Schools | | — | — | — | — | — | 120,713 00 |
| Grand total | | — | — | — | — | — | \$2,037,054 00 |
| Expenses, 1920 | | \$143,078 83 | \$94,363 85 | \$23,641 53 | \$71,798 70 | \$41,129 32 | \$1,628,134 30 ¹ |
| Increase in estimates, 1921 | | \$102,183 47 | \$14,133 15 | \$1,918 47 | \$11,736 30 | \$1,605 68 | \$408,919 70 |

¹ Includes expenses for Trustees of Massachusetts Training Schools.

TABLE II. — *Expenditures.*
[Statistical form for State institutions prepared in accordance with a resolution of the National Conference of Social Work, adopted May 15, 1906.]

| INSTITUTIONS | EXPENDITURES | | | | | | EXTRAORDINARY | | | |
|---|--------------------|--------------|--------------|------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------|--|-------------|----------------|
| | CURRENT | | | | | | New Buildings and Lands | Permanent Improvements to Existing Buildings | Total | Grand Total |
| | Salaries and Wages | Clothing | Subsistence | Ordinary Repairs | Office, Domestic and Outdoor Expenses | Totals | | | | |
| State Infirmary | \$253,144 95 | \$68,587 27 | \$256,390 62 | \$61,808 44 | \$207,608 53 | \$847,539 81 | \$15,549 41 | - | \$15,549 41 | \$863,089 22 |
| Lyman School for Boys | 79,042 99 | 22,929 36 | 42,689 20 | 12,028 50 | 68,010 38 | 224,700 43 | - | - | - | 224,700 43 |
| Industrial School for Boys | 52,035 73 | 14,315 61 | 23,933 52 | 16,729 24 | 47,996 06 | 155,070 16 | 11,478 06 | \$1,410 56 | 12,888 62 | 167,958 78 |
| Industrial School for Girls | 54,384 39 | 12,007 69 | 24,238 14 | 15,350 52 | 49,692 12 | 155,672 86 | 2,517 71 | - | 2,517 71 | 158,190 57 |
| Massachusetts Hospital School | 57,516 34 | 3,721 85 | 28,272 01 | 7,011 32 | 45,361 53 | 141,883 05 | - | 215 52 | 215 52 | 142,098 57 |
| Totals | \$496,124 40 | \$121,561 78 | \$375,583 49 | \$112,028 02 | \$418,668 62 | \$1,524,866 31 | \$29,545 18 | \$1,626 08 | \$31,171 26 | \$1,556,037 57 |

TABLE III. — *Population.*

[Statistical form for State institutions prepared in accordance with a resolution of the National Conference of Social Work, adopted May 15, 1906.]

| INSTITUTIONS | SUPERINTENDENTS | POPULATION | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---------------------------------|---|-------|-------|------------------------------------|-----|-------|--|-----|-------|--|
| | | NUMBER OF INMATES PRESENT AT BEGINNING OF FISCAL YEAR | | | NUMBER RECEIVED DURING THE YEAR | | | NUMBER DISCHARGED OR DIED DURING THE YEAR | | | |
| | | M. | | T. | M. | | T. | M. | | T. | |
| | | M. | F. | T. | M. | F. | T. | M. | F. | T. | |
| State Infirmary | John H. Nichols, M.D. | 1,055 | 1,033 | 2,088 | 1,411 | 641 | 2,052 | 1,337 | 649 | 1,986 | |
| Lyman School for Boys | Charles A. Keeler | 430 | — | 430 | 830 | — | 830 | 806 | — | 806 | |
| Industrial School for Boys | George P. Campbell | 250 | — | 250 | 381 | — | 381 | 399 | — | 399 | |
| Industrial School for Girls | Catharine M. Campbell | — | 357 | 357 | — | 197 | 197 | — | 233 | 233 | |
| Massachusetts Hospital School | John E. Fish, M.D. | 154 | 126 | 280 | 50 | 44 | 94 | 43 | 37 | 80 | |
| Totals | | 1,889 | 1,516 | 3,405 | 2,672 | 882 | 3,554 | 2,585 | 919 | 3,504 | |

TABLE III. — *Population* — Concluded.

| INSTITUTIONS | SUPERINTENDENTS | POPULATION — <i>Concluded</i> | | | | | | | | |
|---|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------|-------|--|----------|----------|--|--------|--------|
| | | NUMBER AT END OF THE YEAR | | | DAILY AVERAGE ATTENDANCE DURING THE YEAR | | | AVERAGE NUMBER OF OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES DURING THE YEAR | | |
| | | M. | F. | T. | M. | F. | T. | M. | F. | T. |
| State Infirmary | John H. Nichols, M.D. | 1,129 | 1,025 | 2,154 | 1,002.11 | 977.12 | 1,979.23 | 166.55 | 181.39 | 347.94 |
| Lyman School for Boys | Charles A. Keeler | 454 | — | 454 | 438.79 | — | 438.79 | 53.98 | 43.84 | 97.82 |
| Industrial School for Boys | George P. Campbell | 232 | — | 232 | 221.16 | — | 221.16 | 41.62 | 14.90 | 56.52 |
| Industrial School for Girls | Catharine M. Campbell | — | 321 | 321 | — | 334.52 | 334.52 | 55.00 | 20.00 | 75.00 |
| Massachusetts Hospital School | John E. Fish, M.D. | 161 | 133 | 294 | 152.54 | 121.90 | 274.44 | 28.06 | 44.91 | 72.97 |
| Totals | | 1,976 | 1,479 | 3,455 | 1,814.60 | 1,433.54 | 3,248.14 | 345.21 | 305.04 | 650.25 |

THE INSTITUTIONS SEVERALLY.

A brief statement relating to the general supervision of each institution will be followed by comparative and more detailed consideration of financial administration. For further detail see the reports of the respective Boards of Trustees.

The State Infirmmary, Tewksbury.

JOHN H. NICHOLS, M.D., *Superintendent.*

Numbers.

| INMATES | SANE | | | | INSANE | | | TOTALS | | | |
|-----------------------------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|--------|--------|
| | Men | Women | Minors | Totals | Men | Women | Totals | Men | Women | Minors | Totals |
| Number December 1, 1919 . | 667 | 273 | 449 | 1,389 | 194 | 505 | 699 | 861 | 778 | 449 | 2,088 |
| Admitted during year . | 1,060 | 319 | 563 | 1,942 | 57 | 53 | 110 | 1,117 | 372 | 563 | 2,052 |
| Discharged during year . | 1,040 | 320 | 551 | 1,911 | 35 | 40 | 75 | 1,075 | 360 | 551 | 1,986 |
| Remaining November 30, 1920 | 690 | 280 | 450 | 1,420 | 216 | 518 | 734 | 906 | 798 | 450 | 2,154 |

Number of maternity cases, 87.

Total valuation of plant, real and personal, \$2,065,976.31. Normal capacity of plant, 2,351. Value per unit of capacity, \$878.76.

Provides almshouse and hospital care for indigent persons not chargeable for support to any city or town.

During the year 4,140 persons have been under care, — 2,466 males and 1,674 females, — 1,157 less than in 1919, and 1,458 less than in 1918. The largest daily census was 2,154, the smallest, 1,839, the daily average being 1,979. For the preceding year the corresponding figures were 2,514 and 1,982, with the daily average of 2,191. This year marks the lowest number of persons cared for since 1905.

Three thousand five hundred forty-five cases, of which 2,058 were males and 1,487 females, were treated in the general hospital wards. In this number were 386 cases of pulmonary tuberculosis, 15 of diphtheria, 7 of measles, 1 of erysipelas, 31 of scarlet fever and 5 of influenza. Of the 422 deaths, 381 in general hospital department and 41 in the department for the insane, 102 were from tuberculosis.

Of the 386 cases of pulmonary tuberculosis in the consumptive ward, 303 cases were males, and 83 females. Classification on admission was as follows: incipient cases, 2; moderately advanced, 24; first stage, 10; quiescent, 2; arrested, 2; far advanced, 162. The conditions of patients on discharge were as follows: 8 apparently cured; 11 quiescent; 57 relieved; 102 died; 43 not relieved.

One hundred eighty-five surgical operations were performed.

Of the 87 births at this institution during the year, 31 were males and 56 were females. Of this number there were 84 living births, namely, 30 males and 54 females. Among the mothers of these children 64 were born in the United States, 3 in Ireland, 7 in British Provinces and 13 in other countries. For an account of this Board's work with mother and baby cases at this institution, see page 85.

Six hundred seventy-two children were attending the school during the year in 30 different classes.

In the insane department of this institution there was a daily average during the year of 698 persons, 195 males and 503 females. There were 43 deaths.

With an appropriation of \$884,813, a total of \$847,539.81 was expended for the maintenance of this institution. Of the amount expended, \$253,144.95 was for salaries, wages and labor; all other expenses, \$594,394.86. Weekly per capita cost of maintenance, computed on expenses less sales and refunds from maintenance, \$8.162. Total receipts from all sources other than the State treasury, \$53,340.75. Net cost of maintenance to the Commonwealth, \$794,199.06. Ratio of daily average number of persons employed to daily average number of inmates, 1 to 5.6. For detailed analysis of receipts and expenditures, see pages 36 to 54. The trustees estimate that \$1,088,245 will be necessary for maintenance in 1921. (See table, page 18.)

For the coming year the trustees submit the following estimate, with a request for special appropriations covering the same: —

| | |
|------------------------------------|-----------|
| 1. A hospital for women | \$221,092 |
| 2. A children's building | 147,870 |
| 3. A domestic building | 185,194 |
| | <hr/> |
| | \$554,156 |

*Almshouse Department at the State Farm, Bridgewater.*HOLLIS M. BLACKSTONE, *Superintendent.*

Provides almshouse care for indigent persons not chargeable to any city or town.

Under chapter 199, General Acts of 1919, this institution was transferred to the Bureau of Prisons, now the Department of Correction, August 27, 1919. The data following are for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1920:—

During the year 353 cases have been cared for. Largest daily census, 268; daily average, 247.

Number of admissions during the year, 100. The total number of cases leaving the institution during the year, whether by death or discharge, was 127. The deaths numbered 37.

THE STATE TRAINING SCHOOLS.

The Lyman School for Boys at Westborough, the Industrial School for Boys at Shirley, and the Industrial School for Girls at Lancaster are the three industrial schools provided by the State for juvenile delinquents. The three schools with their two parole departments constitute the Division of Juvenile Training of the Department of Public Welfare with offices at 41 Mt. Vernon Street, Boston.

The Girls Parole Department has a staff of eleven visitors and four clerks, and last year expended \$28,929.46 on this work. At the end of the year there were 429 girls on parole.

The Boys Parole Department has a staff of twelve visitors and four clerks, and last year expended \$67,149.27. At the end of the year there were 2,514 boys on parole from the two schools.

Boys under fifteen years of age may be committed to the Lyman School, and under eighteen years of age to the school at Shirley. Most of the boys who are guilty of truancy only are sent to the county training schools. Girls under seventeen go to the institution at Lancaster. All persons committed remain under the control of the trustees during minority. For greater efficiency in administration, the Lyman School cares for boys under fifteen, while those over that age go to Shirley.

The total number of persons under care in these three institutions during the year was 2,445. Of these, 1,260 were boys under fifteen, all at Lyman School, 631 were boys fifteen and over, at Shirley, and 554 were girls under seventeen, cared for at Lancaster.

In the three schools there were, at the beginning of the year, 1,037 inmates, namely, 680 boys and 357 girls. One thousand four hundred and eight were received during the year, and 1,438 went out either by discharge or upon parole, viz., 1,205 boys and 233 girls, leaving 1,007 on November 30, 1920.

The combined appropriations for the maintenance of the three schools totaled \$543,286.09. On this account, \$535,443.45 was expended. Subtracting all receipts from sources other than the State treasury, the net cost of maintenance to the Commonwealth was \$533,636.95. Details of administration and cost are considered under each school separately, as follows:—

Lyman School for Boys, Westborough.

CHARLES A. KEELER, *Superintendent.*

Total valuation of plant, real and personal, \$591,335.62. Normal capacity, 450. Value per unit of capacity, \$1,314.07.

Provides custodial care and industrial training for delinquent boys under fifteen years of age. Cottage plan.

During the year 1,260 cases have been under care, representing 627 separate individuals. This total number of cases is 339 less than in 1919, and 235 less than in 1918. The number in the school at the beginning of the year was 430; admissions numbered 830, discharges, 806; remainder at the close of the year, 454. The daily average number of inmates was 438.79, — 25 less than in 1919. At one time during the year there were 472 boys in residence.

The list of causes of admission in the 830 cases received during the year was as follows: assault, 2; breaking and entering, 70; delinquent child, 105; gaming on the Lord's Day, 1; larceny, 102; returned or transferred from other institutions, not penal, 40; returned from funerals, 8; returned from visits to sick relatives, 1; returned from place of parole or board, 333; running away, 10; malicious mischief, 4; transferred from the

Department of Public Welfare, 9; setting fires, 1; returned from wedding in family, 1; stubbornness, 32; vagrancy, 2; false alarm of fire, 1; runaways captured, 108.

Three hundred forty-seven of the foregoing cases were committed by the courts. Of this number, 225 had been arrested before, and 90 had been inmates of other institutions. Thirty-eight, or 10.9 per cent, were of American parentage; 187, or 53.8 per cent, were foreign born; and 49 were unknown. Twenty-seven of the boys were foreign born, while 309 were born in the United States.

The great decrease in commitments during the year brought a much-needed relief from overcrowding. At the end of 1920 the population was down almost to the normal capacity of the school. This decline reduces the great risk which it has been impossible to avoid with such crowded conditions in the past, and enables those in charge to give the boys better training and discipline. As a consequence, it is reasonable to expect an increase in the percentage of boys who make good on parole.

Of the new commitments this year, 34 boys were eleven years of age or under. These young boys are taken care of in two cottages, one 7 and the other 3 miles from the main school. They do not mingle with the older boys.

This year the average period of stay of boys paroled for first time at Lyman School was increased from 10.75 months, which it had been in former years, to 11.74 months.

Last year, of 1,066 cases received into the school, 461 were returned from place or parole. This year, out of 830 cases received, 333 were returned from place or parole. The 43 per cent of 1919 became 40 per cent in 1920.

Of the 806 cases discharged or released during the year, 356 were released on parole to parents and relatives; on parole to others than relatives, 148; on parole to make their own way, 1; boarded out, 122; runaways, 116; sent to hospitals, 35; turned over to police, 1; transferred to other institutions, 15; released to funerals, 8; released to visit sick relatives, 1; released to wedding in family, 1; released to court, 2.

With an appropriation of \$225,400, a total of \$224,700.43 was expended for the maintenance of this institution. Of the amount expended, \$79,042.99 was for salaries, wages and labor;

all other expenses, \$145,657.44. Weekly per capita cost of maintenance, computed on expenses less sales and refunds from maintenance, \$9.776. Total receipts from all sources other than the State treasury, \$546.43. Net cost of maintenance to the Commonwealth, \$224,154. Ratio of daily average number of persons employed to daily average number of inmates, 1 to 4.4. The trustees estimate that \$281,689 will be necessary for maintenance in 1921. (See table, page 18.) For detailed analysis of receipts and expenditures, see pages 36 to 54.

There is great need for a large building at the school to be used for laundry, kitchen and storage.

For the coming year the trustees submit the following estimate, with request for a special appropriation covering the same:—

1. For the construction, heating and electric wiring of a store-house, kitchen and laundry building \$120,000

Industrial School for Boys, Shirley.

GEORGE P. CAMPBELL, *Superintendent.*

Total valuation of plant, real and personal, \$476,330.63. Normal capacity of plant, 270. Value per unit of capacity, \$1,701.18.

Provides custodial care and industrial training for boys over fifteen and under twenty-one years of age. Only boys under eighteen may be admitted.

During the year 631 cases have been cared for, representing 621 separate individuals. This total number of cases is 117 less than in the preceding year. The number in the school at the beginning of the year was 250. Admissions numbered 381; discharges, 399; remainder at the close of the year, 232. The largest daily census was 251; the smallest, 205; daily average, 221.16.

The list of causes of admission in the 381 cases received during the year was as follows: assault, 3; assault and battery, 6; assault and robbery, 1; arson, 1; breaking and entering, 15; breaking and entering and larceny, 68; forgery, 2; idle and disorderly, 3; larceny, 104; stubborn child, 41; unlawful use of automobile, 9; trespass, 1; vagrancy, 4; miscellaneous, 12;

returned from parole, 86; returned from leave of absence, 8; returned from hospital, 2; malicious mischief and destruction of property, 5; running away, 10.

Two hundred eighty-five of the foregoing cases were committed by the courts, and 15 were transferred from Lyman School. Of the boys thus committed, 235 had been in court before, and 82 had been inmates of other institutions. Thirty-eight, or 13.3 per cent, were foreign born; 246, or 86.3 per cent, were born in the United States. Sixty-eight were of American parentage, 157 of foreign parentage, and 15 were of unknown parentage. The average length of stay of boys in the school was nine and one-half months. The average population of 221.16 was less than the average of the preceding year by 49.53.

Most of these boys are well developed physically, and need much work to take care of their surplus energy. The offences for which many of them are committed are very serious, and require a strenuous effort to keep the boys from developing into criminals. The boys do a great part of the work about the large farm, and during the past year succeeded in supplying the greater part of all the food used in the school.

Of the 399 boys discharged or released during the year, 253 were paroled; returned paroles placed out, 75; granted leave of absence, 8; transferred to Lyman School for Boys, 9; transferred to Massachusetts Reformatory, 14; transferred to other institutions, not penal, 6; returned to court, over or under age, 6; absent without leave, 26; discharged by court, 2.

Out of an appropriation of \$162,083.47, a total of \$155,070.16 was expended for the maintenance of this institution. Of this amount expended, \$52,035.73 was for salaries, wages and labor; all other expenses, \$103,034.43. Weekly per capita cost of maintenance, computed on expenses less sales and refunds from maintenance, \$13.343. Total receipts from all sources other than the State treasury, \$883.81. Net cost of maintenance to the Commonwealth, \$154,186.35. Ratio of daily average number of persons employed to daily average number of inmates, 1 to 3.9. The trustees estimate that \$174,990 will be necessary for maintenance in 1921. (See table, page 18.) For detailed analysis of receipts and expenditures, see pages 36 to 54.

There is pressing need for a new infirmary building to take the place of the old Shaker building which must answer all such purposes at present; also a general kitchen and laundry building is needed to replace building destroyed by fire.

For the coming year the trustees submit the following estimate, with request for a special appropriation covering the same: —

- | | |
|--|----------|
| 1. For the construction, heating, plumbing, lighting and furnishing of an infirmary building | \$70,000 |
| 2. For general kitchen and laundry building, and heating connections to adjacent buildings | 80,000 |

Industrial School for Girls, Lancaster.

CATHARINE M. CAMPBELL, *Superintendent.*

Total valuation of plant, real and personal, \$460,700.90. Normal capacity of plant, 299. Value per unit of capacity, \$1,540.80. Founded in 1854 as a private institution. Taken over by the State in 1856.

Provides custodial care and industrial training for delinquent girls under seventeen years of age at time of commitment.

During the year 554 girls have been under care. This total is 38 less than in 1919, and 1 less than in 1918. The number in the school at the beginning of the year was 357; admissions during the year, 197; discharged, including all persons going out of the school, 233; remaining November 30, 1919, 321.

The largest daily census was 356; smallest, 319; daily average, 334.52.

The list of causes of admission for 118 commitments of the 197 cases received at the school during the year was as follows: being a runaway, 6; delinquent, 2; delinquent child, 12; fornication, 9; idle and disorderly, 2; idle, vagrant and vicious, 1; larceny, 16; lewdness, 6; lewd and lascivious, 1; lewd and lascivious conduct, 2; lewd and lascivious cohabitation, 1; lewd and lascivious person, 3; lewd person in speech and behavior, 1; lewd person, 1; lewd and lascivious person in speech and behavior, 2; runaway, 3; stubbornness, 15; stubborn, 4; being a stubborn, disobedient child, 2; stubborn, disobedient child, 1; stubborn child, 25; transferred from Department of Public Welfare, 1; vagrancy, 1; vagrant, 1.

Recalled to the school, 77, — for a visit to the school, 14; on account of illness, 5; from hospital, 5; from temporary place, 1; for further training, 10; for larceny, 7; for running away from the school, 4; for being immoral while a runaway, 10; for immoral conduct, 6; because in danger of immoral conduct, 4; for running away from place, 10; from running away from hospital, 1.

Of the 233 girls discharged or released during the year, 25 were released on parole to parents or relatives; on parole to other families for wages, 138; on parole to other families to attend school, earning wages, 9; from a visit at the school, 14; for a visit, 4; ran away from Industrial School, 5; transferred to hospital, 15; transferred to schools for the feeble-minded, 15; transferred to Reformatory for Women, 5; to temporary place, 1; on becoming of age, 1; discharged (over age when committed), 1.

The average length of stay in the school of the girls who were paroled for the first time in 1920 was two years, thirteen days. The longer period of training as compared with that in the boys' schools enables the superintendent to know the inmates better; gives an opportunity for more efficient training; and increases the pupil's chances of making good on parole.

Many of the girls are not normal mentally, and for that reason are not proper subjects for this school. It is a very difficult thing to transfer these girls elsewhere.

The more backward girls live for the most part in a separate cottage a few miles from the main school, and are given training best suited to their particular needs. This separation within the institution must continue, pending the time when proper classification can be effected before commitment.

With an appropriation of \$155,802.62, a total of \$155,672.86 was expended for the maintenance of this institution. Of the amount expended, \$54,384.39 was for salaries, wages and labor; all other expenses, \$101,288.47. Weekly per capita cost of maintenance, computed on expenses less sales and refunds from maintenance, \$8.879. Total receipts from all sources other than the State treasury, \$376.26. Net cost of maintenance to the Commonwealth, \$155,296.60. Ratio of daily average number of persons employed to daily average number of inmates, 1 to

4.4. The trustees estimate that \$189,575 will be necessary for maintenance in 1921. (See table, page 18.) For detailed analysis of receipts and expenditures, see pages 36 to 54.

Massachusetts Hospital School, Canton.

JOHN E. FISH, M.D., *Superintendent.*

Opened December 1, 1907. Total valuation of plant, real and personal, \$419,684.54. Normal capacity of plant, 302. Value per unit of capacity, \$1,389.68.

Provides care and schooling for crippled and deformed children. Crippled and deformed children of the Commonwealth between ages of five and fifteen, and mentally competent to attend the public schools, are eligible for admission.

There were 374 cases under care during the year. This total is 34 more than in 1919, and 27 more than in 1918.

On December 1, 1919, there were 280 children, namely, 154 boys and 126 girls, in the school. Ninety-four were admitted and 80 discharged during the year. The maximum number at any one time was 294, the minimum, 211, and the daily average, 274.44, — an increase of 17.89 over the preceding year. Two hundred ninety-four remained in residence at the close of the year.

Out of an appropriation of \$143,289.81, a total of \$141,883.05 was expended for the maintenance of this institution. Of the amount expended, \$57,516.34 was for salaries, wages and labor; all other expenses, \$84,366.71. Weekly per capita cost of maintenance, computed on expenses less sales and refunds from maintenance, \$9.857. Total receipts from all sources other than the State treasury, \$43,627.23. New cost of maintenance to the Commonwealth, \$98,255.82. Ratio of daily average number of persons employed to daily average number of inmates, 1 to 3.7. The trustees estimate the sum of \$181,842 for maintenance in 1921. (See table, page 18.) For detailed analysis of receipts and expenditures, see pages 36 to 54.

FINANCIAL SUPERVISION OF THE STATE CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

The Department in its supervision of the financial administration of the several State charitable institutions — the plant and its upkeep and maintenance — inspects each institution through paid officers monthly.

Monthly analysis is made of articles of food, coal, hay and grain purchased, and tabulated results sent to each institution. In addition, sundry tabulations covering the year's operations have been prepared. The Department has co-operated with the several institutions in bringing about the joint consideration of purchasing supplies, resulting in regular conferences upon matters of common interest, especially functions of purchasing.

The following tables are designed to show in detail the financial condition of each institution. A convenient summary of the State's property represented by each institution is followed by a comparison of all appropriations and the expenditures made therefrom.

I. INVENTORY.

Inventory of State property represented by the institutions is shown in Table IV. This tabulation is in four parts. Parts I and II exhibit realty; Part III shows personalty; Part IV summarizes the whole.

From Parts I and II it appears that on November 30, 1920, the five State charitable institutions returned \$3,189,835.19 in real estate, \$173,040.61 of this amount being land, and \$3,-016,794.58 representing buildings. Chattels real and other items of betterment are not separately considered; hence, water, telephone, fire and sewerage systems are to be found in the miscellaneous columns under the heading of "buildings."

Part III shows the uniform analysis of personal property adopted by the State auditor, to the amount of \$824,192.81. The total valuation, real and personal, as shown in Part IV is \$4,014,028.

TABLE IV. PART I. — *Inventory of the State Charitable Institutions, November 30, 1920.*

| INSTITUTIONS | REAL ESTATE | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-------------|-------------|--------|-------------|---------|-------------|---------|-------------|-------------|------------|---------------------|--------------|
| | LAND | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | WOODLAND | | MOWING | | TILLAGE | | PASTURE | | WASTE, ETC. | | TOTAL | |
| | Acres | Value | Acres | Value | Acres | Value | Acres | Value | Acres | Value | Acres | Value |
| State Infirmary | 127.75 | \$19,095 00 | 88.50 | \$8,350 00 | 120.25 | \$11,815 00 | 278.00 | \$18,470 00 | 54.50 | \$1,287 50 | 794.00 | \$71,517 50 |
| Lyman School for Boys | 37.25 | 10,774 81 | 119.00 | 15,470 00 | 94.10 | 11,062 06 | 202.00 | 5,050 00 | 18.23 | 621 54 | 484.87 ¹ | 43,407 11 |
| Industrial School for Boys | 37.00 | 7,775 00 | 119.00 | 6,426 00 | 187.00 | 5,910 00 | 129.00 | 2,580 00 | 229.00 | 2,290 00 | 890.00 | 28,761 00 |
| Industrial School for Girls | 65.00 | 4,225 00 | 61.00 | 3,965 00 | 43.00 | 2,795 00 | 43.00 | 1,720 00 | 10.00 | 300 00 | 269.00 | 14,355 00 |
| Massachusetts Hospital School | 14.00 | 3,230 77 | — | — | 24.00 | 5,538 46 | 15.00 | 3,461 54 | 9.00 | 2,076 92 | 65.00 | 15,000 00 |
| Totals | 281.00 | \$45,100 58 | 378.29 | \$18,751 01 | 468.35 | \$37,120 52 | 667.00 | \$31,281 54 | 320.73 | \$6,575 96 | 2,502.87 | \$173,040 61 |

¹ Includes 226.76 acres purchased with private trust funds.

TABLE IV. PART II. — *Inventory of the State Charitable Institutions, November 30, 1920* — Continued.

| | | REAL ESTATE — <i>Con.</i> | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|--|
| | | BUILDINGS | | | | | |
| | | Inmates | Administra- tion and Employees | Farm, Stable and Grounds | Heat, Light and Power | Miscellaneous | Total |
| INSTITUTIONS | | | | | | | Grand Total, Land and Buildings |
| State Infirmary | | \$848,600 00 | \$277,095 92 | \$43,250 00 | \$34,200 00 | \$392,298 86 | \$1,595,444 78 |
| Lyman School for Boys | | 187,399 34 | 14,758 53 | 30,030 00 | 30,900 00 | 131,254 25 | 394,342 12 |
| Industrial School for Boys | | 124,849 74 | 162,799 79 | 24,132 00 | 1,999 60 | 28,656 56 | 342,437 69 |
| Industrial School for Girls | | 213,659 00 | 79,414 61 | 28,125 00 | 800 00 | 49,430 55 | 371,429 16 |
| Massachusetts Hospital School | | 119,890 01 | 105,378 04 | 16,763 66 | 13,380 38 | 57,728 74 | 313,140 83 |
| Totals | | \$1,494,398 09 | \$639,446 89 | \$142,300 66 | \$81,279 98 | \$659,368 96 | \$3,189,835 19 |

TABLE IV. PART III. — *Inventory of the State Charitable Institutions, November 30, 1920* — Continued.

| INSTITUTIONS | PERSONAL PROPERTY | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|---|-------------|------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|-------------|-----------------|------------|-------------------|--------------|
| | Travel, Transportation and Office Expense | Food | Clothing and Materials | Furnishings and Household Supplies | Medical and General Care | HEAT, LIGHT AND POWER | | | Farm and Stable | Grounds | Repairs, Ordinary | Total |
| | | | | | | Coal | Miscellaneous | Total | | | | |
| State Infirmary | \$4,985 74 | \$17,544 82 | \$38,707 74 | \$187,010 54 | \$23,878 92 | \$35,936 85 | — | \$35,936 85 | \$69,041 41 | \$3,734 32 | \$17,173 69 | \$399,014 03 |
| Lyman School for Boys | 169 15 | 9,707 87 | 31,902 78 | 54,093 05 | 10,580 34 | 318 75 | \$170 95 | 489 70 | 34,688 39 | 534 83 | 11,420 28 | 153,586 39 |
| Industrial School for Boys | 61 14 | 13,355 55 | 13,235 87 | 27,945 52 | 4,617 89 | 4,572 50 | 119 90 | 4,692 40 | 30,377 02 | 15 00 | 10,831 55 | 105,131 94 |
| Industrial School for Girls | 92 87 | 6,015 17 | 9,993 07 | 32,815 72 | 2,928 94 | 3,142 50 | 103 80 | 3,246 30 | 18,580 85 | 120 55 | 1,123 27 | 74,916 74 |
| Massachusetts Hospital School | 6,714 20 | 4,630 49 | 9,764 47 | 34,504 37 | 7,002 85 | 5,252 30 | 376 28 | 5,628 58 | 17,397 97 | 14 70 | 5,886 08 | 91,543 71 |
| Totals | \$12,023 10 | \$51,253 90 | \$104,603 93 | \$336,369 20 | \$49,008 94 | \$49,222 90 | \$770 93 | \$49,993 83 | \$170,085 64 | \$4,419 40 | \$46,434 87 | \$824,192 81 |

TABLE IV. PART IV.—*Inventory of the State Charitable Institutions, November 30, 1920*—Concluded.

| INSTITUTIONS | SUMMARY | | | Total Inventory |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|----------------|--------------------|
| | REAL AND PERSONAL ESTATE | | | |
| | Real Estate | Personal Estate | Total | |
| State Infirmary | \$1,666,962 28 | \$399,014 03 | \$2,065,976 31 | \$2,065,976 31 |
| Lyman School for Boys | 437,749 23 | 153,586 39 | 591,335 62 | 591,335 62 |
| Industrial School for Boys . . . | 371,198 69 | 105,131 94 | 476,330 63 | 476,330 63 |
| Industrial School for Girls . . . | 385,784 16 | 74,916 74 | 460,700 90 | 460,700 90 |
| Massachusetts Hospital School . | 328,140 83 | 91,543 71 | 419,684 54 | 419,684 54 |
| Totals | \$3,189,835 19 | \$824,192 81 | \$4,014,028 00 | \$4,014,028 00 |

II. RECEIPTS.

Table V is designed to show every item of income to each institution from whatever source for whatever purpose, excepting certain private funds, casting all together for ready comparison. The tabulation also shows such of the receipts as under the law are available for maintenance purposes in 1921. According to this table the total receipts from all sources were \$1,759,339.05. Of this amount, \$1,660,564.57 was received from the State treasury, and the remainder, \$98,774.48, came in on account of the institution, through board of patients, sale of products or otherwise. Of this latter figure, \$42,960.68 is available for maintenance purposes in 1921.

TABLE V. — Receipts of State Charitable Institutions during the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1920.

| INSTITUTIONS | FROM THE INSTITUTIONS | | | | FROM THE TREASURY | | | | | Amount of Receipts Available for Maintenance | |
|--|-----------------------|------------------------------|---------------|-------------|---------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------|----------------|--|----------------|
| | Board of Inmates | Sales from Clothing and Farm | Miscellaneous | Total | On Account of Maintenance | For Special Purposes | For Office, Travel and Probation | For Trust Funds | Total | | Total Receipts |
| State Infirmary | \$48,781 62 | \$2,826 73 | \$1,732 40 | \$53,340 75 | \$847,539 81 | \$15,549 41 | - | - | \$863,089 22 | \$916,429 97 | - |
| Lyman School for Boys | - | 402 71 | 143 72 | 546 43 | 224,700 43 | - | - | \$1,110 81 | 225,811 24 | 226,357 67 | - |
| Industrial School for Boys | - | 768 29 | 115 52 | 883 81 | 155,070 16 | 12,888 62 | - | - | 167,958 78 | 168,842 59 | - |
| Industrial School for Girls | - | 363 00 | 13 26 | 376 26 | 155,672 86 | 2,517 71 | - | 148 20 | 158,338 77 | 158,715 03 | - |
| Massachusetts Hospital School | 42,960 68 | 433 47 | 233 08 | 43,627 23 | 141,883 05 | 215 52 | - | - | 42,098 57 | 185,725 80 | \$42,960 68 |
| Trustees, Massachusetts Training Schools | - | - | - | - | - | - | \$103,267 99 | - | 103,267 99 | 103,267 99 | - |
| Totals | \$91,742 30 | \$4,794 20 | \$2,237 98 | \$98,774 48 | \$1,524,866 31 | \$31,171 26 | \$103,267 99 | \$1,259 01 | \$1,660,564 57 | \$1,759,339 05 | \$42,960 68 |

III. EXPENDITURES.

Table VI, divided into four parts, shows all expenditures of whatever nature on account of the several institutions. Part I deals with maintenance only. Part II exhibits outlays for special purposes, divided into four headings, namely, "land," "buildings," "furnishing and equipping" and "miscellaneous." In Part III are shown all moneys expended for purposes so far apart from the institution proper as to fall outside the uniform classifications. Because of various duties the Board of Trustees has appropriations apart from the grants for its institutions. Part IV summarizes the whole.

The table shows that \$1,524,866.31 was spent for maintenance, exclusive of expenditures for special purposes mentioned in Part II, which amounted to \$31,171.26. By adding to these amounts \$104,527 for sundry expenditures, as shown in Part III, we find a grand total of \$1,660,564.57 expended on account of the five institutions.

In addition to the total expenditures as above indicated, two institutions — Lyman School and the Industrial School for Girls — have private trust funds which are administered for the benefit of inmates, but independently of the State's investment. The custody of each is vested in the State Treasurer, whose duty it is to invest the same and to pay therefrom at the request of the trustees. Three of these trusts — the Lyman fund, the Lyman trust fund and the Lamb fund — apply to Lyman School, while the Fay, the Mary Lamb and the Rogers book fund pertain to the Industrial School for Girls. From these sources a total of \$1,259.01 was expended during the year, of which \$48.20 was from the Rogers book fund, \$100 from the Fay fund, and \$1,110.81 from the Lyman trust fund.

IV. ANALYSIS OF MAINTENANCE AND NET PER CAPITA COST.

The uniform analysis of maintenance expenditures comprises twelve classes or divisions, namely, "salaries and wages;" "religious instruction;" "travel, transportation and office expenses;" "food;" "clothing and materials;" "furnishings and household supplies;" "medical and general care;" "heat, light

and power;" "farm;" "garage, stable and grounds;" "repairs, ordinary;" and "repairs and renewals." Table VII is correspondingly divided into thirteen parts, the last of which is a summary of the whole, and shows for each of the five institutions the total cost of maintenance for each of the main headings in the analysis. It further shows all receipts from sales or refunds; the difference, which is the net cost to the institution; and the average net weekly per capita cost to the institution, with a column showing the corresponding per capita for the three-year period just ended.

TABLE VI. PART I. — *Expenditures of State Charitable Institutions for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1920.*

| INSTITUTIONS | MAINTENANCE | | | | | | | | | | | | Total |
|--------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|--|--------------|------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|-------------|----------------------------|-------------------|----------------------|----------------|
| | Salaries and Wages | Religious Instruction | Travel, Transportation and Office Expenses | Food | Clothing and Materials | Furnishings and Household Supplies | Medical and General Care | Heat, Light and Power | Farm | Garage, Stable and Grounds | Repairs, Ordinary | Repairs and Renewals | |
| State Infirmary | \$253,144 95 | \$1,931 70 | \$6,231 53 | \$256,390 62 | \$68,587 27 | \$49,662 88 | \$32,044 46 | \$72,775 28 | \$30,814 56 | \$14,148 12 | \$42,040 99 | \$19,767 45 | \$847,539 81 |
| Lyman School for Boys | 79,042 99 | 1,985 14 | 3,974 16 | 42,689 20 | 22,929 36 | 10,175 88 | 6,521 01 | 27,304 27 | 17,267 25 | 782 67 | 8,118 54 | 3,909 96 | 224,700 43 |
| Industrial School for Boys | 52,035 73 | 1,200 00 | 2,240 13 | 23,993 52 | 14,315 61 | 11,598 49 | 2,727 91 | 11,317 97 | 16,276 56 | 2,635 00 | 8,647 17 | 8,082 07 | 155,070 16 |
| Industrial School for Girls | 54,384 39 | 1,507 68 | 1,413 08 | 24,238 14 | 12,007 69 | 9,022 23 | 3,535 31 | 17,658 01 | 15,427 82 | 1,127 99 | 8,508 82 | 6,841 70 | 155,672 86 |
| Massachusetts Hospital School. | 57,516 34 | 1,510 00 | 1,648 61 | 28,272 01 | 3,721 85 | 5,156 82 | 3,497 39 | 14,023 30 | 14,577 66 | 4,947 75 | 4,483 18 | 2,528 14 | 141,883 05 |
| Totals, | \$496,124 40 | \$8,134 52 | \$15,507 51 | \$375,583 49 | \$121,561 78 | \$85,616 30 | \$48,326 08 | \$143,078 83 | \$94,363 85 | \$23,641 53 | \$71,798 70 | \$41,129 32 | \$1,524,866 31 |

TABLE VI. PART II. — *Expenditures of State Charitable Institutions for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1920* — Continued.

| INSTITUTIONS | FOR SPECIAL PURPOSES | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------|-------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|-------------|
| | Land | Buildings | Furnishing and Equipping | Miscella- neous | Total |
| State Infirmary | \$3,650 00 | — | — | \$11,899 41 | \$15,549 41 |
| Lyman School for Boys | — | — | — | — | — |
| Industrial School for Boys . . . | — | \$11,555 12 | — | 1,333 50 | 12,888 62 |
| Industrial School for Girls . . . | — | 2,517 71 | — | — | 2,517 71 |
| Massachusetts Hospital School . | — | 215 52 | — | — | 215 52 |
| Totals | \$3,650 00 | \$14,288 35 | — | \$13,232 91 | \$31,171 26 |

TABLE VI. PART III. — *Expenditures of State Charitable Institutions for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1920* — Continued.

| INSTITUTIONS | FOR SUNDRY PURPOSES APART FROM THE INSTITUTIONS | | | | | | |
|--|---|-------------------------------|------------|-------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------|
| | TRUSTEES | | | Trust Funds | PROBATION | | |
| | Clerical and Office Expenses | Travel and All Other Expenses | Total | | Travel and Incidental Expenses | Board and Care of Probationers | Total |
| Trustees, Massachusetts Training Schools, | \$4,140 64 | \$3,048 62 | \$7,189 26 | - | - | - | \$7,189 26 |
| Lyman School for Boys and Industrial School for Boys | - | - | - | \$1,110 81 | \$40,443 73 | \$26,705 54 | \$67,149 27 |
| Industrial School for Girls | - | - | - | 148 20 | 26,096 27 | 2,833 19 | 29,077 66 |
| Totals | \$4,140 64 | \$3,048 62 | \$7,189 26 | \$1,259 01 | \$66,540 00 | \$29,538 73 | \$104,527 00 |

TABLE VI. PART IV. — *Summary of Expenditures for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1920 — Concluded.*

| INSTITUTIONS | Maintenance | Special Purposes | Sundry Purposes apart from the Institutions | Total |
|--|----------------|------------------|---|----------------|
| State Infirmary | \$847,539 81 | \$15,549 41 | — | \$863,089 22 |
| Lyman School for Boys | 224,700 43 | — | \$1,110 81 | 225,811 24 |
| Industrial School for Boys | 155,070 16 | 12,888 62 | — | 167,958 78 |
| Industrial School for Girls | 155,672 86 | 2,517 71 | 148 20 | 158,338 77 |
| Massachusetts Hospital School | 141,883 05 | 215 52 | — | 142,098 57 |
| Trustees, Massachusetts Training Schools | — | — | 103,267 99 | 103,267 99 |
| Totals | \$1,524,866 31 | \$31,171 26 | \$104,527 00 | \$1,660,564 57 |

TABLE VII. PART I. — *Analysis of Expenditures for Maintenance and Net Weekly Per Capita Cost of Maintenance of the Several State Charitable Institutions for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1920.*

| INSTITUTIONS | SALARIES AND WAGES | | | | |
|---|--------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|---|
| | Total expended | Receipts from Refunds | Net Cost to the Institution | WEEKLY PER CAPITA | |
| | | | | 1920 | Average for the Three Years 1917, 1918 and 1919 |
| State Infirmary | \$253,144 95 | \$72 27 | \$253,072 68 | \$2 445 | \$1 690 |
| Lyman School for Boys | 79,042 99 | — | 79,042 99 | 3 445 | 2 403 |
| Industrial School for Boys | 52,035 73 | — | 52,035 73 | 4 499 | 2 992 |
| Industrial School for Girls | 54,384 39 | — | 54,384 39 | 3 109 | 2 428 |
| Massachusetts Hospital School | 57,516 34 | — | 57,516 34 | 4 008 | 3 121 |
| Totals | \$496,124 40 | \$72 27 | \$496,052 13 | — | — |

TABLE VII. PART II. — *Analysis of Expenditures and Net Weekly Per Capita, etc. — Continued.*

| INSTITUTIONS | RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION | | | | |
|---|-----------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|---|
| | Total expended | Receipts from Refunds or Sales | Net Cost to the Institution | WEEKLY PER CAPITA | |
| | | | | 1920 | Average for the Three Years 1917, 1918 and 1919 |
| State Infirmary | \$1,931 70 | — | \$1,931 70 | \$0 018 | \$0 017 |
| Lyman School for Boys | 1,985 14 | — | 1,985 14 | 086 | 065 |
| Industrial School for Boys | 1,200 00 | — | 1,200 00 | 103 | 084 |
| Industrial School for Girls | 1,507 68 | — | 1,507 68 | 086 | 075 |
| Massachusetts Hospital School | 1,510 00 | — | 1,510 00 | 105 | 109 |
| Totals | \$8,134 52 | — | \$8,134 52 | — | — |

TABLE VII. PART III. — *Analysis of Expenditures and Net Weekly Per Capita, etc.* — Continued.

| INSTITUTIONS | TRAVEL, TRANSPORTATION AND OFFICE EXPENDITURES | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|--|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|---|
| | Total expended | Receipts from Refunds or Sales | Net Cost to the Institution | WEEKLY PER CAPITA | |
| | | | | 1920 | Average for the Three Years 1917, 1918 and 1919 |
| State Infirmary | \$6,231 53 | \$56 18 | \$6,175 35 | \$0 059 | \$0 111 |
| Lyman School for Boys | 3,974 16 | — | 3,974 16 | 173 | 135 |
| Industrial School for Boys . . . | 2,240 13 | — | 2,240 13 | 193 | 190 |
| Industrial School for Girls . . . | 1,413 08 | — | 1,413 08 | 080 | 107 |
| Massachusetts Hospital School . | 1,648 61 | 1 59 | 1,647 02 | 114 | 227 |
| Totals | \$15,507 51 | \$57 77 | \$15,449 74 | — | — |

TABLE VII. PART IV. — *Analysis of Expenditures and Net Weekly Per Capita, etc.* — Continued.

| INSTITUTIONS | FOOD | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|---|
| | Total expended | Receipts from Refunds or Sales | Net Cost to the Institution | WEEKLY PER CAPITA | |
| | | | | 1920 | Average for the Three Years 1917, 1918 and 1919 |
| State Infirmary | \$256,390 62 | \$55 75 | \$256,334 87 | \$2 477 | \$1 818 |
| Lyman School for Boys | 42,689 20 | 6 20 | 42,683 00 | 1 860 | 1 414 |
| Industrial School for Boys . . . | 23,993 52 | — | 23,993 52 | 2 074 | 1 315 |
| Industrial School for Girls . . . | 24,238 14 | 15 00 | 24,223 14 | 1 384 | 1 095 |
| Massachusetts Hospital School . | 28,272 01 | — | 28,272 01 | 1 970 | 1 611 |
| Totals | \$375,583 49 | \$76 95 | \$375,506 54 | — | — |

TABLE VII. PART V. — *Analysis of Expenditures and Net Weekly Per Capita, etc.* — Continued.

| INSTITUTIONS | CLOTHING AND MATERIALS | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|---|
| | Total expended | Receipts from Refunds or Sales | Net Cost to the Institution | WEEKLY PER CAPITA | |
| | | | | 1920 | Average for the Three Years 1917, 1918 and 1919 |
| State Infirmary | \$68,587 27 | \$1,018 26 | \$67,569 01 | \$0 652 | \$0 313 |
| Lyman School for Boys | 22,929 36 | 21 00 | 22,908 36 | 998 | 655 |
| Industrial School for Boys . . . | 14,315 61 | — | 14,315 61 | 1 238 | 741 |
| Industrial School for Girls . . . | 12,007 69 | — | 12,007 69 | 686 | 455 |
| Massachusetts Hospital School . | 3,721 85 | 80 82 | 3,641 03 | 253 | 233 |
| Totals | \$121,561 78 | \$1,120 08 | \$120,441 70 | — | — |

TABLE VII. PART VI. — *Analysis of Expenditures and Net Weekly Per Capita, etc.* — Continued.

| INSTITUTIONS | FURNISHINGS AND HOUSEHOLD SUPPLIES | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|---|
| | Total expended | Receipts from Refunds or Sales | Net Cost to the Institution | WEEKLY PER CAPITA | |
| | | | | 1920 | Average for the Three Years 1917, 1918 and 1919 |
| State Infirmary | \$49,662 88 | \$2 25 | \$49,660 63 | \$0 479 | \$0 295 |
| Lyman School for Boys | 10,175 88 | 1 38 | 10,174 50 | 443 | 253 |
| Industrial School for Boys . . . | 11,598 49 | — | 11,598 49 | 1 003 | 356 |
| Industrial School for Girls . . . | 9,022 23 | — | 9,022 23 | 515 | 413 |
| Massachusetts Hospital School . | 5,156 82 | 30 | 5,156 52 | 359 | 253 |
| Totals | \$85,616 30 | \$3 93 | \$85,612 37 | — | — |

TABLE VII. PART VII. — *Analysis of Expenditures and Net Weekly Per Capita, etc.* — Continued.

| INSTITUTIONS | MEDICAL AND GENERAL CARE | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|---|
| | Total expended | Receipts from Refunds or Sales | Net Cost to the Institution | WEEKLY PER CAPITA | |
| | | | | 1920 | Average for the Three Years 1917, 1918 and 1919 |
| State Infirmary | \$32,044 46 | \$257 35 | \$31,787 11 | \$0 307 | \$0 226 |
| Lyman School for Boys | 6,521 01 | — | 6,521 01 | 284 | 248 |
| Industrial School for Boys . . . | 2,727 91 | — | 2,727 91 | 235 | 213 |
| Industrial School for Girls . . . | 3,535 31 | — | 3,535 31 | 202 | 173 |
| Massachusetts Hospital School . | 3,497 39 | 41 05 | 3,456 34 | 240 | 227 |
| Totals | \$48,326 08 | \$298 40 | \$48,027 68 | — | — |

TABLE VII. PART VIII. — *Analysis of Expenditures and Net Weekly Per Capita, etc.* — Continued.

| INSTITUTIONS | HEAT, LIGHT AND POWER | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|---|
| | Total expended | Receipts from Refunds or Sales | Net Cost to the Institution | WEEKLY PER CAPITA | |
| | | | | 1920 | Average for the Three Years 1917, 1918 and 1919 |
| State Infirmary | \$72,775 28 | \$22 07 | \$72,753 21 | \$0 703 | \$0 658 |
| Lyman School for Boys | 27,304 27 | — | 27,304 27 | 1 190 | 996 |
| Industrial School for Boys . . . | 11,317 97 | — | 11,317 97 | 978 | 716 |
| Industrial School for Girls . . . | 17,658 01 | — | 17,658 01 | 1 009 | 804 |
| Massachusetts Hospital School . | 14,023 30 | 37 22 | 13,986 08 | 974 | 893 |
| Totals | \$143,078 83 | \$59 29 | \$143,019 54 | — | — |

TABLE VII. PART IX. — *Analysis of Expenditures and Net Weekly Per Capita, etc.* — Continued.

| INSTITUTIONS | FARM | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|---|
| | Total expended | Receipts from Refunds or Sales | Net Cost to the Institution | WEEKLY PER CAPITA | |
| | | | | 1920 | Average for the Three Years 1917, 1918 and 1919 |
| State Infirmary | \$30,814 56 | \$931 50 | \$29,883 06 | \$0 288 | \$0 219 |
| Lyman School for Boys | 17,267 25 | 7 23 | 17,260 02 | 752 | 531 |
| Industrial School for Boys . . . | 16,276 56 | 643 00 | 15,633 56 | 1 351 | 1 031 |
| Industrial School for Girls . . . | 15,427 82 | 348 00 | 15,079 82 | 862 | 716 |
| Massachusetts Hospital School . | 14,577 66 | 225 50 | 14,352 16 | 1 000 | 688 |
| Totals | \$94,363 85 | \$2,155 23 | \$92,208 62 | — | — |

TABLE VII. PART X. — *Analysis of Expenditures and Net Weekly Per Capita, etc.* — Continued.

| INSTITUTIONS | GARAGE, STABLE AND GROUNDS | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|---|
| | Total expended | Receipts from Refunds or Sales | Net Cost to the Institution | WEEKLY PER CAPITA | |
| | | | | 1920 | Average for the Three Years 1917, 1918 and 1919 |
| State Infirmary | \$14,148 12 | \$3 98 | \$14,144 14 | \$0 136 | \$0 006 |
| Lyman School for Boys | 782 67 | — | 782 67 | 034 | — |
| Industrial School for Boys . . . | 2,635 00 | — | 2,635 00 | 227 | 020 |
| Industrial School for Girls . . . | 1,127 99 | — | 1,127 99 | 064 | 015 |
| Massachusetts Hospital School . | 4,947 75 | — | 4,947 75 | 344 | 013 |
| Totals | \$23,641 53 | \$3 98 | \$23,637 55 | — | — |

TABLE VII. PART XI. — *Analysis of Expenditures and Net Weekly Per Capita, etc.* — Continued.

| INSTITUTIONS | REPAIRS, ORDINARY | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|---|
| | Total expended | Receipts from Refunds or Sales | Net Cost to the Institution | WEEKLY PER CAPITA | |
| | | | | 1920 | Average for the Three Years 1917, 1918 and 1919 |
| State Infirmary | \$42,040 99 | \$407 12 | \$41,633 87 | \$0 402 | \$0 259 |
| Lyman School for Boys | 8,118 54 | 366 90 | 7,751 64 | 337 | 161 |
| Industrial School for Boys . . . | 8,647 17 | 125 29 | 8,521 88 | 737 | 233 |
| Industrial School for Girls . . . | 8,508 82 | — | 8,508 82 | 486 | 231 |
| Massachusetts Hospital School . | 4,483 18 | 46 99 | 4,436 19 | 309 | 254 |
| Totals | \$71,798 70 | \$946 30 | \$70,852 40 | — | — |

TABLE VII. PART XII. — *Analysis of Expenditures and Net Weekly Per Capita, etc.* — Continued.

| INSTITUTIONS | REPAIRS AND RENEWALS | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------|---|-----------------------------------|-------------------|--|
| | Total expended | Receipts from Refunds or Sales | Net Cost to the Institution | WEEKLY PER CAPITA | |
| | | | | 1920 | Average for the Three Years 1917, 1918 and 1919 |
| State Infirmary | \$19,767 45 | — | \$19,767 45 | \$0 191 | \$0 059 |
| Lyman School for Boys | 3,909 96 | — | 3,909 96 | 170 | 143 |
| Industrial School for Boys . . . | 8,082 07 | — | 8,082 07 | 698 | 240 |
| Industrial School for Girls . . . | 6,841 70 | — | 6,841 70 | 391 | 163 |
| Massachusetts Hospital School . | 2,528 14 | — | 2,528 14 | 176 | 003 |
| Totals | \$41,129 32 | — | \$41,129 32 | — | — |

TABLE VII. PART XIII. — *Analysis of Expenditures and Net Weekly Per Capita, etc.* — Concluded.

| INSTITUTIONS | SUMMARY | | | | | | |
|---|-------------------|-------------------|---|--|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|---|
| | Total expended | WEEKLY PER CAPITA | | Total Receipts from Refunds or Sales | Net Cost to the Institution | NET WEEKLY PER CAPITA | |
| | | 1920 | Average for the Three Years 1917, 1918 and 1919 | | | 1920 | Average for the Three Years 1917, 1918 and 1919 |
| | | | | | | | |
| State Infirmary | \$847,539 81 | \$8 189 | \$5 750 | \$2,826 73 | \$844,713 08 | \$8 162 | \$5 709 |
| Lyman School for Boys | 224,700 43 | 9 794 | 6 977 | 402 71 | 224,297 72 | 9 776 | 6 960 |
| Industrial School for Boys | 155,070 16 | 13 410 | 8 168 | 768 29 | 154,301 87 | 13 343 | 8 140 |
| Industrial School for Girls | 155,672 86 | 8 900 | 6 697 | 363 00 | 155,309 86 | 8 879 | 6 682 |
| Massachusetts Hospital School | 141,883 05 | 9 887 | 7 654 | 433 47 | 141,449 58 | 9 857 | 7 638 |
| Totals | \$1,524,866 31 | — | — | \$4,794 20 | \$1,520,072 11 | — | — |

V. COMPARISON OF APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES
THEREFROM.

Table VIII affords comparisons of appropriations for maintenance with the respective amounts expended therefrom. Appropriations are classified as "receipts available for maintenance" and "appropriations in addition to such receipts." All receipts at the Hospital School, though turned, like the receipts of all the other institutions, into the State treasury, are by law applicable to maintenance in the succeeding year. Receipts at the remaining institutions are not so applied. By this comparison the total maintenance expenditures were \$46,522.59 less than the amounts appropriated. This balance reverts into the treasury.

Receipts of 1919 available for maintenance in 1920, \$51,538.87. This sum was received on account of board of patients at the Massachusetts Hospital School.

TABLE VIII. — *Comparison of Appropriations and Expenditures for Maintenance of the Several State Charitable Institutions for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1920.*

| INSTITUTIONS | Total expended for Main- tenance | APPROPRIATIONS FOR MAINTENANCE | | | Deficien- cies | Balance reverting to State Treasury | Authorization |
|---|---|---|--------------------------------------|--|-------------------|--|-----------------------------------|
| | | Receipts of 1919 Available for Maintenance | In Addi- tion to such Receipts | Total Available for Main- tenance | | | |
| State Infirmary | \$847,539 81 | — | \$884,813 00 | \$884,813 00 | — | \$37,273 19 | Chapters 225 and 629, Acts, 1920. |
| Lyman School for Boys | 224,700 43 | — | 225,400 00 | 225,400 00 | — | 699 57 | Chapters 225 and 629, Acts, 1920. |
| Industrial School for Boys | 155,070 16 | — | 162,083 47 | 162,083 47 ¹ | — | 7,013 31 | Chapters 225 and 629, Acts, 1920. |
| Industrial School for Girls | 155,672 86 | — | 155,802 62 | 155,802 62 ² | — | 129 76 | Chapters 225 and 629, Acts, 1920. |
| Massachusetts Hospital School | 141,883 05 | \$51,538 87 | 91,750 94 | 143,289 81 ³ | — | 1,406 76 | Chapters 225 and 629, Acts, 1920. |
| Totals | \$1,524,866 31 | \$51,538 87 | \$1,519,850 03 | \$1,571,388 90 | — | \$46,522 59 | |

¹ Transferred from balance of 1919 appropriation, \$1,883 47.

² Transferred from balance of 1919 appropriation, \$1,652 62.

³ Transferred from balance of 1919 appropriation, \$439 81.

VI. APPROPRIATIONS FOR SPECIAL PURPOSES.

The total of appropriations for special purposes during 1920 as shown by Table IX was \$108,650. In addition to this amount the several institutions began the year with a total of \$17,375.23 unexpended balance on previous special appropriations. The grand total available for 1920 was, therefore, \$126,025.23. The amount expended from this total was \$31,171.26, leaving an unexpended balance of \$94,853.97, of which \$94,834.55 will be available in 1921. The remainder of \$19.42 reverts to the State treasury.

TABLE IX. — *Appropriations for the Several State Charitable Institutions for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1920, and Analysis of Expenditures therefrom.*

| INSTITUTIONS | APPROPRIATIONS | | | EXPENDITURES | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|----------------|---|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|------------|-------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|----------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|
| | For 1920 | Available from Preceding Appropriations | Total Available for 1920 | Land | BUILDINGS | | | Furnishing and Equip- ping | Miscel- laneous | Grand Total | UNEXPENDED BALANCE | |
| | | | | | New | Additions | Total | | | | Available for 1921 | Reverting to State Treasury |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| State Infirmary | \$18,650 00 | — | \$18,650 00 | \$3,650 00 | — | — | — | — | \$11,899 41 | \$15,549 41 | \$3,100 59 | — |
| Lyman School for Boys . . | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Industrial School for Boys . . | — | \$14,623 40 | 14,623 40 | — | \$10,674 06 | \$881 06 | \$11,555 12 | — | 1,333 50 | 12,888 62 | 1,733 96 | \$0 82 |
| Industrial School for Girls . . | — | 2,517 71 | 2,517 71 | — | 2,517 71 | — | 2,517 71 | — | — | 2,517 71 | — | — |
| Massachusetts Hospital School . | 90,000 00 | 234 12 | 90,234 12 | — | — | 215 52 | 215 52 | — | — | 215 52 | 90,000 00 | 18 60 |
| Totals 1. | \$108,650 00 | \$17,375 23 | \$126,025 23 | \$3,650 00 | \$13,191 77 | \$1,096 58 | \$14,288 35 | — | \$13,232 91 | \$31,171 26 | \$94,834 55 | \$19 42 |

VII. NET COST TO THE COMMONWEALTH.

The net cost to the State of maintaining or conducting each institution is the difference between total expenditures and the total receipts from all sources other than the State treasury. These total expenditures must cover all moneys spent for maintenance and special purposes, together with all outlays for sundry purposes, apart from the institution, and interest on outstanding bonds. These items are compared in Table X. For convenience, the daily average number of inmates and the net weekly per capita cost to the State are added. This tabulation shows a daily average number of inmates of 3,248.14, and expenditures for all purposes of \$1,690,846.39. Total receipts from institutions, *i.e.*, sources other than the State treasury, amounted to \$98,774.48. The net cost to the State for all five institutions amounted to \$1,592,071.91, making the net weekly per capita cost to the State \$9.374.

TABLE X. — *Summary of Expenditures and Receipts, showing Net Cost to the State of maintaining the Several State Charitable Institutions for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1920.*

| INSTITUTIONS | Daily Average Number Inmates | TOTAL EXPENDITURES | | | | | Total Receipts from Institutions | Net Cost to the State | Net Weekly Per Capita Cost to the State |
|--|------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------|---|
| | | Maintenance | Special Purposes | Sundry Purposes from Institutions | Interest on Outstanding Bonds | Total | | | |
| State Infirmary | 1,979.23 | \$847,539 81 | \$15,549 41 | — | \$12,842 07 | \$875,931 29 | \$53,340 75 | \$822,590 54 | \$7 948 |
| Lyman School for Boys | 438.79 | 224,700 43 | — | \$1,110 81 | 1,645 00 | 227,456 24 | 546 43 | 226,909 81 | 9 890 |
| Industrial School for Boys | 221.16 | 155,070 16 | 12,888 62 | — | 4,197 50 | 172,156 28 | 883 81 | 171,272 47 | 14 811 |
| Industrial School for Girls | 334.52 | 155,672 86 | 2,517 71 | 148 20 | 1,097 25 | 159,436 02 | 376 26 | 159,059 76 | 9 094 |
| Massachusetts Hospital School | 274.44 | 141,883 05 | 215 52 | — | 10,500 00 | 152,598 57 | 43,627 23 | 108,971 34 | 7 594 |
| Trustees, Massachusetts Training Schools | — | — | — | 103,267 99 | — | 103,267 99 | — | 103,267 99 | — |
| Totals | 3,248.14 | \$1,524,866 31 | \$31,171 26 | \$104,527 00 | \$30,281 82 | \$1,690,846 39 | \$98,774 48 | \$1,592,071 91 | \$9 374 |

VIII. ANALYSIS OF PAY ROLL.

Table XI, divided into six parts, shows a comparative analysis of the pay roll for each of the five institutions. The first five parts divide service into five classes, namely, "general administration," "medical service," "ward service," "farm, stable and grounds" and "repairs." Part VI summarizes the whole. The table shows the daily average number employed in 1919 and 1920, with the same average for the three-year period ending November 30, 1919. The same treatment is given the average monthly compensation and the weekly per capita cost. The total average number employed was 619.358, while for the three-year period preceding 1920 it was 623.525. The total average monthly compensation paid was \$335.41, as against \$260.34 in the preceding three-year period. Miscellaneous and incidental employment not entered upon the pay rolls of the institutions does not appear in this tabulation. The number of inmates to one employee is slightly less than last year in most of the institutions.

TABLE XI. PART I. — *Analysis of Pay Roll of the Several State Charitable Institutions showing Total Number employed for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1920.*

| GENERAL ADMINISTRATION | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------|---------|---|------------------------------|-----------|---|------------------------|---------|---|
| INSTITUTIONS | AVERAGE NUMBER EMPLOYED | | | AVERAGE MONTHLY COMPENSATION | | | WEEKLY PER CAPITA COST | | |
| | 1920 | 1919 | For the Three Years 1917, 1918 and 1919 | 1920 | 1919 | For the Three Years 1917, 1918 and 1919 | 1920 | 1919 | For the Three Years 1917, 1918 and 1919 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | State Infirmary | 117.301 | 130.872 | 104.656 | \$68 268 | \$58 086 | \$56 240 | \$0 928 | \$0 798 |
| Lyman School for Boys | 19.724 | 16.922 | 18.030 | 94 058 | 86 136 | 70 284 | 970 | 723 | 607 |
| Industrial School for Boys | 10.982 | 11.857 | 11.684 | 90 851 | 82 162 | 77 104 | 1 035 | 828 | 807 |
| Industrial School for Girls | 7.278 | 7.646 | 7.336 | 83 425 | 79 452 | 76 518 | 416 | 380 | 382 |
| Massachusetts Hospital School | 28.275 | 28.659 | 29.415 | 78 777 | 64 122 | 58 272 | 1 862 | 1 648 | 1 485 |
| Totals . | 183.560 | 195.956 | 171.121 | \$415 379 | \$369 958 | \$338 418 | - | - | - |

TABLE XI. PART II. — *Analysis of Pay Roll, etc.* — Continued.

| INSTITUTIONS | MEDICAL SERVICE | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------|--------|---|------------------------------|-----------|---|------------------------|---------|---|
| | AVERAGE NUMBER EMPLOYED | | | AVERAGE MONTHLY COMPENSATION | | | WEEKLY PER CAPITA COST | | |
| | 1920 | 1919 | For the Three Years 1917, 1918 and 1919 | 1920 | 1919 | For the Three Years 1917, 1918 and 1919 | 1920 | 1919 | For the Three Years 1917, 1918 and 1919 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| State Infirmary | 12.573 | 13.227 | 13.337 | \$129 426 | \$113 342 | \$110 186 | \$0 188 | \$0 157 | \$0 152 |
| Lyman School for Boys | 1.666 | 2.000 | 2.000 | 84 033 | 69 166 | 61 944 | 073 | 068 | 059 |
| Industrial School for Boys | 2.000 | 2.000 | 2.000 | 66 566 | 54 165 | 49 131 | 138 | 092 | 087 |
| Industrial School for Girls | 2.437 | 2.463 | 2.664 | 130 451 | 112 617 | 92 622 | 218 | 173 | 165 |
| Massachusetts Hospital School | 2.133 | 1.394 | 1.727 | 137 521 | 135 993 | 100 413 | 245 | 169 | 144 |
| Totals | 20.809 | 21.084 | 21.728 | \$548 097 | \$485 283 | \$414 296 | - | - | - |

TABLE XI. PART III. — *Analysis of Pay Roll, etc.* — Continued.

| INSTITUTIONS | WARD SERVICE | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------|---------|---|------------------------------|-----------|---|------------------------|---------|
| | AVERAGE NUMBER EMPLOYED | | | AVERAGE MONTHLY COMPENSATION | | | WEEKLY PER CAPITA COST | |
| | 1920 | 1919 | For the Three Years 1917, 1918 and 1919 | 1920 | 1919 | For the Three Years 1917, 1918 and 1919 | 1920 | 1919 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| State Infirmary | 145.453 | 151.598 | 173.209 | \$54 560 | \$39 258 | \$35 246 | \$0 920 | \$0 635 |
| Lyman School for Boys | 66.303 | 66.002 | 63.621 | 56 015 | 50 517 | 46 151 | 1 942 | 1 654 |
| Industrial School for Boys | 39.581 | 38.404 | 32.402 | 66 421 | 50 148 | 43 766 | 2 728 | 1 637 |
| Industrial School for Girls | 44.651 | 44.208 | 43.903 | 51 356 | 45 923 | 42 608 | 1 573 | 1 271 |
| Massachusetts Hospital School | 31.469 | 30.573 | 31.355 | 50 130 | 43 650 | 38 109 | 1 319 | 1 197 |
| Totals | 327.457 | 330.765 | 344.490 | \$278 482 | \$229 496 | \$205 880 | - | - |

TABLE XI. PART IV. — *Analysis of Pay Roll, etc.* — Continued.

| INSTITUTIONS | FARM, STABLE AND GROUNDS | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------|--------|---|------------------------------|-----------|---|------------------------|---------|
| | AVERAGE NUMBER EMPLOYED | | | AVERAGE MONTHLY COMPENSATION | | | WEEKLY PER CAPITA COST | |
| | 1920 | 1919 | For the Three Years 1917, 1918 and 1919 | 1920 | 1919 | For the Three Years 1917, 1918 and 1919 | 1920 | 1919 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| State Infirmary | 26.122 | 22.504 | 25.432 | \$62 354 | \$50 724 | \$47 238 | \$0 188 | \$0 119 |
| Lyman School for Boys | 5.112 | 5.212 | 5.256 | 67 914 | 58 399 | 53 086 | 181 | 151 |
| Industrial School for Boys | 7.647 | 7.441 | 8.428 | 75 351 | 64 562 | 59 077 | 598 | 408 |
| Industrial School for Girls | 15.218 | 14.433 | 14.688 | 67 809 | 57 754 | 51 311 | 707 | 513 |
| Massachusetts Hospital School | 7.415 | 7.168 | 6.375 | 68 329 | 60 783 | 51 311 | 423 | 390 |
| Totals . | 61.514 | 56.758 | 60.179 | \$341 757 | \$292 222 | \$262 023 | - | - |
| | | | | | | | | |

TABLE XI. PART V. — *Analysis of Pay Roll, etc.* — Continued.

| INSTITUTIONS | REPAIRS | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------|--------|---|------------------------------|-----------|---|------------------------|---------|---------|
| | AVERAGE NUMBER EMPLOYED | | | AVERAGE MONTHLY COMPENSATION | | | WEEKLY PER CAPITA COST | | |
| | 1920 | 1919 | For the Three Years 1917, 1918 and 1919 | 1920 | 1919 | For the Three Years 1917, 1918 and 1919 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| State Infirmary | 15.647 | 16.793 | 14.020 | \$121 259 | \$110 204 | \$105 614 | \$0 220 | \$0 194 | \$0 156 |
| Lyman School for Boys | 5.329 | 3.716 | 2.980 | 99 555 | 91 912 | 86 421 | 277 | 169 | 124 |
| Industrial School for Boys | — | 1.958 | 4.121 | — | 115 745 | 102 981 | — | 192 | 372 |
| Industrial School for Girls | 2.981 | 2.772 | 2.232 | 97 047 | 83 358 | 65 383 | 198 | 144 | 100 |
| Massachusetts Hospital School | 2.053 | 2.308 | 2.637 | 92 180 | 83 695 | 73 302 | 158 | 173 | 166 |
| Totals | 26.010 | 27.547 | 25.990 | \$410 041 | \$484 914 | \$433 701 | — | — | — |

For the
Three
Years 1917,
1918
and 1919

1919

1920

For the
Three
Years 1917,
1918
and 1919

1919

1920

For the
Three
Years 1917,
1918
and 1919

1919

1920

For the
Three
Years 1917,
1918
and 1919

1919

1920

For the
Three
Years 1917,
1918
and 1919

1919

1920

For the
Three
Years 1917,
1918
and 1919

1919

1920

TABLE XI. PART VI. — *Analysis of Pay Roll, etc.* — Concluded.

| INSTITUTIONS | SUMMARY | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|------------------------------|---------|---|-----------------------------------|-----------|---|------------------------|---------|---|-----------------------------------|------|---|
| | AVERAGE NUMBER EM- PLOYED | | | AVERAGE MONTHLY COM- PENSATION | | | WEEKLY PER CAPITA COST | | | NUMBER INMATES TO ONE EMPLOYEE | | |
| | 1920 | 1919 | For the Three Years 1917, 1918 and 1919 | 1920 | 1919 | For the Three Years 1917, 1918 and 1919 | 1920 | 1919 | For the Three Years 1917, 1918 and 1919 | 1920 | 1919 | For the Three Years 1917, 1918 and 1919 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| State Infirmary | 317.097 | 335.002 | 330.659 | \$66 533 | \$53 864 | \$48 690 | \$2 446 | \$1 895 | \$1 691 | 5.6 | 6.4 | 6.458 |
| Lyman School for Boys | 98.135 | 93.853 | 91.889 | 67 120 | 59 413 | 53 967 | 3 445 | 2 766 | 2 398 | 4.4 | 4.9 | 4.809 |
| Industrial School for Boys | 60.211 | 61.661 | 58.638 | 72 018 | 60 256 | 56 906 | 4 499 | 3 158 | 2 992 | 3.9 | 4.5 | 4.344 |
| Industrial School for Girls | 72.567 | 71.524 | 70.826 | 62 554 | 55 439 | 50 430 | 3 114 | 2 484 | 2 429 | 4.4 | 5.3 | 4.914 |
| Massachusetts Hospital School | 71.348 | 70.104 | 71.513 | 67 194 | 56 919 | 50 355 | 4 009 | 3 579 | 3 121 | 3.7 | 3.5 | 3.646 |
| Totals | 619.358 | 632.144 | 623.525 | \$335 419 | \$285 891 | \$260 348 | - | - | - | - | - | - |

THE COUNTY TRAINING SCHOOLS.

Under the provisions of General Laws, chapter 77, section 2, the five county training schools for truants and habitual school offenders are subject to the visitation of this Department, which is required to report thereon in its annual report. The schools are as follows: —

Essex County Training School, Lawrence.

Hampden County Training School, Springfield.

Middlesex County Training School, North Chelmsford.

Norfolk, Bristol and Plymouth Union Training School, Walpole.

Worcester County Training School, Oakdale (West Boylston).

The accompanying table shows the number and movement of population in these institutions for the fiscal year ending December 31, 1920, and also the average weekly per capita cost of maintenance, subtracting all receipts from private sources.

As will be seen from the table there were 618 children in the five schools during 1920. The year opened with 408. In the succeeding twelve months 210 were admitted and 237 were discharged, leaving 381 in residence at the close of the year. This figure is 28 less than the corresponding number for 1919, — a decrease made chiefly by the number of releases at two schools rather than to more commitments.

The average age of the children at the time of their admittance was twelve years, one month and twenty-six days. Every child must be discharged, by requirement of the statute, upon reaching the age of sixteen.

TABLE I. — *County Training Schools. — Number and Movement of Population.*

| SCHOOL | Superintendent | Whole Number in School during Year | Average Number in School during Year | Number January 1, 1920 | Number admitted during Year | Number released or discharged during Year | Number remaining December 31, 1920 | Average Age at Time of Admittance | Average Weekly Per Capita Cost of maintaining Schools |
|---|-------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|---|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|
| Essex County Training School | W. Grant Fancher | 178 | 136.1 | 134 | 44 | 51 | 127 | 12 years, 2 months | \$6 22 |
| Hampden County Training School | Charles E. Butler | 96 | 53.0 | 49 | 47 | 44 | 52 | 12 years, 8 months, 12 days | 7 38 |
| Middlesex County Training School | Rufus E. Corlew | 164 | 111.0 | 124 | 40 | 71 | 93 | 11 years, 10 months, 29 days | 9 53 |
| Norfolk, Bristol and Plymouth Union Training School | James H. Craig | 91 | 57.0 | 46 | 45 | 35 | 56 | 12 years, 4 months, 24 days | 7 81 |
| Worcester County Training School | Alton W. Peirce | 89 | 54.4 | 55 | 34 | 36 | 53 | 12 years, 6 months, 4 days | 5 70 |
| Totals | . | 618 | 411.5 | 408 | 210 | 237 | 381 | 12 years, 1 month, 26 days | \$7 33 |

SUPERVISION OF THE SETTLED POOR RELIEVED OR SUPPORTED BY CITIES AND TOWNS.

THE CITY AND TOWN POOR.

The law provides that the Department of Public Welfare may visit and inspect all places where city or town poor are supported in families, and requires the Department to visit, at least once a year, not only all children who are maintained by the Commonwealth, but all minor children who are supported at the expense of any city or town. Children illegally retained in city or town almshouses, — *i.e.*, children over two years of age, or, if the mothers are inmates, over three years of age, and not defective in body or mind, who have been retained in an almshouse for more than two months — must be removed therefrom and placed at board at the expense of the city or town concerned. (General Laws, chapter 117, sections 3, 36, 37 and 38; chapter 121, section 16.)

The following data show numbers and location of the various classes of persons coming within the scope of this statute: —

THE SETTLED ADULT POOR PROVIDED FOR IN FAMILIES.

Of the 261 adult poor persons reported by local authority as fully supported in families on January 1, 1920, 22 had died and 7 had been removed before visits could be made. The remaining 232 — 103 men and 129 women — were all visited and reported on by the Department's agents. They were supported by 126 cities and towns as follows: Abington, 4; Acton, 1; Ashland, 1; Athol, 2; Attleboro, 2; Becket, 1; Belmont, 1; Berlin, 1; Blandford, 1; Bolton, 1; Bourne, 1; Braintree, 3; Brewster, 4; Burlington, 2; Carlisle, 1; Charlemont, 1; Charlton, 1; Chatham, 4; Chelsea, 1; Cheshire, 2; Chicopee, 2; Clarksburg, 1; Colrain, 4; Cummington, 2; Danvers, 5; Dedham, 1; Deerfield, 1; Dighton, 4; Dracut, 1; Dudley, 1; Edgartown, 5; Enfield, 2; Everett, 5; Fitchburg, 1; Gardner, 3; Gill, 1; Granby, 1; Great Barrington, 6; Hardwick, 2; Hawley, 1; Hingham, 1; Hinsdale, 2; Holbrook, 1; Holden, 1; Hopedale, 2; Hull, 4; Huntington, 2; Kingston, 1; Lakeville, 2; Lanesborough, 2; Lawrence, 6; Lenox, 5; Leyden, 2; Littleton, 2;

Ludlow, 3; Marion, 1; Marlborough, 2; Medfield, 2; Melrose, 1; Mendon, 2; Merrimac, 4; Milton, 1; Montague, 1; Monterey, 1; Needham, 3; New Salem, 1; Newton, 1; Norfolk, 1; Northampton, 1; North Attleborough, 1; Northborough, 1; Northfield, 1; Oak Bluffs, 3; Orange, 2; Orleans, 1; Otis, 1; Pelham, 1; Petersham, 2; Pittsfield, 1; Plainville, 1; Provincetown, 1; Quincy, 4; Rehoboth, 1; Revere, 7; Rochester, 2; Rockland, 2; Royalston, 2; Russell, 1; Salisbury, 1; Sandisfield, 1; Saugus, 1; Savoy, 1; Scituate, 3; Sharon, 1; Sheffield, 7; Shirley, 1; Southbridge, 1; Southwick, 3; Stow, 2; Swampscott, 1; Tewksbury, 1; Tisbury, 1; Topsfield, 2; Tyngsborough, 1; Tyringham, 1; Uxbridge, 1; Waltham, 2; Watertown, 6; Webster, 1; Westminster, 1; West Springfield, 3; West Stockbridge, 1; West Tisbury, 2; Whitman, 7; Williamstown, 3; Winchester, 1. Their ages were as follows: 5 between thirty and forty; 16 between forty and fifty; 22 between fifty and sixty; 52 between sixty and seventy; 83 between seventy and eighty; 48 between eighty and ninety; 6 ninety or over. For their support they were paid in 4 cases less than \$2 per week; in 14 cases from \$2 to \$3 per week; in 46 cases from \$3 to \$4 per week; and in 168 cases — mostly of old and feeble persons — the rate varied from \$4 to \$20.67, according to the amount of care required. Of the whole number 50 per cent were reported to be in fairly good or good physical condition, and 86 per cent in good mental condition. In all but 5 cases, or 2 per cent, they were apparently receiving good care. There were 92 able to do light work, either in the house or about the premises. There were 11 supported in their own homes. In 169 cases, according to the reports, the overseers of the poor complied with the law requiring them to visit these persons at least once in every six months; in 27 cases they made one visit a year; and in the remaining 34 cases no evidence of visits was found.

DEPENDENT MINOR CHILDREN WITH SETTLEMENT PROVIDED FOR IN ALMSHOUSES.

Visits were made in the cases of 93 children — 40 boys and 53 girls — reported to be cared for by the following cities and towns in their almshouses: Barnstable, 1; Boston, 49; Cam-

bridge, 2; East Brookfield, 1; Fall River, 9; Greenfield, 2; Lawrence, 1; Lowell, 4; Milford, 1; North Attleborough, 1; Northbridge, 1; Pembroke, 1; Salem, 2; Springfield, 14; Worcester, 4. In addition to this number, 98 had been removed from the almshouse before the time of visitation. Of the number visited, 62 were so defective in mind or body as to render their retention in the almshouse desirable, 3 attended school, and 2 assisted in the almshouse. Two were visited twice, 6 were removed after visit, and 1 died.

DEPENDENT MINOR CHILDREN WITH SETTLEMENT PROVIDED FOR OUTSIDE OF ALMSHOUSES.

As shown by the Department's visitation of the 1,221 children reported by the local authorities as fully supported outside the almshouses on January 1, 1920, and on July 1, 1920, 5 had died and 196 had been removed before visits could be made. The remaining 1,020 — 508 boys and 512 girls — were supported by 69 cities and towns, as follows: Abington, 3; Amesbury, 3; Attleboro, 5; Barnstable, 2; Berlin, 5; Billerica, 1; Boston, 622; Braintree, 4; Brockton, 20; Brookline, 8; Cambridge, 33; Chelsea, 9; Chicopee, 4; Clinton, 1; Concord, 5; Conway, 1; Dartmouth, 2; Dedham, 6; Edgartown, 3; Everett, 3; Fall River, 2; Fitchburg, 4; Framingham, 2; Gardner, 9; Great Barrington, 6; Hamilton, 1; Hardwick, 11; Holbrook, 2; Hopkinton, 6; Lawrence, 26; Leominster, 3; Lenox, 10; Littleton, 1; Lowell, 5; Lynn, 22; Marlborough, 1; Marshfield, 2; Maynard, 5; Medford, 1; Milford, 1; Millbury, 1; Millville, 1; Milton, 1; Natick, 2; Needham, 3; New Bedford, 60; Newton, 1; North Adams, 2; Oakham, 2; Oxford, 3; Quincy, 5; Raynham, 4; Revere, 1; Rockland, 3; Royalston, 2; Rutland, 1; Salem, 8; Sharon, 2; Somerville, 4; Southbridge, 4; Waltham, 3; Warren, 1; Watertown, 15; Wellfleet, 2; West Boylston, 4; Westfield, 6; West Springfield, 2; Weymouth, 2; Winchester, 4; Worcester, 12.

Of the whole number, 60 were cared for and treated in public and private hospitals and asylums. There were 687 who attended school, and 213 who did more or less work. Of the whole number, 935 were in good or fairly good physical condition, and 881 were in good or fairly good mental condition.

The price of board varied from \$1 to \$6 per week. These children were found to be well cared for with a few exceptions, which have been brought to the attention of the local overseers.

THE PENALTY INCURRED BY CERTAIN CITIES AND TOWNS FOR
FAILURE TO MAKE THEIR PAUPER RETURNS DURING THE
MONTH OF APRIL, 1920.

Sections 32 to 35 of chapter 117 of the General Laws read as follows:—

SECTION 32. Overseers shall keep full and accurate records, in a form prescribed by the department of public welfare, of paupers fully supported, persons relieved and partially supported, and travelers and vagrants lodged at the expense of their towns, and of the amount paid for such support and relief.

SECTION 33. They shall annually, in April, for the year ending on the last day of March, return to the department of public welfare the number of such persons supported and relieved, the cost thereof, and a record of those fully supported.

SECTION 34. In the year nineteen hundred and twenty-five and in every tenth year thereafter the return of the overseers shall contain true and correct answers to such additional inquiries as the department may deem it advisable to make.

SECTION 35. If the overseers refuse or neglect to comply with the requirements of the three preceding sections, their town shall forfeit one dollar for each day's neglect; and the amount of such forfeiture on being certified by the department to the state treasurer shall be deducted from any amount to which said town may be entitled in reimbursement for relief of state paupers as provided in sections twelve and eighteen of chapter one hundred and twenty-two; and if no such reimbursement shall be due to said town, the forfeiture shall be deducted from any money which may be due to it from the commonwealth.

Under these laws the Department reported to the Treasurer of the Commonwealth the names of the cities and towns that failed to make their pauper returns during the month of April, 1920, together with the amount of penalty incurred in each instance, as follows: Abington, \$10; Adams, \$4; Avon, \$5; Ayer, \$19; Bedford, \$258; Belmont, \$7; Billerica, \$2; Blandford, \$9; Boxford, \$3; Bridgewater, \$5; Buckland, \$6; Burlington, \$6; Canton, \$14; Carlisle, \$2; Carver, \$9; Charlton, \$2; Chesterfield, \$7; Chilmark, \$17; Conway, \$17; Cum-

mington, \$11; Deerfield, \$13; Dracut, \$5; Easton, \$6; East Longmeadow, \$243; Edgartown, \$9; Essex, \$6; Fairhaven, \$40; Freetown, \$17; Granby, \$9; Granville, \$6; Harwich, \$19; Lawrence, \$5; Leyden, \$9; Mashpee, \$5; Mattapoisett, \$13; Medfield, \$7; Medway, \$93; Mendon, \$6; Methuen, \$160; Middlefield, \$227; Middleton, \$9; Millbury, \$42; Nahant, \$5; Newburyport, \$4; Norton, \$11; Norwood, \$18; Oak Bluffs, \$23; Orleans, \$9; Provincetown, \$2; Randolph, \$44; Raynham, \$10; Russell, \$7; Sherborn, \$5; Shrewsbury, \$9; Southampton, \$23; Southwick, \$4; Sterling, \$2; Topsfield, \$5; Tyngsborough, \$26; Tyringham, \$7; Uxbridge, \$2; Warwick, \$6; Washington, \$9; Wayland, \$6; West Stockbridge, \$9; West Tisbury, \$5; Whately, \$7; Windsor, \$10; Winthrop, \$11; Worthington, \$37; total, \$1,678.

DIVISION OF AID AND RELIEF.

SUBDIVISION OF SETTLEMENTS.

The duties of this subdivision include the investigation of the legal settlement status of all persons officially called to the attention of the Division by overseers of the poor and boards of health, as well as of patients admitted to the State Infirmary, State Farm (pauper department), State sanatoria and the Massachusetts Hospital School; supervision of public relief in the homes and in public and private hospitals, rendered by cities and towns to persons without legal settlement; the discharge of male inmates of the State Infirmary and State Farm (pauper department); visitation of city and town paupers supported in families; and the audit of all claims for reimbursement submitted by cities and towns.

The following table is a summary of the work done during the year in the examination and in the investigation of settlements of inmates of the State institutions: —

| INSTITUTIONS | Examinations | Orders issued | Settlements found | No Settlement | Orders withdrawn | Total Cases returned |
|--|--------------|---------------|-------------------|---------------|------------------|----------------------|
| State Infirmary | 2,017 | 502 | 294 | 133 | 35 | 462 |
| State Farm | 101 | 25 | 20 | 7 | 4 | 31 |
| Lakeville State Sanatorium | 410 | 287 | 234 | 48 | - | 282 |
| North Reading State Sanatorium | 273 | 195 | 178 | 25 | - | 203 |
| Rutland State Sanatorium | 471 | 363 | 312 | 34 | - | 346 |
| Westfield State Sanatorium | 298 | 246 | 208 | 35 | - | 243 |
| Massachusetts Hospital School | 78 | 78 | 63 | 17 | - | 80 |
| Norfolk State Hospital | 30 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Office | 96 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Totals | 3,774 | 1,696 | 1,309 | 299 | 39 | 1,647 |

Cases pending November 30, 1919 426

Cases pending November 30, 1920 475

SUPERVISION OF WAYFARERS' LODGES AND PUBLIC LODGING HOUSES.

The Department, under the Acts of 1914, chapter 606, makes an annual inspection of all wayfarers' lodges and public lodging houses when the charge is 25 cents per night or less and when ten or more beds are provided.

As was true during last year in the matter of decrease in numbers, so in this year just closed conditions have been found the same. Although the labor market has been affected by the business depression, and it would be natural to expect an influx of lodgers to the cheap houses, yet up to the close of the year this has not been the case.

Prices which were raised last year and the year before have not as yet dropped back to the pre-war rate. The customary minimum charge to-day in the commercial and charitable lodging houses is 20 cents, as against 10 cents in the pre-war period. It is also to be noted that many houses have raised the rate, making 35 cents the minimum, and, in consequence, all supervision and inspection under the law as given to this Department has ceased. If it seems best that the supervision

should continue, it will be necessary to change the wording of the statute and make the price as determining the status of the cheap lodging houses 35 cents.

At the last inspection it was reported that one of the lodging houses maintained in Fall River as a charity was going out of business, and the other had raised its minimum rate to 35 cents. One commercial house in that city is still doing business. In Lawrence and Lowell both commercial houses have gone out of business. In New Bedford there are still two houses maintained as charities, one of which, however, seldom houses an inmate. In Springfield there are still two charitable houses and a well kept and managed municipal plant. Boston still maintains its Wayfarers' Lodge and the Chardon Street Home; here are also six commercial houses and five maintained as charities.

The inspectors of the Department have met with courtesy and kind co-operation from the managers of all these institutions, and as in former years, it can be said with all fairness that the patrons receive a square deal.

TEMPORARY AID.

The temporary aid law until March 28, 1912, limited reimbursement by the Commonwealth to an amount not greater than \$2 per week for each family during the months of May to September, inclusive, or \$3 per week during the other months, irrespective of the size or needs of the families. The amendment of 1912 authorized the State Board of Charity to order adequate aid for families having no legal settlement. Since 1912, therefore, it has been the State policy to recommend adequate aid, and the following tabulation of reimbursements to cities and towns shows the gradual development of the policy. It should be understood that the amounts annually appropriated by the Legislature are necessarily for current and previous years, while this tabulation shows the actual amounts reimbursed for aid rendered during the year designated. (Chapter 81, section 21, Revised Laws, as amended by chapter 331, Acts of 1912, incorporated in General Laws, chapter 117, section 18.)

| YEAR | Number of Notices | Number of Persons in Families | Amounts reimbursed |
|----------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|
| 1912 | 2,847 | 12,339 | \$48,192 85 |
| 1913 | 3,131 | 13,434 | 63,203 05 |
| 1914 | 4,848 | 20,714 | 108,230 79 |
| 1915 | 7,305 | 32,056 | 177,968 44 |
| 1916 | 5,165 | 21,043 | 158,307 66 |
| 1917 | 5,664 | 22,258 | 223,005 51 |
| 1918 | 4,358 | 17,701 | 253,784 33 |
| 1919 | 3,756 | 15,668 | 291,120 18 |

The expense for the year 1920 is not included in the above tabulation because the law provides (chapter 122, section 19, General Laws) "All accounts against the commonwealth for allowance to counties, cities and towns on account of state paupers shall be rendered to the department [of public welfare] on or before the third Wednesday of January annually, and shall be so made as to include all claims for such charges up to the first day of said January, and, if approved by the department and certified by the state auditor, shall be paid by the commonwealth. . . ."

During the year, 3,223 notices were received from 190 cities and towns concerning 13,313 persons. Two thousand ninety-six of the notices were under the provisions of the amendment (chapter 331, Acts of 1912), and the causes of aid were as follows: illness of the wage earner, 530; desertion, 391; widowhood, 327; unemployment, 262; old age, 103; insufficient income, 76; husbands in house of correction, 55; orphans, 22; insanity, 19; blindness, 15; nonsupport, 8; unknown, 288.

SHIPWRECKED SEAMEN.

"Overseers of the poor of towns may provide transportation to destitute shipwrecked seamen from one place to another within the commonwealth, and such other assistance while they are awaiting transportation, not exceeding ten dollars for each person, as the said overseers deem necessary. A detailed statement of expenses so incurred shall be rendered

to the department of public welfare, and, after approval by it, such expenses shall be paid by the commonwealth from the appropriation for the temporary support of state paupers, without reference to the legal settlement of such seamen." (Chapter 102, section 5, General Laws.)

During the year transportation from Nantucket to Boston was provided for seven shipwrecked seamen at an expense of \$51.97.

SICK STATE POOR.

The Commonwealth reimburses cities and towns for aid rendered to persons without legal settlement, ill in their homes or in city or town or private hospitals. The law limits such reimbursement to a rate not exceeding \$10.50 per week for the support of a person in a city or town hospital for the period during which the patient is unable to be removed to the State Infirmary, unless the Department of Public Welfare deems it expedient as an economy in expenditure, and in the interest of the patient's health, when it may authorize reimbursement for aid rendered after the patient has become able to be removed to the State Infirmary, and in its discretion until the patient is able to be discharged. (Chapter 122, sections 17 and 18, General Laws.)

The number of notices received from 106 cities and towns was 5,331, concerning 5,331 persons represented as too ill to be removed.

DANGEROUS DISEASES.

The law provides that the reasonable expenses incurred by the board of health of a city or town, in making the provision required by law for persons infected with smallpox or other disease dangerous to the public health, shall be paid by the Commonwealth if the person has no settlement, provided the patient or kindred are unable to pay. Reimbursement for hospital care and treatment is limited to the rate of \$10.50 per week, established by the sick State poor law. The number of notices received from 88 cities and towns was 2,358, concerning 2,358 persons. (Chapter 111, section 116, General Laws.)

Since the enactment of the act to encourage and promote the building and use of tuberculosis hospitals in cities and towns

(chapter 597 of the Acts of 1911 as amended), the Commonwealth in compliance with an opinion of the Attorney-General has limited reimbursement for cases of tuberculosis coming within this provision of law to the difference between the sum ordinarily due and the amount of the subsidy, but the amendment to the act (chapter 238 of the Acts of 1920) eliminates subsidy for patients having no legal settlement, which will necessitate a considerable increase in our appropriation.

WIFE-SETTLEMENT.

The law provides that "If a state pauper has a wife who is also a pauper having a legal settlement in this commonwealth, he shall be supported by the town where his wife has her settlement." (Chapter 122, section 12, General Laws.)

There has been a gradual decrease in the number of notices under this law, due to the fact that the changes in the settlement laws (chapter 669, Acts of 1911, which became fully operative August 12, 1916) eliminated the payment of poll taxes as a prerequisite for acquiring a settlement. The number of notices received from 23 cities and towns was 190, concerning 810 persons.

BURIAL.

Overseers of the poor are not limited in the amounts that may be expended for the burial of paupers, but in unsettled cases reimbursement is limited to an amount not exceeding \$30 for the funeral expenses of each pauper over twelve years, and not exceeding \$15 for the funeral expenses of each pauper under that age; also, the Commonwealth is debarred from reimbursing cities and towns for funeral expenses unless the overseers of the poor file with each claim an affidavit of the undertaker stating the amount received from the city or town, and further stating that he has not received and will not accept money for such funeral expenses from any other source. (Chapter 117, section 17, General Laws.)

The number of burial claims received was 335.

AUDIT.

The number, amount and allowance of the bills examined on account of cases of temporary aid, sick State poor, dangerous diseases, wife-settlement, burial and mothers with dependent children are shown in the following tabulation. It is to be noted that the total shown in this table may vary somewhat from the total paid out of the treasury during the fiscal year from the appropriation in question. This possible variance arises from the fact that bills audited by this Department are in some cases not actually paid during the year for which the audit is shown. For actual expenditure out of these respective appropriations see page 140.

| CLASSES OF CASES | Bills | Claims | Allowance | Deduction |
|---|--------|----------------|----------------|-------------|
| Temporary aid | 4,056 | \$389,284 56 | \$374,999 75 | \$14,284 81 |
| Sick State poor | 3,222 | 88,928 67 | 74,510 21 | 14,418 46 |
| Dangerous diseases | 1,490 | 99,629 27 | 79,999 39 | 19,629 88 |
| Wife-settlement | 230 | 6,651 17 | 6,553 36 | 97 81 |
| Burial | 356 | 5,913 83 | 5,094 03 | 819 80 |
| Mothers with dependent children | 7,210 | 787,891 01 | 775,028 78 | 12,862 23 |
| Totals | 16,564 | \$1,378,298 51 | \$1,316,185 52 | \$62,112 99 |

REMOVALS.

The Department is charged with the duty of removing sane paupers to cities and towns within the State, or, when not belonging in Massachusetts, to the State or place where they belong. The following table shows the removals made during the year:—

| REMOVED TO — | REMOVED FROM — | | | |
|-------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------|--------|
| | State Infirmary | State Farm | Local Office | Totals |
| Other countries:— | | | | |
| Canada | 3 | — | 6 | 9 |
| Finland | — | — | 2 | 2 |
| Great Britain | 1 | — | 6 | 7 |
| Greece | — | — | 15 | 15 |

| REMOVED TO — | REMOVED FROM — | | | |
|--|--------------------|---------------|-----------------|---------|
| | State Infirmary | State Farm | Local Office | Totals* |
| Other countries — <i>Concluded.</i> | | | | |
| Italy | — | — | 24 | 24 |
| Poland | — | — | 10 | 10 |
| Portugal (Azores) | 4 | — | 4 | 8 |
| Sweden | — | — | 5 | 5 |
| Syria | — | — | 1 | 1 |
| West Indies | — | — | 7 | 7 |
| Discharged to United States Commissioner of Immigration for deportation to various countries | 16 | — | — | 16 |
| Totals | 24 | — | 80 | 104 |
| Other States: — | | | | |
| Alabama | — | — | 2 | 2 |
| Connecticut | 7 | — | 5 | 12 |
| Illinois | — | — | 1 | 1 |
| Maine | 7 | — | 12 | 19 |
| New Hampshire | 26 | — | 6 | 32 |
| New Jersey | 6 | — | 1 | 7 |
| New York | 7 | — | 21 | 28 |
| Ohio | — | — | 7 | 7 |
| Oklahoma | 1 | — | 3 | 4 |
| Pennsylvania | 1 | — | 5 | 6 |
| Rhode Island | 10 | 2 | 10 | 22 |
| Texas | — | — | 3 | 3 |
| Vermont | 5 | — | 1 | 6 |
| Virginia | — | — | 5 | 5 |
| Washington | — | — | 1 | 1 |
| Totals | 70 | 2 | 83 | 155 |
| Town of residence | 760 | 68 | 29 | 857 |
| Grand total | 830 | 70 | 112 | 1,012 |

Summary of Removals.

| | 1918 | 1919 | 1920 |
|--------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|
| To other countries | 32 | 139 | 104 |
| To other States | 223 | 223 | 155 |
| To town of residence | 3,748 | 2,851 | 857 |
| Totals | 4,003 | 3,213 | 1,116 |

SUBDIVISION OF MOTHERS' AID.

Mothers' Aid is not a pension, — it is relief. As such it is granted by the overseers of the poor of a given city or town to such fit and needy mothers of dependent children under fourteen years of age, living within their respective boundaries, as apply to them for aid. Such mothers and their children are not deemed to be paupers by reason of receiving such aid. There is no per capita amount of aid, nor is there any minimum or maximum per family established. The law states that the aid shall be sufficient to enable the mother to bring up her children properly in their own home.

In order to be eligible for Mothers' Aid a mother must be *fit* to bring up her children; she must have her *dependent children* under fourteen years living with her and receiving her personal care; she must have a *suitable home*; she must be in *need of aid* from the overseers of the poor; and she *must have lived in Massachusetts for three years* next prior to the date of her application for Mothers' Aid.

The law applies not only to widows but also to mothers whose husbands are totally incapacitated by reason of insanity or of chronic illness (such as tuberculosis, paralysis, cancer, heart disease, etc.); to mothers whose husbands are in jail; to mothers whose husbands are divorced or legally separated from them; and also, under certain conditions, to mothers whose husbands have deserted them.

In estimating how much aid a given family needs, the overseers must determine what the weekly expenses and the weekly income of the family are. The expenses include rent, fuel and light, clothing and food. The income includes net earnings of the working members of the family, rentals, income from funds, relatives, societies, etc. The *difference* between the weekly *expenses* and the net weekly *income* of the family indicates the *amount of aid* the family needs at a given time.

The amount of aid granted may vary with the changing needs of the family. It should be gradually reduced as the family income gradually increases, and it should be withdrawn altogether as soon as the need for public aid ceases to exist.

Cash aid in weekly payments is the rule throughout the Commonwealth, though fuel, milk, groceries and merchandise may be granted under this law. In case of illness of the mother or of her dependent children under fourteen years of age, they are entitled to medical aid and medicines either at home or in a hospital.

The overseers are required under the law to investigate each case thoroughly before aiding, to decide upon the proper amount and nature of the relief. They may begin at once to aid, notifying the State Department of Public Welfare of their action on duly prescribed printed forms, requesting reimbursement of the Commonwealth's share of the expense, *i.e.*, one-third of the amount of aid rendered if the applicant has a legal settlement in any city or town of the Commonwealth, and the entire amount of aid granted if the applicant has no legal settlement in any city or town within the Commonwealth.

The overseers are required under the law to keep accurate records on file in their offices of all such cases aided; they must visit each recipient of Mothers' Aid at least once every three months in her own home, making record of family conditions after each such quarterly visit, and sending a written report of same on a prescribed blank to the State Department of Public Welfare. Once a year the board of overseers must carefully review each case, noting on their records their determination to continue or discontinue aid as conditions indicate.

The Department of Public Welfare through a woman supervisor and ten women visitors supervises the work done and the measures taken by the overseers of the poor in respect to families aided under this law. They have a right to visit and inspect such families in their homes, and they have access to all records and reports of such cases kept by the overseers. They are expected to consult with the overseers as to the best plan for aiding the family. Upon approval of the bills rendered, the Commonwealth reimburses the cities and towns for its share of the expense, thus assuming with the overseers joint responsibility for the proper conduct of the case. Once a year the Department of Public Welfare is required to render to

the Legislature a statement of the work done by its own agents and by the overseers of the poor in respect to families aided under this law.

COST OF LIVING.

During the past fiscal year the *cost of living* has remained exceedingly high, so that the overseers of the poor have been obliged to increase the amounts of aid granted to Mothers' Aid families to cover the increased cost of food, clothing, fuel and rents. During the latter half of the year there was some decline in costs of some few of the necessities of life, but the staple foods, such as milk, butter, eggs, flour, cereals, vegetables, etc., are still well above pre-war prices. Clothing costs — especially woolen goods and shoes — are still high. Fuel, especially coal, is scarce, high in price, and poor in quality, while rents have increased from 10 to 60 per cent.

UNEMPLOYMENT.

During the past year wages have been reduced and *unemployment* has been the cause of increasing aid in families to offset the unemployment of members of the family of working age. Many cases, closed because the income from earnings of the family had become sufficient to maintain the family without public aid, had to be reopened. It is a noticeable fact that few who made very high wages during the war saved any of their surplus cash. Mills and factories are beginning to reopen, but wages are at a lower level.

REASONS FOR CLOSING CASES.

A study of the *reasons for closing* 1,392 Mothers' Aid cases shows that more than half (726) were closed because the income of the family had become sufficient for its needs.

One hundred seventy-five mothers remarried and 22 mothers died. Twenty-four mothers had to go to hospitals or institutions for the insane or tubercular for indefinite periods of time. As a result Mothers' Aid had to be withdrawn and the children

placed with relatives, private societies or with public agencies for the placement of dependent children.

In 53 cases the youngest child became fourteen and the cases were, therefore, automatically closed.

One hundred forty-two mothers moved out of the city or town where they had been receiving Mothers' Aid. These cases were consequently closed, but many of them were reopened in some other city or town almost immediately, so that the cases were continuously aided though recorded as closed and reopened.

Twenty-six cases were transferred from Mothers' Aid to some other form of public aid. Twenty-one cases were closed at the mother's own request. Sixteen cases were closed because they did not conform to our property policy.

Thirty-six mothers were deemed to be unfit to bring up their children. In most of these cases immorality of the mother and the birth of illegitimate children was the reason for closing. It is illuminating to note that the reputed fathers of most of the illegitimate children born to these mothers were male lodgers whom the mothers had secretly harbored. These unfortunate cases go far to prove the wisdom of the rule prohibiting male lodgers in Mothers' Aid families. In 18 cases the mothers refused to give up these male lodgers, and the Mothers' Aid was consequently withdrawn.

On the whole, the mothers aided have been worthy of help. Many of the families have shown marked improvement in standards. The most marked improvement has been made in the health of the mothers and their children. Great credit is due to the hospitals, dispensaries, clinics and nurses for their careful diagnosis and treatment, together with painstaking and skillful follow-up work in the homes of the patients.

STATISTICS CONCERNING MOTHERS' AID.

A. At the beginning of the fiscal year December 1, 1919, there were 3,793¹ mothers, with 11,860 dependent children, in receipt of Mothers' Aid.

¹ Revised figures.

1. Classified as to legal settlement: —

662 mothers, with 1,921 dependent children under 14, had no legal settlement.

3,131 mothers, with 9,939 dependent children under 14, had a legal settlement.

2. Classified as to widowhood: —

3,199 mothers, with 9,984 dependent children under 14, were widows.

594 mothers, with 1,876 dependent children under 14, were not widows.

NOTE. — Of the living husbands of these 594 mothers who were not widows —

305 were totally incapacitated (88 insane, 150 tubercular, 67 had chronic illness other than tuberculosis).

238 were deserting husbands.

17 were in jail.

34 were divorced or legally separated.

B. During the year 1,381 cases were closed and 918 new notices were received, leaving a total number of 3,330 mothers in receipt of Mothers' Aid at the close of the fiscal year November 30, 1920.

1. Classified as to legal settlement: —

156 mothers, with 489 dependent children under 14, had no legal settlement.

762 mothers, with 2,501 dependent children under 14, had a legal settlement.

2. Classified as to widowhood: —

653 mothers, with 2,106 dependent children under 14, were widows.

265 mothers, with 884 dependent children under 14, were not widows.

NOTE. — Of the living husbands of these 265 mothers who were not widows —

177 were totally incapacitated (36 insane, 101 tubercular, 40 had chronic illness other than tuberculosis).

63 were deserting husbands.

16 were in jail.

9 were divorced or legally separated.

On December 1, 1920, there were active cases in the following cities and towns: —

Cities.

| | | | |
|-----------------------|-------|-----------------------|-------|
| Attleboro | 17 | Melrose | 11 |
| Beverly | 21 | New Bedford | 109 |
| Boston | 1,091 | Newburyport | 4 |
| Brockton | 51 | Newton | 45 |
| Cambridge | 121 | North Adams | 4 |
| Chelsea | 67 | Northampton | 17 |
| Chicopee | 22 | Peabody | 19 |
| Everett | 49 | Pittsfield | 12 |
| Fall River | 59 | Quincy | 37 |
| Fitchburg | 33 | Revere | 20 |
| Gloucester | 39 | Salem | 53 |
| Haverhill | 34 | Somerville | 62 |
| Holyoke | 25 | Springfield | 42 |
| Lawrence | 74 | Taunton | 43 |
| Leominster | 5 | Waltham | 43 |
| Lowell | 124 | Woburn | 23 |
| Lynn | 67 | Worcester | 111 |
| Malden | 64 | | |
| Marlborough | 9 | Total | 2,650 |
| Medford | 23 | | |

Towns.

| | | | |
|-----------------------|----|----------------------|----|
| Abington | 6 | Brookfield | 1 |
| Acushnet | 3 | Brookline | 22 |
| Adams | 7 | Burlington | 2 |
| Amesbury | 6 | Canton | 1 |
| Andover | 6 | Carlisle | 1 |
| Arlington | 11 | Chatham | 2 |
| Ashburnham | 1 | Chelmsford | 3 |
| Ashland | 2 | Charlton | 1 |
| Athol | 3 | Clinton | 11 |
| Auburn | 2 | Cohasset | 1 |
| Barnstable | 8 | Concord | 7 |
| Belchertown | 1 | Conway | 1 |
| Bellingham | 1 | Danvers | 9 |
| Belmont | 5 | Dartmouth | 3 |
| Berlin | 2 | Dedham | 13 |
| Billerica | 4 | Deerfield | 1 |
| Bolton | 1 | Dighton | 1 |
| Bourne | 2 | Douglas | 3 |
| Braintree | 13 | Dover | 1 |
| Brewster | 1 | Dracut | 4 |
| Bridgewater | 4 | Duxbury | 2 |

| | | | |
|----------------------------|----|------------------------------|----|
| East Bridgewater | 2 | Maynard | 8 |
| Eastham | 2 | Medfield | 1 |
| Easthampton | 4 | Medway | 4 |
| Easton | 1 | Methuen | 6 |
| Edgartown | 1 | Middleborough | 4 |
| Fairhaven | 4 | Milford | 32 |
| Falmouth | 2 | Millbury | 2 |
| Foxborough | 1 | Milton | 3 |
| Framingham | 16 | Monson | 3 |
| Franklin | 12 | Montague | 7 |
| Freetown | 1 | Nahant | 1 |
| Gardner | 13 | Nantucket | 1 |
| Georgetown | 2 | Natick | 11 |
| Grafton | 3 | Needham | 9 |
| Great Barrington | 1 | New Marlborough | 1 |
| Greenfield | 1 | Newbury | 3 |
| Groveland | 4 | North Andover | 1 |
| Hadley | 1 | North Attleborough | 10 |
| Hamilton | 2 | North Brookfield | 1 |
| Hampden | 1 | North Reading | 1 |
| Hanover | 3 | Northborough | 1 |
| Hingham | 6 | Northbridge | 1 |
| Hinsdale | 1 | Norton | 3 |
| Holbrook | 5 | Oak Bluffs | 1 |
| Holliston | 4 | Oxford | 1 |
| Hopedale | 2 | Palmer | 2 |
| Hopkinton | 1 | Pembroke | 1 |
| Hudson | 3 | Plymouth | 8 |
| Hull | 2 | Provincetown | 6 |
| Huntington | 2 | Randolph | 2 |
| Ipswich | 1 | Reading | 6 |
| Kingston | 2 | Rochester | 2 |
| Lancaster | 3 | Rockland | 7 |
| Lanesborough | 1 | Rockport | 3 |
| Lee | 2 | Rowley | 2 |
| Leicester | 3 | Rutland | 3 |
| Lenox | 1 | Salisbury | 2 |
| Lexington | 7 | Saugus | 7 |
| Lincoln | 1 | Scituate | 3 |
| Littleton | 3 | Seekonk | 1 |
| Ludlow | 3 | Sharon | 1 |
| Manchester | 1 | Sheffield | 1 |
| Mansfield | 3 | Sherborn | 1 |
| Marblehead | 9 | Shirley | 1 |
| Marshfield | 2 | Shrewsbury | 1 |
| Mattapoisett | 1 | Somerset | 1 |

| | | | |
|------------------------|----|----------------------------|-----|
| South Hadley | 4 | Wenham | 2 |
| Southborough | 2 | West Bridgewater | 1 |
| Southbridge | 11 | West Newbury | 2 |
| Spencer | 5 | West Springfield | 6 |
| Stoneham | 7 | Westborough | 5 |
| Sturbridge | 1 | Westfield | 10 |
| Sunderland | 4 | Westford | 1 |
| Swampscott | 2 | Westport | 1 |
| Templeton | 3 | Westwood | 1 |
| Tewksbury | 4 | Weymouth | 9 |
| Tisbury | 1 | Whitman | 2 |
| Upton | 3 | Wilbraham | 3 |
| Uxbridge | 2 | Williamsburg | 5 |
| Wakefield | 13 | Williamstown | 1 |
| Walpole | 4 | Winchendon | 1 |
| Ware | 2 | Winchester | 5 |
| Wareham | 4 | Winthrop | 6 |
| Watertown | 26 | Wrentham | 1 |
| Webster | 12 | Yarmouth | 1 |
| Wellesley | 4 | | |
| Wellfleet | 1 | Total | 680 |

COST OF MOTHERS' AID.

State Appropriations to Date.

| | |
|---|-----------|
| September 1, 1913, to November 30, 1914 (15 months) | \$175,000 |
| December 1, 1914, to November 30, 1915 | 250,000 |
| December 1, 1915, to November 30, 1916 | 300,000 |
| December 1, 1916, to November 30, 1917 | 400,000 |
| December 1, 1917, to November 30, 1918 | 475,000 |
| December 1, 1918, to November 30, 1919 | 550,000 |
| December 1, 1919, to November 30, 1920 | 775,000 |

Notices of Applications for Mothers' Aid received from Cities and Towns, by Months.

December 1, 1919, to November 30, 1920.

| MONTH | Number of Cities and Towns sending | AGGREGATE | | WITH LEGAL SETTLEMENT | | | | WITHOUT LEGAL SETTLEMENT | | | |
|--|------------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|------------|--------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|------------|--------------------|
| | | Mothers | Dependent Children | Widows | Dependent Children | Not Widows | Dependent Children | Widows | Dependent Children | Not Widows | Dependent Children |
| December | 38 | 66 | 213 | 45 | 150 | 11 | 28 | 8 | 28 | 2 | 7 |
| January | 40 | 89 | 288 | 47 | 150 | 23 | 75 | 11 | 34 | 8 | 29 |
| February | 35 | 57 | 173 | 37 | 109 | 12 | 37 | 5 | 18 | 3 | 9 |
| March | 50 | 94 | 321 | 67 | 232 | 17 | 53 | 4 | 14 | 6 | 22 |
| April | 43 | 76 | 250 | 48 | 157 | 19 | 68 | 6 | 15 | 3 | 10 |
| May | 42 | 85 | 275 | 54 | 168 | 15 | 51 | 9 | 31 | 7 | 25 |
| June | 36 | 68 | 221 | 34 | 108 | 21 | 73 | 5 | 13 | 8 | 27 |
| July | 34 | 75 | 258 | 50 | 169 | 16 | 63 | 6 | 16 | 3 | 10 |
| August | 39 | 64 | 201 | 30 | 96 | 15 | 48 | 14 | 41 | 5 | 16 |
| September | 32 | 62 | 196 | 38 | 121 | 15 | 54 | 6 | 15 | 3 | 6 |
| October | 37 | 85 | 273 | 54 | 171 | 17 | 58 | 9 | 29 | 5 | 15 |
| November | 43 | 97 | 321 | 59 | 201 | 18 | 61 | 7 | 20 | 13 | 39 |
| Totals | - | 913 | 2,990 | 563 | 1,832 | 199 | 669 | 90 | 274 | 66 | 215 |
| Totals, September, 1913, to November, 1919 | - | 9,278 | 29,884 | 5,941 | 18,983 | 2,042 | 6,900 | 890 | 2,708 | 405 | 1,293 |
| Grand totals for whole period of operation | - | 10,196 | 32,874 | 6,504 | 20,815 | 2,241 | 7,569 | 980 | 2,982 | 471 | 1,508 |

SUBDIVISION OF SOCIAL SERVICE.

During the last ten years the work of the Subdivision of Social Service has been extended to include not only cases at the State Infirmery but also cases referred to the subdivision from other divisions and agencies. The work with the unmarried mothers at the State Infirmery has developed into the following kinds of service: —

1. All discharges of mothers and children from the State Infirmery are investigated, and, whenever it is deemed advisable, the discharged persons are supervised in the community.

2. The placement of mothers and children discharged and the supervision of them are the most important parts of the service.

3. An intensive social study is made of all unmarried mothers and women infected with syphilis and gonorrhea who are admitted to the State Infirmery.

The cases referred to the Subdivision of Social Service from other divisions and agencies are of the following kinds: —

1. Cases of unmarried mothers are frequently referred by various lying-in hospitals throughout the State, especially by the lying-in hospitals in Boston.

2. Stranded women in the city are referred by the Travelers' Aid Society and the Chardon Street Home.

3. Persons without funds, who desire to travel to their homes in other States or countries, are referred for transportation expenses by various social agencies.

4. Deserted wives who are not eligible for relief under the Mothers' Aid law or the temporary aid law are referred for employment and placement.

The work of the subdivision has developed in accordance with the following policies: —

1. Children sent in by overseers of the poor are returned to their families or, when special treatment is necessary, to social agencies or hospitals. State wards are returned to the Division of Child Guardianship.

2. Babies are placed with their mothers, except in cases where the mothers are committed to institutions for the mentally sick.

3. Older children who are too difficult to place with their mothers are boarded with the Division of Child Guardianship at the expense of the mother.

4. Adoptions are not encouraged.

5. Patients who came from the Industrial School for Girls at Lancaster, the Women's Reformatory at Sherborn or the schools for the feeble-minded are returned to the institution from which they came.

6. Women are placed at suitable employment or discharged to relatives.

7. Every physical examination includes Wassermann tests and examinations for gonorrhea.

8. Mental examinations are given whenever deemed necessary.

9. If patients, especially unmarried mothers, are committable as feeble-minded, they must remain at the Infirmary until they are committed.

10. Mothers must remain at the Infirmary four weeks after confinement before being discharged.

11. Investigation of the place of employment is made in the case of every placement. Housework in a good home is recommended, because it gives the mother an opportunity to nurse her child, and it supplies an environment which is a helpful factor in the after-care of the patient.

Prosecution for Nonsupport.

1. Putative fathers, when they can be located, are prosecuted for nonsupport, or an agreement for payment of support is secured. Weekly payments are demanded. No lump sum settlement under \$1,000 is deemed adequate.

PATIENTS AT THE STATE INFIRMARY.

The patients at the State Infirmary are visited regularly once a week. The new patients who have been admitted during the week are seen and their histories are taken. Investigations for the disposition of these cases are begun immediately. Much friendly visiting is done in all the wards on these days. We have been fortunate in securing a volunteer who visits the male hospital regularly. She carries to the sick many extra comforts, flowers and eatables. The women's tuberculosis ward is visited regularly, and the patients are supplied with crochet cotton. This gives the patients a little work to do which has made them surprisingly happy. Although the hospital service is generous, things that are done by people from outside the hospital give an extra pleasure that is a joy to the sick.

SUMMARY OF TABLES.

| | |
|--|-----|
| Women and children admitted to the State Infirmary | 661 |
| Births at State Infirmary | 84 |
| Women and children discharged from State Infirmary | 704 |
| Deaths at the State Infirmary | 122 |
| Women and children discharged by the Social Service Division | 529 |
| Applications at office | 77 |
| Persons under supervision, excluding babies | 318 |
| <hr/> | |
| Total assisted by Social Service Division | 924 |

TABLE OF ADMISSIONS.

Admissions of Patients under Twenty-one Years.

| | |
|--|-----|
| Overseers of the poor and Division of Aid and Relief | 170 |
| Board of health | 14 |
| Industrial School for Girls | 9 |
| Reformatory for Women | 4 |
| Division of Child Guardianship | 185 |
| House of Correction | 1 |
| Wrentham State School | 3 |
| <hr/> | |
| | 386 |

Admissions of Patients over Twenty-one Years.

| | |
|--|-----|
| Overseers of the poor and Division of Aid and Relief | 264 |
| Reformatory for Women, Sherborn | 8 |
| Court | 1 |
| Wrentham State School | 2 |
| <hr/> | |
| | 275 |
| <hr/> | |
| Total | 661 |

| | |
|---|-----|
| Number of births at State Infirmary | 84 |
| Number of deaths at State Infirmary | 122 |

TABLE OF DISCHARGES.

Discharges of Women under Twenty-one Years.

| | |
|--|-----|
| To relatives | 22 |
| Division of Child Guardianship | 130 |
| To court | 3 |
| To private agencies | 5 |
| Bureau of Prisons | 1 |
| Wrentham State School | 1 |

| | |
|--|-------|
| Girls' Parole Department | 9 |
| Women's Reformatory, Sherborn | 25 |
| To service | 3 |
| School for Feeble-minded, Waverley | 1 |
| Absconded | 13 |
| Settlement | 10 |
| House of correction | 1 |
| | — 324 |

Discharges of Women over Twenty-one Years.

| | |
|---|-------|
| To relatives | 55 |
| To court | 6 |
| To service | 17 |
| To private agencies | 3 |
| Bureau of Prisons | 1 |
| Women's Reformatory, Sherborn | 7 |
| Settlement | 16 |
| Absconded | 4 |
| Transferred to insane | 7 |
| Wrentham State School | 1 |
| | — 117 |
| | 441 |
| Women with children (135) | 263 |
| | — |
| Total | 704 |

DETAILED TABLES OF DISCHARGED PATIENTS INFECTED WITH SYPHILIS
AND GONORRHEA.*Patients infected with Syphilis.*

| | |
|--|------|
| Under 5 years of age | 5 |
| Died at the State Infirmary | 3 |
| Discharged to local boards of health | 2 |
| Between 15 and 20 years | 2 |
| Discharged to relatives | 2 |
| Patients between 20 and 30 years | 5 |
| Discharged to domestic service | 2 |
| Discharged to insane ward | 1 |
| Discharged to relatives | 2 |
| Patients over 30 years of age | 4 |
| Discharged to insane wards | 1 |
| Discharged to domestic service | 1 |
| Discharged to court | 1 |
| Absconded | 1 |
| | — 16 |

Patients infected with Gonorrhea.

| | | |
|--|----|----|
| Patients under 15 years of age | 4 | |
| Discharged to United States Immigration Commissioner | 1 | |
| Died at the State Infirmary | 1 | |
| Discharged to social agency | 1 | |
| Discharged to relatives | 1 | |
| Patients between 15 and 20 years | 4 | |
| Discharged to relatives | 3 | |
| Discharged to domestic service | 1 | |
| Patients between 20 and 30 years | 17 | |
| Discharged to relatives | 6 | |
| Discharged to domestic service | 4 | |
| Discharged to local authorities | 3 | |
| Discharged to court | 2 | |
| Absconded | 1 | |
| Discharged to United States Immigration Commissioner | 1 | |
| Patients over 30 years of age | 4 | |
| Discharged to relatives | 2 | |
| Discharged to United States Immigration Commissioner | 1 | |
| Died | 1 | |
| | — | 29 |

Patients infected with Syphilis and Gonorrhea.

| | | |
|--|---|----|
| Discharged to domestic service | 3 | |
| Discharged to relatives | 1 | |
| Discharged to United States Immigration Commissioner | 1 | |
| Discharged to New York | 1 | |
| Discharged to social agencies | 2 | |
| | — | 8 |
| Total of infected patients | | 53 |

DETAILED TABLE OF PREGNANT WOMEN, MOTHERS AND BABIES.

| | |
|--|----|
| Women pregnant for first illegitimate child | 44 |
| Women pregnant for second illegitimate child | 15 |
| Women pregnant for third illegitimate child | 6 |
| Women pregnant for fourth illegitimate child | 2 |
| Married women pregnant for illegitimate children | 14 |
| | 81 |
| Married women pregnant for legitimate children | 9 |
| | 90 |
| Total | 90 |
| Women not pregnant accompanied by legitimate children (13) | 9 |
| Women not pregnant accompanied by illegitimate children (19) | 17 |
| | 26 |
| Total (32 children) | 26 |
| Total cases of illegitimacy | 98 |

AGES.

| | | | |
|-------------------------------|----|-------------------------------|-----|
| Under 20 years | 38 | From 30 to 35 years | 10 |
| From 20 to 25 years | 42 | From 35 to 40 years | 5 |
| From 25 to 30 years | 21 | | — |
| | | Total | 116 |

NATIONALITIES.

| | | | |
|---------------------------|----|----------------------|-----|
| American | 57 | Greek | 2 |
| Swedish | 2 | Italian | 9 |
| French Canadian | 17 | Finnish | 1 |
| Canadian | 9 | Polish | 2 |
| Irish | 7 | Colored | 2 |
| Austrian | 2 | Portuguese | 3 |
| German | 1 | | — |
| English | 2 | Total | 116 |

OCCUPATIONS.

| | | | |
|---------------------|----|---------------------|-----|
| Domestic | 70 | Factory | 3 |
| Housewife | 7 | At home | 3 |
| Mill | 20 | Salesgirl | 2 |
| Waitress | 11 | | — |
| | | Total | 116 |

DISEASES.

| | | | |
|----------------------------------|----|------------------------|-----|
| Gonorrhea | 21 | Insane | 1 |
| Syphilis | 24 | Tuberculosis | 1 |
| Syphilis and gonorrhea | 11 | No disease | 2 |
| Feeble-minded | 29 | | — |
| Mentality doubtful | 27 | Total | 116 |

MEN INVOLVED.

| | | | |
|-------------------------------|----|-----------------------------------|----|
| Men disappeared | 36 | Marriage | 1 |
| Men in jail | 2 | Prosecution | 22 |
| Too many involved | 14 | Orders by court: — | |
| Men out of State | 2 | \$3 a week | 4 |
| Men died | 2 | \$4 a week | 7 |
| Cases lost in court | 2 | \$5 a week | 3 |
| Children died | 2 | Settlement out of court | 1 |

HUSBANDS INVOLVED.

| | | | |
|----------------------------|---|-----------------------------|----|
| Husbands at home | 5 | Husbands deserted | 12 |
| Nonsupport | 1 | | |

DISCHARGES.

| | | | |
|---------------------------------|----|------------------------------|-----|
| Deported | 11 | School for Feeble-minded, | |
| Long Island | 2 | Waverley | 2 |
| Relations | 24 | Reformatory for Women, Sher- | |
| Other States | 4 | born | 1 |
| Private societies | 1 | Court | 2 |
| Husband | 2 | | — |
| Marriages | 2 | | 78 |
| Wrentham State School | 3 | At State Infirmary, December | |
| Housework | 21 | 1, 1920 | 38 |
| Absconded | 1 | | — |
| Lancaster School | 2 | Total | 116 |

THE PLACEMENT OF MOTHERS AND BABIES.

In the problem of placement of mothers and babies, the life of the child is the most important consideration. The mother, if possible, should nurse her baby. This is essential for the well-being and the future health of the child. The rate of infant mortality among illegitimate children is high because they are so often separated from their mothers. In the case of syphilitic babies the mother's milk often gives the only chance for life. Domestic service is the only satisfactory occupation in which the mother may give her baby this nursing care. We have at present under our supervision one hundred fifty mothers and children, some of whom we have known for eight years. Among the babies there have been only two deaths. This result is due largely, we believe, to the principle of keeping the mother and her child together. The mother can give her baby more love and care than the ordinary boarding woman. If the mother is dull or even stupid, the baby can, under the supervision of a kind woman employer, be well fed for the first nine months of life and so can get a good foundation for health.

When an older child is placed with the mother in a home, a more difficult problem presents itself because of the greater activity of the older child and the discipline that becomes necessary. The success of such a placement depends largely upon the intelligence of the mother and the tact and interest of the employer.

The love and devotion which a mother gives her child bring out the best possible traits of character. The influence of good family life upon the mother is extremely important because so many unmarried mothers have never known good family life. One acknowledged cause of illegitimacy is the broken home. The harmonious relationship between the father, mother and children establishes an ideal, and prepares the mother for her own home, — for every unmarried mother does hope to have her own home. The mother has the advantage of the instruction which her employer gives in regard to the care and feeding of the child. She learns housekeeping and home making. The experience is a preparation and a training school for the home for which she hopes.

The mother earns small wages for these days, payments ranging from \$4 to \$10 a week, but she is always paid in accordance with her ability. A girl, who is a good manager and who can expend her money wisely, finds that she has more money to save by earning \$5 or \$6 a week in a home than she would have if she earned \$15 in a mill and had to board her baby for \$4 a week and pay \$8 a week for her own board. In the domestic service all her expenses are paid, and she has \$5 or \$6 clear. It is often hard to persuade girls of this fact, but experience usually teaches them that it is true.

There are, however, some disadvantages. The work is often drudgery, and in the country there are few entertainments. Sometimes, unless careful supervision is exercised, the employer imposes upon the mother.

Another fact that is worth considering is the educational effect upon the community of placing mothers and babies in homes. Society is bound to consider such mothers more humanely and intelligently when it sees them self-supporting and self-respecting. Society finds, too, that illegitimate children are as bright and lovable as any other children, and that they are worthy of all the opportunities which other children have.

LEGAL WORK, 1920.

No serious defects appear to have arisen from the operation of the law of 1913, providing for the support of illegitimate children. Any criticism which might have been directed against

the "adequate provision" section, which authorizes lump sums under the approval of the court, seems to have been removed by the practice of virtually abandoning that form of settlement, except in unusual cases, or in those cases where a minimum of \$1,000 is paid. This is certainly a step in the right direction, but even this amount as a minimum is in most cases inadequate to provide for the support of a child during the period of probable dependency. Our observation is limited largely to the courts of Boston and vicinity.

Last year only three lump settlements were made. In one case \$100 was paid, where it appeared that the child died, pending an appeal. In two others, the sums of \$500 and \$300 were accepted, respectively, for reasons which were apparent, after a careful examination of the cases. These settlements were made in court. In about fifteen or more other cases, the continuing order for support was imposed by the court. Three were settled out of court by an agreement as to periodical support, for reasons which the Department believed warranted such action, — generally because of the probable interference with the family relations of the defendant. Court action was taken in several other cases where alleged fathers were not located by the police. One indictment was obtained, and one other case was referred to the District Attorney of Suffolk County for action. These were cases where the alleged fathers were located in other States. Several other cases were dropped after investigation, and in one case the mother refused to prosecute, but, ultimately, through the efforts of the girl's visitor, a settlement was effected. In all, more than forty cases were investigated, and action taken where it was deemed proper and advisable.

Three petitions for adoption by the husband of the mother were presented to the court and allowed.

There were four commitments to the School for the Feeble-minded at Waverley.

Money received for the support of illegitimate children from

| | |
|---|------------|
| the fathers, December, 1919, to December, 1920 . . . | \$2,505 89 |
| Money paid out for the support of children . . . | 1,759 69 |
| Forty-three bank accounts for illegitimate children in Provi- | |
| dent Institution for Savings, December 1, 1920 . . . | 4,199 86 |

FOLLOW-UP WORK.

Too much stress cannot be laid upon follow-up work, and yet we are not equipped to carry on this most important part of the service because it is impossible for three visitors, with the help of one transportation agent, to supervise the large number of persons under the care of this subdivision. Good case work requires intelligent supervision over a long period of time; for example, at least a year is required for a woman infected with syphilis and gonorrhea to adjust herself to the environment in which she is placed upon discharge. During this period she needs a friend, sometimes often, sometimes seldom, but always one upon whom she can depend for work and encouragement. Visitors who have to give so much of their time to the more difficult cases of the psychopathic and the feeble-minded do not get the opportunity to give this much-needed help.

Other problems present themselves in connection with this follow-up work. The visitor must have some practical knowledge of baby hygiene to supplement such help as the employer can give, and must also know the general facts about venereal diseases and their treatment in order that the patients may be referred to hospitals when necessary. The Massachusetts General Hospital has helped our patients generously with treatment at the clinics of its out-patient department, and has prevented many women and children from being returned to institutional care.

DIVISION OF CHILD GUARDIANSHIP.

CHILDREN IN CARE AND CUSTODY OF THE DIVISION.

By reference to the tables on page 107 *et seq.*, it appears that at the beginning of the last official year, December 1, 1919, there were 6,504 children in the care and custody of the Division of Child Guardianship, — 297 delinquent, 36 wayward, 3,416 neglected and 2,755 dependent. There were 845 children received during the year, viz., 141 delinquent, 6 wayward, 322 neglected and 376 dependent. The total number under

care during the year was, therefore, 7,349. There were 1,033 discharged, viz., 190 delinquent, 6 wayward, 426 neglected and 411 dependent. At the close of the year, November 30, 1920, there remained in charge of the Division of Child Guardianship 6,316 children, classified as: delinquent, 248; wayward, 36; neglected, 3,312; and dependent, 2,720.

Five thousand nine hundred thirty-five of the 6,316 children under care November 30, 1920, were over three years of age and cared for as follows: in places receiving wages, 742; in places free of expense to the State for board, 644; in places partly supported by the State, 176; in places fully supported by the State, 3,335; at the State Infirmary and other institutions, not penal, subject to care and treatment, 758; in United States service, 108; married, 51; and whereabouts unknown, 121.

Three hundred eighty-one children in the total under care November 30, 1920, who were under three years of age, were classified as follows: in homes free of expense, 29; in homes fully supported by the State, 328; at the State Infirmary or other institutions, not penal, 24. One hundred fifty-seven in this group reached the age of three years during the year.¹

CHILDREN UNDER THREE YEARS OF AGE.

The total number of infants in charge of the Department at the end of the official year November 30, 1919, was 421; the number received during the year was 225, making the whole number supported by the State 646. There remained at the close of the official year, November 30, 1920, 381 infants. Of the 646 infants supported, 14 were legally adopted, 157 were transferred, having reached the age of three years; 49 were discharged to parents or relatives, 2 to place of settlement,

¹ In addition to these 6,316 children the Department had under supervision and visitation November 30, 1920, 448 inmates of the Lyman School for Boys; 317 inmates of the State Industrial School for Girls; 247 inmates of the Industrial School for Boys; 2,538 boys and 440 girls in the custody of the Trustees of Massachusetts Training Schools outside of the schools; 99 boys and 71 girls, inmates of the Massachusetts Hospital School; 37 boys and 78 girls, inmates of the State Infirmary, who are either young infants with their mothers, or else under hospital treatment; and 1,190 children supported at the expense of the cities and towns, making approximately, a total of 11,781 children in the care and custody or under the supervision of the Department.

9 to courts, 1 to Department of Charities, New York, and 33 died. Twenty-nine of the remaining 381 were in free homes.

Fifty-three of the 225 infants received were committed by the overseers of the poor and 6 by the superintendent of the State Infirmiry, under the provisions of section 20, chapter 83 of the Revised Laws. Sixteen of this number were foundlings, and the remainder were indigent infants, having no known settlement in the Commonwealth.

Ninety-seven infants were received under the provisions of section 36, chapter 83, and 64 were committed as neglected under the provisions of chapter 334, as amended by chapter 131 of the Acts of the year 1909; 2 were removed under the provisions of section 26, chapter 83 of the Revised Laws; 3 were removed under the provisions of section 17 of the same chapter.

The medical visitor and his assistants made 8,071 visits. This number includes visits to infant wards boarded in families, investigation of homes of applicants for infant wards to board, and inspection of homes of applicants for licenses to board infants; also, physical examination of children at this office and at the Nursery.

All children are vaccinated when received if there are no marks showing a previous successful vaccination.

There were 371 children admitted to the Nursery.

Infant Mortality.

The percentage of mortality for the year, for the whole number supported, was 5.10+.

One hundred eighty of the 646 infants supported were under one year of age. Twenty-three of this number died, making the percentage of deaths for infants under one year of age 12.77+.

Of the 23 deaths of infants under one year of age at the time of admission to care, 3 died after reaching the age of one year, making the actual number of deaths of infants under one year 20, and the percentage 11.11+.

| | |
|--|-----|
| Number of deaths among children | 33 |
| From birth to 1 year | 20 |
| From 1 year to 2 years | 7 |
| From 2 years to 3 years | 6 |
| Total number under 3 years cared for during the year | 646 |
| Number died (mortality rate, 5.10 per cent) | 33 |
| Number under 1 year of age | 180 |
| Number died (mortality rate, 12.77 per cent) | 23 |

Of the above 23, 3 had passed their first birthday, and 20 died before they had become one year old.

Mortality Rate.

| | Per Cent. |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|
| From birth to 1 year | 11.11 |
| From 1 year to 2 years | 4.9 |
| From 2 years to 3 years | 3.85 |

Of the 180 infants under one year of age under care, 23 died (20 under one year; 3 over one year).

Of the 120 infants under one year of age received, 17 died (16 under one year; 1 over one year).

| Number | AGE AT RECEPTION | Under Care |
|--------|------------------------------|--|
| 4 | 1 month or under | 4 months; 5 weeks; 2 months; 4 weeks. |
| 8 | 1 to 3 months | 8 months; 10 days; 3 days; 2 weeks; 5 months; 7 months; 1 year; 13 months. |
| 4 | 3 to 6 months | 5 days; 2 weeks; 4 months; 2 weeks. |
| 7 | 6 months to 1 year | 4 months; 2 weeks; 3½ months; 7 weeks; 5 weeks; 2 weeks; 6 months. |

Four were born and died at State Infirmary and were never placed.

| | AGE AT TIME OF DEATH | Cause of Death |
|-------------|----------------------|-------------------------|
| A | 4 months | Congenital syphilis. |
| B | 10 months | Congenital syphilis. |
| C | 4 months | Intestinal indigestion. |
| D | 10 months | Malnutrition. |

Six were placed in hospitals where they died.

| | UNDER CARE | Age at Time of Death | Cause of Death |
|----------------------|-----------------|----------------------|--|
| A . . . | 4 months . . . | 11 months . . . | Bronchitis; one of triplets received in dying condition. |
| B . . . | 3 days . . . | 2 months . . . | Malnutrition; received in dying condition. |
| C . . . | 2 weeks . . . | 4 months . . . | Malnutrition. |
| D . . . | 3½ months . . . | 11 months . . . | Congenital syphilis. |
| E . . . | 7 months . . . | 10 months . . . | Hydrocephalus. |
| F ¹ . . . | 1 year . . . | 15 months . . . | Tuberculosis. |

¹ Over one year at time of death.

Thirteen boarded out in private families, died.

| | UNDER CARE | Age at Time of Death | Cause of Death |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|
| A . . . | 8 months . . . | 10 months . . . | Iliocolitis. |
| B . . . | 10 days . . . | 3 months . . . | Pneumonia. |
| C . . . | 2 months . . . | 2½ months . . . | Pneumonia (twin). |
| D . . . | 5 days . . . | 5½ months . . . | Intestinal indigestion. |
| E . . . | 13 days . . . | 9 months . . . | Intercolitis. |
| F . . . | 5 weeks . . . | 9 months . . . | Tubercular meningitis. |
| G . . . | 5 months . . . | 8 months . . . | Pneumonia. |
| H . . . | 2 weeks . . . | 2 months . . . | Pneumonia. |
| I . . . | 7 weeks . . . | 3 months . . . | Bronchial pneumonia. |
| J . . . | 4 months . . . | 10 months . . . | Heart disease. |
| K . . . | 3 weeks (foundling) | 6 weeks . . . | Pneumonia. |
| L ¹ . . . | 1 year . . . | 15 months . . . | Convulsions, epilepsy. |
| M ¹ . . . | 4 months (foundling) | 15 months . . . | Meningitis. |

¹ Over one year old at time of death.

The continued low mortality rate of the past ten years would seem to indicate the efficiency of the present system of boarding infants and the methods whereby they are supervised. Previous to the adoption of the present system, the hospital was considered to be the place where sick infants could get more scientific care and a more skillfully modified formula. The steadily decreasing mortality rate would seem to disprove this theory, at least in the experience of this Department. Sick infants are attended at their foster homes

by the family physician, while the departmental nurse, or visitor, makes frequent and, if necessary, daily visits until recovery.

From the above it can be seen that out of our total number of deaths 4 occurred at the State Infirmary, 6 occurred at other hospitals, and 10 died of uncontrollable diseases or conditions, so that in reality only 3 deaths can be charged to the present system of boarding out infants.

CHILDREN OVER THREE YEARS OF AGE.

At the close of the fiscal year, November 30, 1920, children over three years of age in custody of this division numbered 5,935, — 3,304 boys and 2,631 girls. There were 777 admissions, including 620 new cases and 157 transferred from the subdivision for children under three years of age. Twenty-five died, 244 became of age, and 656 were otherwise discharged. The net decrease in population for the year is 148, or 2.4 per cent.

There is no doubt that the enforcement of prohibition is responsible to some extent for the decrease; and many parents whose children were in custody have recently provided homes to which their children have been returned with every prospect of suitable care and provision in the future. Another important cause for the fewer admissions of children is the fact that the year was one of industrial prosperity, wages were high and employment general.

All applications to care for children under supervision of this division are made in writing. In the cases of children under twelve years of age, the applications are given immediately to the visitors for investigation. References from reliable sources in the community are required. School and church facilities, the general moral tone of the community, as well as the purely physical features of the home, are carefully examined.

The finding of good boarding homes is still a serious problem, although many desirable ones were placed at our disposal during the year. Several homes were lost to the division because of family illnesses or for financial reasons. While we have a waiting list of homes for one child only, we need special

homes for rachitic and undernourished children, as well as those in which families of three children or more may be placed.

Applications for the care or services of the older children (twelve to twenty-one) are handled differently. General industrial conditions, the demand for labor and the scarcity of untrained workers have made the calls upon our division so numerous that only as we have needed homes have we considered those applications on file. This accounts for the large number of unfinished applications in this class.

Applications from Private Homes for the Care of Children.

| APPLICATIONS | Received | Approved | Dis- approved | With- drawn or cancelled | Un- finished |
|-----------------------------------|----------|----------|------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| Children under 3 years . . . | 97 | 51 | 19 | 15 | 12 |
| Children from 3 to 12 years . . . | 456 | 186 | 112 | 65 | 93 |
| Girls from 12 to 21 years . . . | 480 | 173 | 72 | 49 | 186 |
| Boys from 12 to 21 years . . . | 87 | 37 | 21 | 2 | 27 |
| | 1,120 | 447 | 224 | 131 | 318 |

It is most important that the best educational opportunities be provided for our wards who are handicapped to a certain extent by dependency. Our boys and girls are encouraged and assisted in their efforts to secure higher education, and at the present time 5 boys and 4 girls are attending college without expense to the State, 2 of whom are working for wages while continuing their studies. Three girls attend normal school, also without expense to the State.

Two hundred ninety-seven, or 27.4 per cent of the 1,083 boys over fourteen years of age, are attending school, 206 of whom are in grammar schools, 77 in high schools, and 9 in trade schools, and the 5 before mentioned in college. Besides these, 13 are supplementing their education by attending evening school. Included in the above number are 193 at board and 75 free, clothing being provided for 24 of the latter. Twenty of the older boys are receiving wages for work done out of school hours. The remainder (22) have been permitted to return to their own homes under supervision of this division.

Part I.] GENERAL WORK OF DEPARTMENT.

The proportion of girls over fourteen years attending school is greater than that of boys, being 52.4 per cent, or 414 of the 790 girls in our care. The girls also show a higher average in high school registration, 170, or 41 per cent against 25.9 per cent for boys. One hundred ninety-five girls are still in grammar school, 13 in trade schools, and 3 in normal schools. Thirty girls also covet an education enough to attend evening school. Fifty-seven of the 414 attending school are in addition receiving wages, 45 are free of expense to the State, 112 partly free, 174 at board, and 26 under supervision in their own homes.

Visitors to older girls attended 159 cases in the juvenile sessions of courts where no woman probation officer is employed. Twelve cases were for waywardness, in which the disposition is the same as in neglect cases. Ten of these were given probation, and 2 were committed to the Department of Public Welfare. The remaining 147 were delinquent, and the complaints were as follows: stubbornness, 89; sex offender, 26; larceny, 11; school offender, 6; assault and battery, 8; run-away, 2; injury to property, 2; drunkenness, 2; profanity, 1. Twenty-three of these girls were committed to the Industrial School for Girls at Lancaster, 14 were given suspended sentences to the same institution, and 39 were placed on probation in their homes or in other institutions. One girl, who had been in our care as neglected, was charged with delinquency and recommitted to this Department. If this girl proves unfit for community placing, she may be transferred to the Industrial School through the authority invested in this Department. The remaining cases were placed on file, dismissed or continued without findings.

In nearly all cases of stubbornness brought before the courts investigation showed sex offences. The element of neglect by parents appeared to be the primary cause of delinquency in a great majority of the cases.

While this small number shows only a fractional part of the cases of girls brought before the courts of the Commonwealth each year, it indicates that a very important work is being done to alleviate and minimize juvenile delinquency.

Our policy in the care of the feeble-minded has necessarily remained unchanged. Boarding homes, under close super-

vision, are still maintained for a group of boys and girls who are awaiting admission to the always overcrowded schools.

On November 30, 1920, there were 70 girls from eight to twenty years and 51 boys from six to seventeen years so placed; while during the year it was necessary to send to the State Infirmary, as our only resource, 32 boys and 19 girls. Twelve needed medical treatment; the others, after a trial, were found to be unsuitable for family life.

Seventeen girls, after a season of training in special homes, were given a trial at domestic work at small wages and are still apparently making good. This type of girl is best placed, evidently happiest and does her best work in the home where there is a little child to care for. Her maternal instinct is strong and here she can be most closely supervised. It is believed more could be given such an opportunity if frequent visitation and sufficient supervision could be assured.

Six girls are on probation with their relatives and giving no trouble.

Eighty per cent of the girls in care are over fourteen years old. Twenty-one girls and 15 boys attend school, but their progress is negligible.

There were committed last year to the School at Waverley 18 boys and 5 girls, and to the Wrentham State School 4 boys and 15 girls. The outlook for the coming year is more hopeful, there being now room for 30 admissions to Wrentham; but as these are to be selected from a group of improvable school cases, — little girls from seven to fourteen years, — the great problem of the grown feeble-minded girl in the community is not solved.

INVESTIGATING DEPARTMENT.

Twelve years ago the investigating department came into being for the purpose of giving more careful consideration to the applications for the care of the dependent child. The value of the work accomplished has long since been demonstrated, yet it is always of interest to study somewhat in detail the methods by which results are obtained.

Diagnosis in medicine is now acknowledged to be the foundation upon which treatment and ultimate cure rests. In no

other field can the word be more accurately used than in social work. Unless the problem is studied in all its phases, there can be no enduring constructive solution.

The investigating department finds its chief problem that of diagnosis, and the object of its research is to determine whether a child is really dependent, and, as such, should become a State ward. Many questions are involved in reaching a satisfactory conclusion, and many friendly contacts must be established, that through co-operation the desired results may be attained. This is done by no new form of case work, yet it remains that case work is the whole concern of the investigator.

The application is the first step in the process. It can usually be found to fall into one of three classes: the child in a family where one or both parents is either mentally or physically incapacitated; the foundling, or the child abandoned in a private boarding home; and the child of an unmarried mother. If the family circle is broken by the loss of the mother, for the average case there is but one solution, — care for the children with relatives or their reception as State wards, the expense, so far as possible, to be borne by the father. If it is the father who is missing from the family group, there is available for the mother Mother's Aid, supervision by a family welfare society, or arrangements may be made for day nursery care. Such plans must be carried out through the initiative of the investigator.

All the detective instincts of a worker in this group of necessity are aroused when she handles the case of a child abandoned in a boarding home by its parents. Often the clues are meager, and the joy which comes after the mystery has been unravelled is like none other in the work. It is often necessary to take action against the parents, which involves familiarity with court proceedings.

The problem of the illegitimate child is most perplexing. Here, too, it may be necessary to have recourse to the courts to establish paternity, and to obtain funds to supplement the amount the mother can contribute toward support. Co-operation with other agencies and with relatives is always advan-

tageous, so that the child may, if advisable, be kept with the mother and thereby become a restraining influence.

These problems come to the attention of the Department by application from the parent, interested friend or a social agency. Many times the application involves a first interview, but since the person who receives the application is not the one who is to solve the problem, this interview may have to be repeated. No matter how freely an applicant may talk in the office, there is much revealed from an interview in the person's own environment which is of invaluable assistance in illuminating facts already obtained.

From this point on, it is a matter of gathering together from every available source those facts which will make a complete picture, if we may so describe it, of the problem to be solved. The ease with which these facts are learned, and the amount of material so gathered, depends largely on the kind of co-operation secured. It is a matter of personality to a great extent, but behind that must be qualities such as tact, persistence, patience, friendliness, and, above all, absolute fairness and clear judgment.

STATISTICS OF THE INVESTIGATING STAFF.

| | |
|--|-------------|
| Applications pending December 1, 1919 (chapter 83, section 36, Revised Laws) | 430 |
| Applications received (chapter 83, section 36, Revised Laws) | 1,115 |
| | <hr/> 1,545 |

Disposition as follows: —

| | |
|---|-------------|
| Applications withdrawn | 64 |
| Advised only | 120 |
| Assumed by relatives and friends | 365 |
| Assumed by — | |
| Mothers' Aid (2 families) | 7 |
| Other public agencies | 239 |
| Assumed by private agencies | 186 |
| Received (chapter 83, section 36, Revised Laws) | 241 |
| Pending December 1, 1920 | 323 |
| | <hr/> 1,545 |

Discharge.

| | |
|---|-----------|
| Applications for discharge pending December 1, 1919 | 43 |
| Applications received December 1, 1919, to December 1, 1920 | 176 |
| | <hr/> 219 |

Disposition as follows: —

| | | |
|---|-------|-----|
| Discharged | 164 | |
| Discharge refused | 6 | |
| Applications withdrawn | 22 | |
| Pending December 1, 1920 | 27 | |
| | <hr/> | 219 |
| <i>After-care.</i> | | |
| Pending December 1, 1919 | 57 | |
| New cases added December 1, 1919, to December 1, 1920 | 59 | |
| | <hr/> | 116 |
| Closed | 78 | |
| Pending December 1, 1920 | 38 | |
| | <hr/> | 116 |

It is gratifying to note the steady increase each year in the receipts for contributory support shown in the following table.

The payments in most instances are very small, and, although the principal purpose of the Department in originating this practice was to place the responsibility of support upon the parents whenever justice demanded, the total amount of the collections for the past year nearly equalled the cost of administration in this division.

Payments are received from parents upon voluntary agreement, also from probation officers of the various courts upon orders issued at time of commitment; in some cases, when parents have been able but unwilling to contribute, we have been obliged to prosecute for nonsupport.

Various cities and towns are paying full support for approximately 300 settled minor children.

Collections for Support received from Cities and Towns and directly from Cases.

| YEAR | Direct | Cities and Towns | Totals |
|----------------|------------|------------------|-------------|
| 1913 | \$6,999 30 | \$9,240 71 | \$16,240 01 |
| 1914 | 8,017 75 | 11,496 87 | 19,514 62 |
| 1915 | 7,106 88 | 17,959 41 | 25,066 29 |
| 1916 | 12,528 02 | 21,828 07 | 34,356 09 |
| 1917 | 16,620 52 | 24,651 03 | 41,271 55 |
| 1918 | 25,936 02 | 28,545 45 | 54,481 47 |
| 1919 | 34,084 65 | 44,816 77 | 78,901 42 |
| 1920 | 41,492 42 | 57,433 73 | 98,926 15 |

ADOPTIONS.

Applications for children for adoption:—

| | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----|-----|
| Pending at the beginning of the year | 12 | |
| New applications | 129 | |
| | — | 141 |
| Disapproved without investigation | 11 | |
| Withdrawn | 25 | |
| Investigated | 89 | |
| Pending | 16 | |
| | — | 141 |

Homes investigated:—

| | | |
|-------------|----|----|
| Approved | 60 | |
| Disapproved | 29 | |
| | — | 89 |

Fifty-eight children have been placed on trial for adoption during the year. Forty-eight have been legally adopted,—24 boys and 24 girls. The oldest child adopted was a girl eighteen years of age, and the youngest, a boy thirteen months old. There are now on trial for adoption 74 children.

Summary of All Children in Custody during the Year.

| | DELINQUENT | | | WAYWARD | | | NEGLECTED | | | DEPENDENT | | | Grand Totals |
|---|------------|-------|--------|---------|-------|--------|-----------|-------|--------|-----------|-------|--------|--------------|
| | Boys | Girls | Totals | Boys | Girls | Totals | Boys | Girls | Totals | Boys | Girls | Totals | |
| Number December 1, 1919 | 251 | 46 | 297 | 5 | 31 | 36 | 1,806 | 1,610 | 3,416 | 1,624 | 1,131 | 2,755 | 6,504 |
| Received December 1, 1919, to November 30, 1920 | 129 | 12 | 141 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 150 | 172 | 322 | 201 | 175 | 376 | 845 |
| Total number in charge during the year | 380 | 58 | 438 | 6 | 36 | 42 | 1,956 | 1,782 | 3,738 | 1,825 | 1,306 | 3,131 | 7,349 |
| Discharged December 1, 1919, to November 30, 1920 | 181 | 9 | 190 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 230 | 196 | 426 | 247 | 164 | 411 | 1,033 |
| Number December 1, 1920 | 199 | 49 | 248 | 3 | 33 | 36 | 1,726 | 1,586 | 3,312 | 1,578 | 1,142 | 2,720 | 6,316 |

Summary of Children under Three Years of Age in Custody.

| | DEPENDENT | | | NEGLECTED | | | Grand Totals |
|---|-----------|-------|--------|-----------|-------|--------|--------------|
| | Boys | Girls | Totals | Boys | Girls | Totals | |
| Number December 1, 1919 . . . | 175 | 144 | 319 | 54 | 48 | 102 | 421 |
| Received December 1, 1919, to November 30, 1920 | 87 | 74 | 161 | 32 | 32 | 64 | 225 |
| Total number in charge . . . | 262 | 218 | 480 | 86 | 80 | 166 | 646 |
| Number transferred to department for children over three years of age | 55 | 54 | 109 | 28 | 20 | 48 | 157 |
| Number discharged | 52 | 37 | 89 | 11 | 8 | 19 | 108 |
| Number December 1, 1920 . . | 155 | 127 | 282 | 47 | 52 | 99 | 381 |

Summary of Children over Three Years of Age in Custody during the Year.

| | DELINQUENT | | | WAYWARD | | | NEGLECTED | | | DEPENDENT | | | Grand Totals |
|---|------------|-------|--------|---------|-------|--------|-----------|-------|--------|-----------|-------|--------|--------------|
| | Boys | Girls | Totals | Boys | Girls | Totals | Boys | Girls | Totals | Boys | Girls | Totals | |
| Number December 1, 1919 | 251 | 46 | 297 | 5 | 31 | 36 | 1,753 | 1,561 | 3,314 | 1,448 | 988 | 2,436 | 6,083 |
| Received December 1, 1919, to November 30, 1920 . . | 129 | 12 | 141 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 118 | 140 | 258 | 114 | 101 | 215 | 620 |
| Transferred from department for children under three years of age | - | - | - | - | - | - | 28 | 20 | 48 | 55 | 54 | 109 | 157 |
| Total number during the year | 380 | 58 | 438 | 6 | 36 | 42 | 1,899 | 1,721 | 3,620 | 1,617 | 1,143 | 2,760 | 6,860 |
| Discharged December 1, 1919, to November 30, 1920 . | 181 | 9 | 190 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 219 | 188 | 407 | 195 | 127 | 322 | 925 |
| Number December 1, 1920 | 199 | 49 | 248 | 3 | 33 | 36 | 1,680 | 1,533 | 3,213 | 1,422 | 1,016 | 2,438 | 5,935 |

*Disposition of Children over Three Years of Age in Custody during the
Year ending November 30, 1920.*

| | Girls | Boys |
|---|-------|-------|
| In homes, receiving wages | 300 | 442 |
| In homes, free of expense to State | 265 | 379 |
| In homes, clothing only provided | 140 | 36 |
| In homes, board and clothing provided | 1,540 | 1,795 |
| In institutions | 337 | 421 |
| In United States service | — | 108 |
| Married | 43 | 8 |
| Whereabouts unknown | 21 | 100 |
| Total number in charge November 30, 1920 | 2,646 | 3,289 |
| Died | 6 | 19 |
| Became of age | 91 | 153 |
| Transferred to Lyman School | — | 20 |
| Transferred to Industrial School for Boys | — | 5 |
| Committed to Lyman School | — | 24 |
| Committed to Industrial School for Boys | — | 8 |
| Committed to Reformatory for Women | 7 | — |
| Committed to other institutions | — | 1 |
| Adopted | 19 | 15 |
| Discharged | 204 | 353 |
| Total number in custody during year | 2,973 | 3,887 |

Applications for Discharge.¹

| | Pending December 1, 1919 | New applications | Granted | Refused | Granted conditionally | Withdrawn | Pending December 1, 1920 |
|--|--------------------------------|------------------|---------|---------|-----------------------|-----------|--------------------------------|
| Neglected | 34 | 179 | 25 | 71 | 82 | 14 | 21 |
| Delinquent | 4 | 33 | 3 | 6 | 25 | — | 3 |
| Section 36, chapter 83, Revised Laws | 22 | 129 | 84 | 20 | 23 | 5 | 19 |
| Section 20, chapter 83, Revised Laws | 7 | 47 | 32 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 7 |
| Totals | 67 | 388 | 144 | 104 | 137 | 20 | 50 |

¹ Discharges for adoption and transfers to industrial schools are not included in this table.

Disposition by the Courts of Cases of Delinquent and Wayward Children.

| MONTHS | Number of Court No- tices received | Committed to Lyman School | Committed to Lyman School and appealed | Committed to Lyman School on Suspended Sentence | Committed to Industrial School for Boys | Committed to Industrial School for Boys and appealed | Committed to Industrial School for Boys on Suspended Sentence | Committed to Industrial School for Girls | Committed to Industrial School for Girls and appealed | Committed to Industrial School for Girls on Suspended Sentence | Committed to Depart- ment of Public Wel- fare | Committed to Depart- ment of Public Welfare and appealed | Committed to Depart- ment of Public Welfare on Suspended Sentence | Committed to Massa- chusetts Reformatory | Committed to Massa- chusetts Reformatory and appealed | Committed to Massa- chusetts Reformatory on Suspended Sentence | Committed to Suffolk School | Committed to Suffolk School and appealed |
|-------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------------|---|---|--|--|---|---|---|--|---|--|---|---|---|--|--------------------------------|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1919 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| December | 594 | 17 | 3 | 29 | 15 | 1 | 15 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 2 | - |
| 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| January | 433 | 19 | 3 | 25 | 10 | 3 | 11 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 2 |
| February | 161 | 14 | 4 | 13 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| March | 598 | 17 | 3 | 35 | 13 | 8 | 19 | 9 | 2 | 5 | 6 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| April | 483 | 17 | 5 | 29 | 9 | 5 | 19 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 9 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| May | 606 | 22 | 3 | 33 | 7 | 1 | 21 | 4 | - | 1 | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | - |
| June | 722 | 30 | 10 | 33 | 13 | 3 | 18 | 8 | - | - | 10 | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - |
| July | 709 | 17 | 4 | 15 | 11 | 8 | 22 | 4 | - | 13 | 6 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| August | 743 | 24 | 2 | 43 | 18 | 10 | 21 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| September | 566 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 10 | 1 | - | 7 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - |
| October | 906 | 35 | 26 | 40 | 11 | 11 | 22 | 5 | - | 4 | 7 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | - |
| November | 698 | 36 | 2 | 19 | 20 | 16 | 17 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 9 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Totals | 7,219 | 254 | 68 | 320 | 134 | 71 | 200 | 62 | 9 | 48 | 68 | 4 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 17 | 5 |

Disposition by the Courts of Cases of Delinquent and Wayward Children — Concluded.

| MONTHS | Committed to Suffolk School on Suspended Sentence | Committed to County Training Schools | Committed to County Training Schools and | Committed to County Training Schools on Suspended Sentence | Committed to House of Correction and appealed | Held for Superior Court | Probation | Fined | Fined and appealed | Fine suspended | Continued | Continued in Care of Department of Public Welfare | Failed to appear | Discharged | Dismissed | Filed | Appealed from Finding | Totals |
|-------------|---|--------------------------------------|--|--|---|-------------------------|-----------|-------|--------------------|----------------|-----------|---|------------------|------------|-----------|-------|-----------------------|--------|
| | | | appealed | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1919 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| December | . | . | . | . | . | . | 233 | 24 | 5 | 3 | 94 | 1 | 11 | 24 | 37 | 53 | 1 | 601 |
| 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| January | . | . | . | . | . | 8 | 125 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 65 | 4 | 6 | 21 | 29 | 48 | 2 | 414 |
| February | . | . | . | . | . | 1 | 46 | 1 | - | - | 35 | 3 | 5 | 12 | 8 | 24 | - | 192 |
| March | . | . | . | . | . | 4 | 183 | 21 | 3 | - | 92 | 8 | 9 | 15 | 22 | 79 | 4 | 567 |
| April | . | . | . | . | . | 3 | 175 | 9 | - | 4 | 86 | 6 | 3 | 22 | 18 | 48 | 1 | 485 |
| May | . | . | . | . | . | 2 | 245 | 38 | 1 | 1 | 86 | 11 | 11 | 36 | 55 | 88 | 2 | 694 |
| June | . | . | . | . | . | 7 | 265 | 29 | 4 | 2 | 98 | 5 | 13 | 36 | 59 | 72 | 9 | 736 |
| July | . | . | . | . | . | 10 | 253 | 41 | 1 | 8 | 94 | 4 | 15 | 33 | 22 | 114 | 5 | 704 |
| August | . | . | . | . | . | 7 | 205 | 35 | 3 | - | 152 | 7 | 29 | 39 | 43 | 88 | 1 | 743 |
| September | . | . | . | . | . | 2 | 101 | 14 | - | 3 | 54 | 7 | 13 | 13 | 26 | 67 | - | 349 |
| October | . | . | . | . | . | 6 | 291 | 55 | 1 | 1 | 185 | 6 | 14 | 24 | 31 | 95 | - | 878 |
| November | . | . | . | . | . | 3 | 245 | 35 | 4 | 6 | 104 | 5 | 14 | 33 | 50 | 91 | 3 | 732 |
| Totals | . | . | . | . | . | 53 | 2,367 | 307 | 24 | 32 | 1,145 | 67 | 143 | 308 | 400 | 867 | 28 | 7,095 |

Disposition by the Courts of Cases of Neglected Children.

| MONTHS | Number of Court No- tices received | Committed to Depart- ment of Public Welfare | Committed to Depart- ment of Public Welfare and appealed | Committed to Depart- ment of Public Welfare on Suspended Sentence | Committed to Trustees for Children | Discharged | Dismissed | Continued | Continued and placed in Home for Destitute Catholic Children | Continued in Charge of Department of Public Welfare | Failed to appear | Filed | Appealed | Totals |
|---------------------|---------------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|------------|-----------|-----------|--|---|------------------|-------|----------|--------|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1919 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| December | 87 | 11 | 2 | 2 | - | 5 | 23 | 65 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 2 | - | 128 |
| 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| January | 102 | 25 | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | 44 | 17 | 14 | 5 | 3 | - | 113 |
| February | 87 | 9 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 93 | 11 | 7 | - | 6 | - | 127 |
| March | 163 | 23 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 102 | 39 | 14 | 15 | 7 | - | 202 |
| April | 71 | 19 | 4 | - | - | - | - | 61 | 10 | 10 | - | 4 | - | 108 |
| May | 60 | 11 | 3 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 69 | 11 | 3 | - | - | - | 100 |
| June | 64 | 12 | 7 | - | - | - | 2 | 55 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 4 | 82 |
| July | 43 | 5 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 34 | 2 | 22 | - | 4 | - | 68 |
| August | 76 | 14 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 63 | 3 | 4 | - | - | - | 86 |
| September | 35 | 9 | - | - | 3 | - | 2 | 38 | 4 | 4 | - | - | - | 60 |
| October | 85 | 47 | 8 | 1 | - | - | 4 | 40 | 8 | 6 | - | 5 | - | 119 |
| November | 104 | 12 | 6 | - | - | 13 | 1 | 54 | 6 | - | 1 | - | - | 93 |
| Totals | 977 | 197 | 36 | 5 | 3 | 20 | 36 | 718 | 118 | 92 | 26 | 31 | 4 | 1,286 |

Disposition of Children held on Temporary Mittimi, pending Further Order of the Court.

| | Pending December 1, 1919 | Received during the Year | Permanently committed | Bailed | Discharged to Court | Died | Defaulted | Pending December 1, 1920 |
|----------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|--------|---------------------|------|-----------|-----------------------------|
| Neglected | 41 | 124 | 75 | - | 48 | 1 | - | 41 |
| Delinquent | 9 | 103 | 14 | 4 | 86 | - | 1 | 7 |
| Wayward | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| Totals | 50 | 229 | 89 | 4 | 135 | 1 | 1 | 49 |

Localities from which New Children were committed.

| | NEG- LECTED | | DELIN- QUENT | | WAY- WARD | | REVISED LAWS, CHAPTER 83 | | | | Totals |
|-----------------------|----------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|-----------------------------|------------|------------|------------|--------|
| | Permanent | Temporary | Permanent | Temporary | Permanent | Temporary | Section 17 | Section 20 | Section 26 | Section 36 | |
| Abington | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 7 |
| Amesbury | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Andover | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 |
| Arlington | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| Athol | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | 5 |
| Attleboro | 22 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | 27 |
| Ayer | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 |
| Belchertown | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Bernardston | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| Beverly | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 5 |
| Billerica | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| Boston | 20 | 25 | 18 | 60 | 1 | - | 5 | 52 | - | 82 | 263 |
| Braintree | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 6 |
| Brewster | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Bridgewater | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 |
| Brockton | 10 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 15 |
| Brookline | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | 4 |
| Cambridge | 1 | - | 3 | 7 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 4 | 17 |
| Chelsea | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 4 | - | 6 | 14 |

Localities from which New Children were committed — Continued.

| | NEG-LECTED | | DELIN-QUENT | | WAY-WARD | | REVISED LAWS, CHAPTER 83 | | | | Totals |
|----------------------------|------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--------------------------|------------|------------|------------|--------|
| | Permanent | Temporary | Permanent | Temporary | Permanent | Temporary | Section 17 | Section 20 | Section 26 | Section 36 | |
| Clinton | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 3 |
| Concord | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Danvers | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Dedham | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Duxbury | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 4 |
| Eastham | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 |
| Easthampton | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Everett | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 9 | 10 |
| Fall River | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 3 | - | - | 5 |
| Fitchburg | 3 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 9 |
| Foxborough | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Framingham | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | 4 |
| Franklin | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Gardner | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| Gloucester | 5 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 8 |
| Great Barrington | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Harwich | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 |
| Hatfield | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Haverhill | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Holyoke | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 6 |
| Huntington | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Lancaster | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 2 |
| Lanesborough | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| Lawrence | 8 | 2 | 1 | 4 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 6 | 22 |
| Lee | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 |
| Leominster | 7 | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 10 |
| Littleton | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 |
| Lowell | 7 | 1 | 3 | 4 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 3 | 19 |
| Ludlow | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Lynn | 2 | 8 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 3 | - | 16 | 31 |
| Malden | 1 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | 8 |
| Marion | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| Marlborough | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 2 |

Localities from which New Children were committed — Concluded.

| | NEG-LECTED | | DELIN-QUENT | | WAY-WARD | | REVISED LAWS, CHAPTER 83 | | | | Totals |
|----------------------|------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--------------------------|------------|------------|------------|--------|
| | Permanent | Temporary | Permanent | Temporary | Permanent | Temporary | Section 17 | Section 20 | Section 26 | Section 36 | |
| Sutton | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 3 |
| Swampscott | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Taunton | 1 | 6 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 9 |
| Templeton | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 5 |
| Tewksbury | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 11 | - | 8 | 19 |
| Townsend | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Waltham | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | 7 |
| Wareham | 14 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 14 |
| Warwick | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 3 |
| Watertown | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| Wayland | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 3 |
| Webster | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 4 |
| Westminster | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| Whitman | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 8 |
| Williamstown | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| Woburn | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 5 |
| Worcester | 9 | - | 3 | 6 | - | 2 | - | 5 | - | 3 | 28 |
| Wrentham | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Augusta, Me. . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Totals | 252 | 70 | 50 | 91 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 129 | 1 | 241 | 845 |

LICENSED BOARDING HOUSES FOR INFANTS.

During the last official year 331 licenses to maintain boarding houses for infants were granted under the provisions of General Laws, chapter 119, section 2, in 87 cities and towns, in addition to the 335 licenses in force at the expiration of the previous year. Three hundred eight licenses expired by the one-year limitation; 39 were cancelled on account of change of residence, 1 was cancelled in order to increase number of infants allowed, and 1 was revoked because boarding woman was incapable of caring for 2 infants; 22 were withdrawn; and 317

licenses, permitting the boarding of 660 infants in 72 towns, remained in force November 30, 1920. These represent the licensed homes not only of infants supported by the Commonwealth, but of those under the age of two years placed out by parents and many private agencies.

The following table shows the number of licenses issued, the number of cities and towns where licensees reside, the number of licenses expired, revoked, cancelled and refused, the whole number in force, etc., for the year ending November 30, 1920, and for twenty-eight preceding years:—

| | Licenses issued | Number of Towns | Licenses expired | Licenses revoked and cancelled | Licenses in Force | Licenses refused | Reports received | Infants reported on | Infants at Board |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <i>Year ending September 30</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| 1892 | 127 | 34 | — | 5 | 122 | 9 | 972 | 398 | 272 |
| 1893 | 199 | 39 | 155 | 16 | 139 | 20 | 1,800 | 768 | 374 |
| 1894 | 173 | 42 | 120 | 32 | 159 | 49 | 2,997 | 1,156 | 382 |
| 1895 | 182 | 50 | 134 | 52 | 155 | 68 | 2,701 | 1,125 | 429 |
| 1896 | 154 | 39 | 135 | 32 | 142 | 57 | 2,972 | 1,235 | 483 |
| 1897 | 189 | 43 | 123 | 42 | 166 | 38 | 3,343 | 1,376 | 549 |
| 1898 | 209 | 43 | 150 | 48 | 177 | 25 | 3,075 | 1,355 | 630 |
| 1899 | 222 | 43 | 155 | 60 | 184 | 43 | 3,269 | 1,347 | 513 |
| 1900 | 228 | 41 | 157 | 59 | 196 | 19 | 3,117 | 1,337 | 528 |
| 1901 | 258 | 44 | 174 | 52 | 228 | 23 | 3,525 | 1,395 | 601 |
| 1902 | 271 | 48 | 191 | 58 | 250 | 8 | 3,176 | 1,384 | 557 |
| 1903 | 253 | 47 | 221 | 62 | 220 | 12 | 3,111 | 1,319 | 572 |
| 1904 | 276 | 48 | 197 | 43 | 256 | 24 | 3,751 | 1,543 | 685 |
| 1905 | 285 | 47 | 236 | 43 | 262 | 7 | 3,737 | 1,704 | 674 |
| <i>Year ending November 30</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| 1906 | 400 | 51 | 295 | 66 | 301 | 15 | 4,926 | 1,942 | 718 |
| 1907 | 373 | 56 | 271 | 62 | 341 | 10 | 4,712 | 1,925 | 817 |
| 1908 | 442 | 59 | 311 | 87 | 385 | 18 | 5,370 | 2,215 | 896 |
| 1909 | 411 | 62 | 351 | 70 | 375 | 20 | 4,642 | 2,272 | 880 |
| 1910 | 410 | 60 | 350 | 64 | 371 | 30 | 4,459 | 2,099 | 800 |
| 1911 | 362 | 64 | 350 | 39 | 344 | 17 | 4,025 | 2,078 | 790 |
| 1912 | 373 | 68 | 308 | 60 | 349 | 23 | 4,622 | 2,103 | 891 |

| | Licenses issued | Number of Towns | Licenses expired | Licenses revoked and cancelled | Licenses in Force | Licenses refused | Reports received | Infants reported on | Infants at Board |
|---|-----------------|-----------------|------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| <i>Year ending November 30 — Concluded.</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| 1913 | 405 | 64 | 323 | 48 | 383 | 24 | 5,047 | 2,263 | 963 |
| 1914 | 391 | 61 | 358 | 56 | 369 | 33 | 4,923 | 2,136 | 934 |
| 1915 | 388 | 63 | 326 | 62 | 360 | 20 | 4,928 | 2,212 | 916 |
| 1916 | 381 | 71 | 322 | 74 | 345 | 15 | 6,047 | 2,367 | 1,066 |
| 1917 | 382 | 71 | 316 | 58 | 353 | 19 | 5,805 | 2,577 | 1,111 |
| 1918 | 349 | 75 | 319 | 60 | 323 | 14 | 5,597 | 2,363 | 1,095 |
| 1919 | 346 | 81 | 288 | 40 | 335 | 20 | 4,603 | 1,809 | 1,063 |
| 1920 | 331 | 87 | 308 | 41 | 317 | 16 | 4,326 | 2,169 | 923 |

During the past year the State nurses have made 1,613 visits to infants placed in homes under private supervision and the supervision of societies. (Visits to infants under the supervision of the Department of Public Welfare are not included.)

It has been necessary to take court action in a number of private cases where laws governing the protection of infants (chapter 119) were willfully violated, and strict supervision is being kept in many instances.

Summary of Infants under Two Years of Age reported to the Department of Public Welfare from December 1, 1919, to November 30, 1920, under Chapter 83 of the Revised Laws, which provides for the Protection of Infants and the Licensing and Regulation of Boarding Houses for them.

| SUPERVISION OF — | Number of Reports received | INFANTS | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|----------------------------|------------|--------------|---------|-------|------------|--------------|---------|-------|------------|-------------------|---------|-------|-------|---------|-------|------------|---------|-------|
| | | MALES | | | | FEMALES | | | | Aggregates | IN LICENSED HOMES | | | DIED | | | AGGREGATES | | |
| | | Legitimate | Illegitimate | Unknown | Total | Legitimate | Illegitimate | Unknown | Total | | Males | Females | Total | Males | Females | Total | Males | Females | Total |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Department of Public Welfare | 1,415 | 97 | 95 | 28 | 220 | 81 | 72 | 19 | 172 | 392 | 8 | 10 | 18 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 12 | 13 | 25 |
| Private | 1,075 | 281 | 158 | 28 | 467 | 262 | 157 | 28 | 447 | 914 | 5 | 10 | 15 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 8 | 14 | 22 |
| Boston Children's Aid Society | 380 | 34 | 8 | 1 | 43 | 38 | 11 | — | 49 | 92 | — | — | — | — | 2 | 2 | — | 2 | 2 |
| St. Mary's Infant Asylum | 242 | 13 | 50 | 3 | 66 | 9 | 92 | 3 | 104 | 170 | 3 | — | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 7 |
| Sisters of Providence, Brightside | 129 | 20 | 16 | 1 | 37 | 21 | 20 | 1 | 42 | 79 | — | 13 | 13 | — | 16 | 16 | — | 29 | 29 |
| Worcester Children's Friend Society | 115 | 22 | 7 | — | 29 | 11 | 5 | 1 | 17 | 46 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Federated Jewish Charities, Boston | 86 | 20 | 1 | — | 21 | 12 | 2 | — | 14 | 35 | — | 2 | 2 | — | — | — | — | 2 | 2 |
| Boston Children's Friend Society | 84 | 12 | 6 | — | 18 | 8 | 3 | — | 11 | 29 | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 |
| New England Home for Little Wanderers | 83 | 8 | 9 | — | 17 | 7 | 7 | — | 14 | 31 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | 1 |
| Springfield Children's Aid Society | 77 | 12 | 3 | 1 | 16 | 6 | 6 | — | 12 | 28 | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 |
| Child Welfare Department, City of Boston | 73 | 14 | 8 | — | 22 | 20 | 10 | — | 30 | 52 | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 |
| New Bedford Children's Aid Society | 68 | 13 | 7 | — | 20 | 14 | 3 | — | 17 | 37 | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 |
| Child Welfare House, Lynn | 60 | 14 | 6 | — | 20 | 7 | 4 | — | 11 | 31 | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Catholic Charities Centre, Lynn | . | . | . | . | . | 6 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Children's Home Association, Northampton | . | . | . | . | . | 6 | 4 | 3 | 7 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Haverhill Children's Aid Society | . | . | . | . | . | 6 | - | 5 | 5 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Home for Friendless Women and Children, Springfield | . | . | . | . | . | 6 | 2 | - | 2 | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Lawrence City Mission | . | . | . | . | . | 6 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 5 | - | - | - |
| Brockton Family Welfare Association | . | . | . | . | . | 6 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Catholic Charities Centre, Brockton | . | . | . | . | . | 5 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | - |
| Catholic Charities Centre, Salem | . | . | . | . | . | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - |
| Probation Officer, Newton | . | . | . | . | . | 4 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 |
| Associated Charities, Boston | . | . | . | . | . | 4 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Prison Parole Department | . | . | . | . | . | 3 | - | 3 | 3 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 4 | - | - | - |
| House of Mercy, Roxbury | . | . | . | . | . | 3 | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| Massachusetts Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Children, Holyoke | . | . | . | . | . | 3 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| Boston Society for the Care of Girls | . | . | . | . | . | 3 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | - |
| Northampton Children's Aid Society | . | . | . | . | . | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| New England Home for Little Wanderers, Pittsfield | . | . | . | . | . | 2 | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| Guild of the Infant Saviour | . | . | . | . | . | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Hampshire County Children's Home Association | . | . | . | . | . | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | - |
| Hope Cottage, Swampscott | . | . | . | . | . | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Infants' Hospital, Boston | . | . | . | . | . | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Order of St. Anne, Arlington | . | . | . | . | . | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Woonsocket Day Nursery | . | . | . | . | . | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |

Summary of Infants under Two Years of Age reported to the Department of Public Welfare from December 1, 1919, to November 30, 1920, under Chapter 83 of the Revised Laws, which provides for the Protection of Infants and the Licensing and Regulation of Boarding Houses for them — Continued.

| INFANTS — CON. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|----------------------------|------------|--------------|---------|-------|------------|--------------|---------|-------|-------------------|---------|---------------------|-------|------------|---------|---------|-------|
| SUPERVISION OF — | Number of Reports received | MALES | | | | FEMALES | | | | DIED | | | | AGGREGATES | | | |
| | | Legitimate | Illegitimate | Unknown | Total | Legitimate | Illegitimate | Unknown | Total | IN LICENSED HOMES | | IN UNLICENSED HOMES | | Males | Females | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | Males | Females | Total | Males | | | Females | Total |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Associated Charities, Attleboro | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | | |
| Boston North End Mission | 1 | — | 5 | — | 5 | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | | |
| Greek Mission, Lowell | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | | |
| Hampden County Children's Aid Association | — | 1 | 1 | — | 2 | — | 2 | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | | |
| Newton Welfare League | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | | |
| Knights of Columbus Guild, Lowell | — | 1 | 1 | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | | |
| | 4,326 | 621 | 359 | 65 | 1,145 | 544 | 453 | 55 | 1,052 | 20 | 42 | 61 | 35 | 47 | 32 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | </ | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Actual number of infants, less duplications of supervision, 2,169, — males, 1,131; females, 1,038.

Summary of Infants under Two Years of Age reported to the Department of Public Welfare from December 1, 1919, to November 30, 1920, under Chapter 83 of the Revised Laws, which provides for the Protection of Infants and the Licensing and Regulation of Boarding Houses for them — Continued.

| INFANTS — CON. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|---------|---------|-------|------------|---------|-------|----------------------|---------|-------|--------------------|---------|-------|
| SUPERVISION OF — | ADOPTED | | | DISCHARGED | | | BECAME TWO YEARS OLD | | | REMAINING AT BOARD | | |
| | Males | Females | Total | Males | Females | Total | Males | Females | Total | Males | Females | Total |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Department of Public Welfare | 3 | 3 | 6 | 18 | 18 | 36 | 90 | 68 | 158 | 91 | 76 | 167 |
| Private | 4 | 4 | 8 | 138 | 129 | 267 | 109 | 120 | 229 | 201 | 187 | 388 |
| Boston Children's Aid Society | — | — | — | 13 | 17 | 30 | 10 | 15 | 25 | 20 | 15 | 35 |
| St. Mary's Infant Asylum | — | 1 | 1 | 37 | 2 | 39 | 3 | 27 | 30 | 23 | 70 | 93 |
| Sisters of Providence, Brightside | — | — | — | 15 | 11 | 26 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 10 | 15 |
| Worcester Children's Friend Society | — | — | — | 14 | 6 | 20 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 11 | 7 | 18 |
| Federated Jewish Charities, Boston | — | — | — | 9 | 9 | 18 | 2 | — | 2 | 3 | 10 | 13 |
| Boston Children's Friend Society | — | — | — | 6 | 3 | 9 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 12 |
| New England Home for Little Wanderers | — | — | — | 2 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 11 | 8 | 8 | 16 |
| Springfield Children's Aid Society | — | — | — | 3 | 5 | 8 | — | 1 | 1 | 11 | 6 | 17 |
| Child Welfare Department, City of Boston | — | — | — | 2 | 1 | 3 | 13 | 16 | 29 | 6 | 13 | 19 |
| New Bedford Children's Aid Society | — | — | — | 5 | 7 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 15 |
| Child Welfare House, Lynn | — | — | — | 9 | 6 | 15 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 10 |

Summary of Infants under Two Years of Age reported to the Department of Public Welfare from December 1, 1919, to November 30, 1920, under Chapter 83 of the Revised Laws, which provides for the Protection of Infants and the Licensing and Regulation of Boarding Houses for them — Continued.

| SUPERVISION OF — | INFANTS — CON. | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|----------------|---------|-------|------------|---------|-------|----------------------|---------|-------|--------------------|---------|-------|
| | ADOPTED | | | DISCHARGED | | | BECAME TWO YEARS OLD | | | REMAINING AT BOARD | | |
| | Males | Females | Total | Males | Females | Total | Males | Females | Total | Males | Females | Total |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Church Home Society, Boston | — | — | — | 3 | 7 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 5 |
| New England Moral Reform Society | — | 2 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 9 | — | — | — | 8 | 7 | 15 |
| Probation Department, County of Suffolk | 1 | — | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | — | — | — | 7 | 1 | 8 |
| Children's Mission to Children, Boston | — | — | — | 2 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 6 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 5 |
| Avon Home, Cambridge | — | — | — | 4 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 9 |
| Bethlehem Home, Taunton | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 15 |
| Catholic Charities Center, Lawrence | — | — | — | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | — | 1 | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| Council of Jewish Women, Boston | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 7 |
| Girls' Parole Department | — | — | — | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | — | 1 |
| Catholic Charities Centre, Somerville | — | — | — | — | 2 | 2 | — | — | — | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Deaconess Home, Boston | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Temporary Home and Day Nursery Society, Worcester | — | — | — | 3 | 2 | 5 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Associated Charities, Fitchburg | — | — | — | 1 | 2 | 3 | — | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Catholic Charitable Bureau, Boston | — | — | — | 2 | 2 | 4 | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 2 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Catholic Charities Centre, Lynn | . | . | . | . | . | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Children's Home Association, Northampton | . | . | . | . | . | - | - | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| Haverhill Children's Aid Society | . | . | . | . | . | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | 2 | 3 |
| Home for Friendless Women and Children, Springfield | . | . | . | . | . | - | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Lawrence City Mission | . | . | . | . | . | - | - | 1 | 1 | 3 | - | 1 |
| Brockton Family Welfare Association | . | . | . | . | . | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Catholic Charities Centre, Brockton | . | . | . | . | . | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | - |
| Catholic Charities Centre, Salem | . | . | . | . | . | - | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - |
| Probation Officer, Newton | . | . | . | . | . | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Associated Charities, Boston | . | . | . | . | . | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Prison Parole Department | . | . | . | . | . | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | 2 | 1 |
| House of Mercy, Roxbury | . | . | . | . | . | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| Massachusetts Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Children, Holyoke | . | . | . | . | . | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Boston Society for the Care of Girls | . | . | . | . | . | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 |
| Northampton Children's Aid Society | . | . | . | . | . | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| New England Home for Little Wanderers, Pittsfield | . | . | . | . | . | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Guild of the Infant Saviour | . | . | . | . | . | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Hampshire County Children's Home Association | . | . | . | . | . | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Hope Cottage, Swampscott | . | . | . | . | . | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Infants' Hospital, Boston | . | . | . | . | . | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Order of St. Anne, Arlington | . | . | . | . | . | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Woonsocket Day Nursery | . | . | . | . | . | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |

Summary of Infants under Two Years of Age reported to the Department of Public Welfare from December 1, 1919, to November 30, 1920, under Chapter 83 of the Revised Laws, which provides for the protection of Infants and the Licensing and Regulation of Boarding Houses for them — Concluded.

| SUPERVISION OF — | INFANTS — CON. | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|----------------|---------|-------|------------|---------|-------|----------------------|---------|-------|--------------------|---------|-------|
| | ADOPTED | | | DISCHARGED | | | BECAME TWO YEARS OLD | | | REMAINING AT BOARD | | |
| | Males | Females | Total | Males | Females | Total | Males | Females | Total | Males | Females | Total |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Associated Charities, Attleboro | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Boston North End Mission | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Greek Mission, Lowell | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Hampden County Children's Aid Association | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Newton Welfare League | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Knights of Columbus Guild, Lowell | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| | 9 | 13 | 22 | 316 | 258 | 574 | 288 | 286 | 574 | 459 | 464 | 923 |

Ages at Death of Infants reported in Preceding Tables.

[illegible]

LICENSED LYING-IN HOSPITALS, 1919-20.

| | |
|---|-----------|
| Licenses in force December 1, 1919 (in 88 towns) | 231 |
| Expired during the year (1919-20) | 141 |
| Surrendered during the year (1919-20) | 11 |
| | <hr/> 152 |
| Continuing in force | 79 |
| Reissues | 110 |
| New issues | 20 |
| | <hr/> 130 |
| Licenses in force November 30, 1920 (in 88 towns) | 209 |
| Corporations | 104 |
| Physicians | 31 |
| Registered nurses | 20 |
| Overseers of the poor | 7 |
| Other persons | 47 |
| | <hr/> 209 |

Two hundred seventy-two notices of the discharge from lying-in hospitals of infants who have had sore or inflamed eyes were received during the year, in accordance with Rule 9 of the regulations for lying-in hospitals. These notices were received from 23 hospitals, having a total of 9,631 yearly births, showing that eye infection developed in 2.82 per cent of the births.

The following table shows in detail the reports received from lying-in hospitals, in accordance with Rule 9, for the period December 1, 1919, to November 30, 1920:—

Cases of Infants with Sore Eyes discharged from Lying-in Hospitals, December 1, 1919, to November 30, 1920.

| NAME OF LYING-IN HOSPITAL | Total | | | | | | | | | | | | Total Yearly Births |
|--|----------|---------|----------|-------|-------|-----|------|------|--------|-----------|---------|----------|--|
| | December | January | February | March | April | May | June | July | August | September | October | November | |
| Athol Memorial Hospital | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | S. D. H., silver nitrate, 1 per cent 50 |
| Boston Lying-in Hospital | - | - | - | 2 | 10 | 11 | 5 | 3 | 11 | 6 | 2 | - | Argyrol, 25 per cent, or S. D. H., silver nitrate, 1 per cent. 800 |
| Clinton Hospital Association | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | S. D. H., silver nitrate, 1 per cent 171 |
| Fairhaven Hospital | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | S. D. H., silver nitrate, 1 per cent 4 |
| Fall River City Hospital | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 3 | S. D. H., silver nitrate, 1 per cent 100 |
| Florence Crittenton League of Compassion, Inc. | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 4 | - | 7 | S. D. H., silver nitrate, 1 per cent 124 |
| Franklin County Public Hospital | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 4 | Argyrol, 20 per cent, or S. D. H., silver nitrate, 1 per cent. 129 |
| General Stephen Henry Gale Hospital | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | Argyrol, 25 per cent, or S. D. H., silver nitrate, 1 per cent. 116 |
| Goddard Hospital, Brockton | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | S. D. H., silver nitrate, 1 per cent 160 |
| Lawrence General Hospital | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 3 | Argyrol, 20 per cent 300 |
| Lowell Corporation Hospital | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 4 | S. D. H., silver nitrate, 1 per cent 214 |
| Lowell General Hospital | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | 3 | S. D. H., silver nitrate, 1 per cent 188 |
| Massachusetts Homoeopathic Hospital | 13 | 8 | 12 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 10 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 76 | S. D. H., silver nitrate, 1 per cent 3,011 |
| Medford Hospital, Inc. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | S. D. H., silver nitrate, 1 per cent 14 |
| Melrose Hospital | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | 24 | Argyrol, 20 per cent, or S. D. H., silver nitrate, 1 per cent. 120 |
| Mercy Hospital, Springfield | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | 2 | S. D. H., silver nitrate, 1 per cent 750 |

Cases of Infants with Sore Eyes discharged from Lying-in Hospitals, December 1, 1919, to November 30, 1920 — Concluded.

| NAME OF LYING-IN HOSPITAL | Total | | | | | | | | | | | | Prophylactic used in Infants' Eyes | Total Yearly Births |
|--|----------|---------|----------|-------|-------|-----|------|------|--------|-----------|---------|----------|---|---------------------------|
| | December | January | February | March | April | May | June | July | August | September | October | November | | |
| New England Hospital for Women or Children . | - | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | 4 | 7 | - | 9 | - | - | - | S. D. H., silver nitrate, 1 per cent . | 777 |
| Salem Hospital | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | S. D. H., silver nitrate, 1 per cent . | 148 |
| St. Luke's Hospital, New Bedford . | 2 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | Argyrol, 20 per cent | 570 |
| Thomas Hospital, Peabody | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | S. D. H., silver nitrate, 1 per cent . | 114 |
| Wesson Maternity Hospital, Springfield . | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | 4 | 2 | 1 | - | S. D. H., silver nitrate, 1 per cent . | 788 |
| Worcester City Hospital | 4 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 5 | - | - | S. D. H., silver nitrate, 1 per cent . | 592 |
| Worcester Memorial Hospital | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | Argyrol, 20 per cent, or S. D. H., silver nitrate, 1 per cent. | 391 |
| | 28 | 23 | 24 | 20 | 25 | 34 | 32 | 11 | 38 | 30 | 7 | - | | 9,631 |

TUITION OF CHILDREN UNDER THE CARE AND CONTROL OF
THE DEPARTMENT.

Under the operation of General Laws, chapter 76, sections 7 to 10, inclusive, governing reimbursements by the Commonwealth for the tuition of State wards in the public schools, bills received from 205 cities and towns for the tuition and transportation of 3,327 children, amounting to \$75,230.12, — viz., schooling, \$67,383.92; transportation, \$7,846.20, — were audited by the Department and paid by the Treasurer of the Commonwealth during the last official year, as follows:—

| CITIES AND TOWNS | Number of Children | Number of Weeks' Schooling | Cost of Schooling | Cost of Transportation | Total Cost |
|---------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|------------|
| Abington | 8 | 281 | \$210 75 | — | \$210 75 |
| Amesbury | 13 | 410 | 307 50 | \$38 40 | 345 90 |
| Amherst | 48 | 1,234 | 925 50 | 128 49 | 1,053 99 |
| Andover | 6 | 157 | 117 75 | — | 117 75 |
| Arlington | 13 | 428 | 321 00 | — | 321 00 |
| Ashland | 5 | 148 | 111 00 | — | 111 00 |
| Athol | 15 | 430 | 322 50 | — | 322 50 |
| Attleboro | 1 | 29 | 21 75 | — | 21 75 |
| Ayer | 3 | 116 | 105 00 | 14 00 | 119 00 |
| Becket (1919) | 11 | 256 | 196 50 | — | 196 50 |
| Becket (1920) | 13 | 274 | 205 50 | 48 75 | 254 25 |
| Bedford | 1 | 26 | 19 50 | 13 00 | 32 50 |
| Belchertown | 38 | 812 | 693 25 | 114 20 | 807 45 |
| Bellingham | 3 | 102 | 76 50 | — | 76 50 |
| Belmont | 5 | 95 | 71 25 | — | 71 25 |
| Berkley | 9 | 167 | 123 75 | 31 46 | 155 21 |
| Berlin | 9 | 194 | 145 50 | 3 50 | 149 00 |
| Bernardston | 5 | 131 | 164 25 | 44 00 | 208 25 |
| Beverly | 3 | 79 | 59 25 | — | 59 25 |
| Billerica | 6 | 110 | 82 50 | 72 75 | 155 25 |
| Boston | 72 | 1,767 | 1,325 25 | — | 1,325 25 |
| Boxborough | 2 | 38 | 28 50 | — | 28 50 |
| Boxford | 2 | 76 | 57 00 | 83 60 | 140 60 |
| Brewster | 8 | 166 | 124 50 | 124 50 | 249 00 |
| Bridgewater | 9 | 213 | 159 75 | 89 69 | 249 44 |
| Brimfield | 10 | 290 | 217 50 | 217 50 | 435 00 |
| Brockton | 23 | 732 | 549 00 | — | 549 00 |
| Brookfield | 5 | 138 | 103 50 | — | 103 50 |
| Buckland | 9 | 270 | 202 50 | 64 00 | 266 50 |
| Burlington | 5 | 100 | 75 75 | 19 50 | 95 25 |
| Cambridge | 90 | 2,255 | 1,661 25 | — | 1,661 25 |
| Canton | 22 | 409 | 306 75 | 28 00 | 334 75 |
| Carlisle | 8 | 279 | 201 75 | 269 00 | 470 75 |
| Charlemont | 12 | 275 | 266 25 | 184 08 | 450 33 |
| Chatham | 7 | 177 | 132 75 | — | 132 75 |
| Chelsea | 11 | 311 | 250 25 | — | 250 25 |
| Chester (1919) | 3 | 108 | 81 00 | — | 81 00 |
| Chester (1920) | 9 | 122 | 91 50 | — | 91 50 |
| Chesterfield | 4 | 140 | 105 00 | — | 105 00 |
| Chicopee | 4 | 63 | 47 25 | — | 47 25 |
| Cohasset (1919) | 1 | 14 | 10 50 | — | 10 50 |
| Cohasset (1920) | 1 | 39 | 29 25 | 31 20 | 60 45 |
| Colrain | 7 | 271 | 203 25 | — | 203 25 |
| Concord | 11 | 338 | 253 50 | 9 36 | 262 86 |
| Conway | 18 | 324 | 294 75 | — | 294 75 |
| Cummington | 14 | 391 | 292 50 | — | 292 50 |
| Dalton | 2 | 59 | 44 25 | — | 44 25 |
| Dana | 5 | 131 | 98 25 | — | 98 25 |
| Danvers | 21 | 710 | 532 50 | — | 532 50 |
| Dedham | 33 | 988 | 899 50 | — | 899 50 |

| CITIES AND TOWNS | Number of Children | Number of Weeks' Schooling | Cost of Schooling | Cost of Transpor- tation | Total Cost |
|------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|------------|
| Dennis | 1 | 4 | \$3 00 | - | \$3 00 |
| Dighton | 8 | 227 | 170 25 | - | 170 25 |
| Douglas | 20 | 470 | 339 75 | \$26 00 | 365 75 |
| Dover | 2 | 59 | 44 25 | 15 00 | 59 25 |
| Dracut | 7 | 190 | 142 50 | - | 142 50 |
| Dunstable | 7 | 234 | 175 50 | 238 76 | 414 26 |
| East Bridgewater | 16 | 427 | 320 25 | - | 320 25 |
| Easthampton | 4 | 111 | 104 63 | - | 104 63 |
| Easton | 16 | 559 | 455 25 | - | 455 25 |
| Enfield | 45 | 1,324 | 1,014 00 | - | 1,014 00 |
| Erving | 2 | 77 | 57 75 | - | 57 75 |
| Essex | 1 | 32 | 24 00 | - | 24 00 |
| Everett | 20 | 442 | 331 50 | - | 331 50 |
| Fairhaven | 3 | 82 | 61 50 | - | 61 50 |
| Fall River | 9 | 196 | 147 00 | - | 147 00 |
| Falmouth | 11 | 345 | 583 99 | 191 20 | 775 19 |
| Fitchburg | 11 | 342 | 249 75 | - | 249 75 |
| Foxborough | 24 | 595 | 371 25 | - | 371 25 |
| Framingham (1918) | 44 | 1,004 | 781 50 | 29 40 | 810 90 |
| Framingham (1919) | 44 | 1,031 | 773 25 | 33 60 | 806 85 |
| Framingham (1920) | 48 | 1,282 | 951 00 | 39 90 | 990 90 |
| Franklin | 24 | 587 | 490 50 | 41 20 | 531 70 |
| Freetown (1919) | 6 | 128 | 96 00 | - | 96 00 |
| Freetown (1920) | 6 | 118 | 88 50 | - | 88 50 |
| Gardner | 8 | 255 | 191 25 | 39 00 | 230 25 |
| Georgetown (1919) | 27 | 679 | 512 25 | 211 24 | 723 49 |
| Gloucester | 10 | 149 | 126 75 | 23 10 | 149 85 |
| Goshen | 9 | 195 | 146 25 | - | 146 25 |
| Granby | 10 | 225 | 212 25 | 78 04 | 290 29 |
| Greenfield | 14 | 469 | 351 75 | - | 351 75 |
| Greenwich | 13 | 351 | 263 25 | 170 00 | 433 25 |
| Halifax | 7 | 193 | 144 75 | 165 98 | 310 73 |
| Hamilton | 1 | 26 | 19 50 | - | 19 50 |
| Hampden | 28 | 768 | 576 00 | - | 576 00 |
| Hardwick | 8 | 213 | 159 75 | 122 46 | 282 21 |
| Harwich | 20 | 488 | 358 50 | 215 25 | 573 75 |
| Haverhill | 8 | 320 | 240 00 | - | 240 00 |
| Hawley | 47 | 1,150 | 862 50 | 287 18 | 1,149 68 |
| Heath | 3 | 45 | 33 75 | - | 33 75 |
| Hingham | 1 | 40 | 30 00 | - | 30 00 |
| Hinsdale | 19 | 345 | 251 25 | - | 251 25 |
| Holden | 4 | 70 | 69 00 | - | 69 00 |
| Holland | 4 | 100 | 75 00 | - | 75 00 |
| Holliston | 22 | 419 | 411 81 | 7 00 | 418 81 |
| Hopedale | 2 | 2 | 1 50 | - | 1 50 |
| Hopkinton (1919) | 50 | 1,511 | 1,133 25 | 400 20 | 1,533 45 |
| Hopkinton (1920) | 59 | 1,878 | 1,408 50 | 659 10 | 2,067 60 |
| Hudson | 3 | 84 | 63 00 | 5 60 | 68 60 |
| Huntington | 5 | 155 | 116 25 | - | 116 25 |
| Ipswich | 10 | 216 | 205 76 | 73 71 | 279 47 |
| Kingston | 3 | 97 | 72 75 | 80 | 73 55 |
| Lawrence | 11 | 308 | 252 38 | - | 252 38 |
| Leominster | 8 | 286 | 214 50 | 43 00 | 257 50 |
| Leverett | 2 | 21 | 15 75 | - | 15 75 |
| Lexington | 7 | 108 | 81 00 | 28 80 | 109 80 |
| Leyden | 6 | 178 | 133 50 | - | 133 50 |
| Lincoln | 7 | 238 | 178 50 | 229 43 | 407 93 |
| Lynn | 45 | 1,068 | 908 00 | - | 908 00 |
| Lynnfield | 15 | 403 | 294 00 | 113 50 | 407 50 |
| Malden | 36 | 826 | 566 25 | - | 566 25 |
| Marblehead | 4 | 107 | 80 25 | - | 80 25 |
| Marlborough | 33 | 860 | 681 00 | 72 80 | 753 80 |
| Medfield | 2 | 53 | 39 75 | - | 39 75 |
| Medford | 98 | 2,313 | 1,622 25 | - | 1,622 25 |
| Medway (1919) | 44 | 1,117 | 837 75 | 268 70 | 1,106 45 |
| Medway (1920) | 45 | 1,013 | 783 50 | 204 00 | 987 50 |
| Mendon | 1 | 14 | 10 50 | 14 00 | 24 50 |
| Methuen | 5 | 171 | 128 25 | - | 128 25 |
| Middleborough | 17 | 592 | 444 00 | 28 75 | 472 75 |
| Middlefield (1919) | 15 | 340 | 246 00 | - | 246 00 |
| Middlefield (1920) | 13 | 362 | 271 50 | - | 271 50 |
| Middleton | 8 | 278 | 201 00 | 63 00 | 264 00 |
| Milford | 37 | 943 | 707 25 | - | 707 25 |
| Milton | 12 | 341 | 346 65 | - | 346 65 |
| Montague | 10 | 172 | 175 50 | 192 15 | 367 65 |

| CITIES AND TOWNS | Number of Children | Number of Weeks' Schooling | Cost of Schooling | Cost of Transpor- tation | Total Cost |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|------------|
| Natick | 42 | 1,420 | \$1,065 00 | - | \$1,065 00 |
| Needham | 3 | 57 | 59 75 | - | 59 75 |
| New Bedford | 13 | 298 | 237 50 | - | 237 50 |
| New Marlborough | 5 | 105 | 81 00 | - | 81 00 |
| New Salem (1919) | 24 | 552 | 414 00 | \$1 00 | 415 00 |
| New Salem (1920) | 24 | 584 | 538 63 | 1 50 | 540 13 |
| Newburyport | 8 | 215 | 161 25 | - | 161 25 |
| Newton | 64 | 641 | 1,609 13 | 15 50 | 1,624 63 |
| North Adams | 4 | 141 | 105 75 | - | 105 75 |
| North Andover | 4 | 103 | 77 25 | - | 77 25 |
| North Attleborough | 1 | 38 | 28 50 | - | 28 50 |
| North Brookfield | 18 | 489 | 378 75 | - | 378 75 |
| Northampton | 2 | 16 | 12 00 | - | 12 00 |
| Northbridge | 2 | 72 | 25 50 | - | 25 50 |
| Northfield | 3 | 56 | 69 00 | - | 69 00 |
| Norton | 17 | 366 | 274 50 | 100 50 | 375 00 |
| Norwell | 3 | 114 | 85 50 | 26 60 | 112 10 |
| Norwood | 16 | 412 | 309 00 | - | 309 00 |
| Oakham | 2 | 55 | 41 25 | 110 00 | 151 25 |
| Orleans | 7 | 102 | 76 50 | 38 25 | 114 75 |
| Palmer | 8 | 246 | 209 14 | 88 50 | 297 64 |
| Peabody | 23 | 599 | 449 25 | 65 60 | 514 85 |
| Pelham | 17 | 399 | 293 13 | 15 00 | 308 13 |
| Pembroke | 14 | 368 | 270 00 | - | 270 00 |
| Phillipston | 10 | 262 | 196 50 | - | 196 50 |
| Pittsfield | 8 | 199 | 149 25 | - | 149 25 |
| Plainfield | 25 | 671 | 502 50 | - | 502 50 |
| Plympton (1919) | 5 | 131 | 98 25 | - | 98 25 |
| Plympton (1920) | 6 | 172 | 129 00 | - | 129 00 |
| Prescott | 41 | 1,022 | 766 50 | - | 766 50 |
| Provincetown (1919) | 11 | 224 | 168 00 | - | 168 00 |
| Provincetown (1920) | 9 | 542 | 406 50 | - | 406 50 |
| Quincy | 49 | 1,336 | 1,029 00 | - | 1,029 00 |
| Randolph (1919) | 20 | 586 | 439 50 | 79 80 | 519 30 |
| Randolph (1920) | 23 | 569 | 426 75 | 51 00 | 477 75 |
| Reading (1919) | 38 | 909 | 681 75 | - | 681 75 |
| Rehoboth | 8 | 256 | 199 50 | - | 199 50 |
| Rockland (1919) | 23 | 511 | 383 25 | - | 383 25 |
| Rockland (1920) | 22 | 852 | 414 00 | 20 50 | 434 50 |
| Rowe | 23 | 694 | 520 50 | 20 52 | 541 02 |
| Rowley | 3 | 92 | 76 50 | 3 00 | 79 50 |
| Royalston | 17 | 376 | 282 00 | - | 282 00 |
| Rutland | 6 | 108 | 81 00 | 216 00 | 297 00 |
| Salem | 7 | 203 | 192 00 | - | 192 00 |
| Savoy | 3 | 45 | 33 75 | - | 33 75 |
| Seekonk | 4 | 97 | 72 75 | - | 72 75 |
| Shelburne (1919) | 1 | 23 | 17 25 | - | 17 25 |
| Shelburne (1920) | 2 | 44 | 33 00 | - | 33 00 |
| Sherborn | 2 | 42 | 31 50 | 12 50 | 44 00 |
| Shirley | 4 | 133 | 99 75 | 133 00 | 232 75 |
| Somerville | 50 | 746 | 1,466 12 | - | 1,466 12 |
| South Hadley | 7 | 179 | 134 25 | - | 134 25 |
| Southborough | 33 | 786 | 622 50 | 96 80 | 719 30 |
| Springfield | 26 | 342 | 344 50 | - | 344 50 |
| Stoneham | 8 | 258 | 197 25 | - | 197 25 |
| Stoughton | 64 | 1,598 | 1,222 50 | 36 00 | 1,258 50 |
| Stow | 4 | 78 | 58 50 | - | 58 50 |
| Sunderland | 4 | 48 | 36 00 | 24 00 | 60 00 |
| Sutton | 4 | 144 | 108 00 | - | 108 00 |
| Swampscott | 9 | 222 | 166 50 | - | 166 50 |
| Taunton (1919) | 38 | 1,017 | 747 00 | - | 747 00 |
| Taunton (1920) | 41 | 1,254 | 940 50 | - | 940 50 |
| Templeton | 24 | 681 | 510 75 | 44 10 | 554 85 |
| Tewksbury | 3 | 106 | 79 50 | - | 79 50 |
| Topsfield | 3 | 120 | 90 00 | - | 90 00 |
| Townsend (1919) | 7 | 138 | 103 50 | 31 50 | 135 00 |
| Townsend (1920) | 4 | 144 | 108 00 | 48 00 | 156 00 |
| Tyngsborough | 4 | 104 | 78 00 | 26 00 | 104 00 |
| Uxbridge | 1 | 39 | 29 25 | - | 29 25 |
| Wakefield | 39 | 779 | 577 50 | - | 577 50 |
| Wales | 5 | 97 | 72 75 | 97 00 | 169 75 |
| Waltham (1919) | 13 | 198 | 148 50 | - | 148 50 |
| Waltham (1920) | 6 | 210 | 150 00 | - | 150 00 |
| Ware | 22 | 635 | 476 25 | 68 80 | 545 05 |
| Warren | 9 | 238 | 205 50 | 160 95 | 366 45 |

| CITIES AND TOWNS | Number of Children | Number of Weeks' Schooling | Cost of Schooling | Cost of Transportation | Total Cost |
|------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|-------------|
| Washington | 11 | 232 | \$174 00 | - | \$174 00 |
| Watertown | 11 | 249 | 186 75 | - | 186 75 |
| Wayland | 13 | 361 | 270 75 | \$36 00 | 306 75 |
| Wellesley | 12 | 343 | 257 25 | - | 257 25 |
| Wendell | 4 | 66 | 49 50 | 6 50 | 56 00 |
| West Bridgewater | 3 | 100 | 75 00 | - | 75 00 |
| West Springfield | 4 | 139 | 148 00 | - | 148 00 |
| Westborough | 9 | 217 | 162 75 | 4 00 | 166 75 |
| Westfield | 2 | 59 | 44 25 | - | 44 25 |
| Weston | 8 | 273 | 204 75 | 120 05 | 324 80 |
| Weymouth | 33 | 743 | 557 25 | - | 557 25 |
| Whately | 1 | 38 | 28 50 | - | 28 50 |
| Whitman | 39 | 952 | 714 00 | 5 50 | 719 50 |
| Wilbraham | 9 | 153 | 114 75 | - | 114 75 |
| Williamsburg | 12 | 254 | 190 50 | - | 190 50 |
| Williamstown | 12 | 361 | 284 80 | 52 15 | 336 95 |
| Wilmington | 5 | 158 | 133 50 | 29 25 | 162 75 |
| Winchester | 53 | 1,167 | 1,095 00 | - | 1,095 00 |
| Winthrop | 6 | 179 | 163 00 | - | 163 00 |
| Woburn | 68 | 2,224 | 1,659 00 | - | 1,659 00 |
| Worthington | 1 | 30 | 22 50 | - | 22 50 |
| Total (206 cities and towns) | 3,336 | 134,600 | \$67,498 67 | \$7,846 20 | \$75,344 87 |

DIVISION OF HOUSING AND TOWN PLANNING.

The Homestead Commission, established under authority of the Acts of 1911, chapter 607, as a temporary commission, and made permanent by the Acts of 1913, chapter 595, had as members at various times the following persons:—

Charles F. Gettemy
Kenyon L. Butterfield
Augustus L. Thorndike
Clement F. Coogan
Mrs. Eva W. White
Warren Dunham Foster

Henry Sterling
Cornelius A. Parker
Arthur C. Comey
George Chandler Whipple
Walter L. McMenimen
George A. Bacon

The history of its work in the study and promotion of good housing and town planning will be found in the seven published reports of the Homestead Commission.

Under the consolidation act¹ of 1919 the Homestead Commission was abolished and its functions transferred to the Department of Public Welfare.

The statute² gives the Commissioner of Public Welfare and

¹ General Acts of 1919, chapter 350, section 90.

² Chapter 121, General Laws, sections 23 to 27, is as follows:—

SECTION 23. The commissioner and board shall investigate defective housing, the evils resulting therefrom and the work being done in the commonwealth and elsewhere to remedy them, study the operation of building laws and laws relating to tenement houses, encourage the crea-

the Advisory Board very broad powers in regard to housing and town planning. Because no additional machinery was given to the Department for exercising these functions, the work begun by the Homestead Commission has not developed satisfactorily since the reorganization.

The Department maintains a bureau of information and keeps in touch with activities in the United States and in other countries. It furnishes information and literature to chambers of commerce, real estate boards, legislative committees, housing companies, boards of health, city planning commissions, libraries, universities, manufacturers, engineers, lawyers and architects.

A library is maintained by the Department, included in which are reports of activities in other States and in other countries, pamphlets, books and periodicals which deal with the social as well as with the technical side of town planning matters.

A file of maps and plans, which includes plans made by the local boards and submitted by them to their local governments, is kept by the Department. The planning boards of Boston and Quincy have been most active in forwarding copies of such plans to us, and we urge that other boards, when special maps or plans are made by them, submit blue prints to this division.

tion of local planning boards, gather information relating to town planning for the use of such boards, and promote the formation of organizations intended to increase the number of wholesome homes for the people.

SECTION 24. The commissioner and board may, with the consent of the governor and council, take by eminent domain or purchase in behalf of and in the name of the commonwealth tracts of land for the purpose of relieving congestion of population and providing homesteads or small houses and plots of ground for mechanics, laborers, wage earners of any kind, or others, citizens of the commonwealth; and may hold, improve, subdivide, build upon, sell, repurchase, manage and care for such land and the buildings constructed thereon, in accordance with such terms and conditions as they may determine.

SECTION 25. The commissioner and board may sell such land or any parts thereof, with or without buildings thereon, for cash or upon such instalments, terms and contracts and subject to such restrictions and conditions as they may determine, and may take mortgages upon said land, with or without buildings thereon, for such portion of the purchase price and upon such terms as they deem advisable, but no tract of land shall be sold for less than its cost, including the cost of any buildings thereon. All proceeds from the sale of land and buildings or other sources shall be paid to the commonwealth.

SECTION 26. The commissioner and board shall call the attention of mayors and city councils and selectmen in towns having planning boards, to the provisions of sections seventy to seventy-two, inclusive, of chapter forty-one; and it shall furnish information and suggestions from time to time to city governments, selectmen and planning boards, which may tend to promote the purposes of said sections and of section twenty-three of this chapter.

SECTION 27. The commissioner shall make an annual report of the acts of the commissioner and board under the four preceding sections.

HOUSING EXPERIMENT AT LOWELL.

The housing experiment conducted by the Homestead Commission at Lowell has automatically become a part of the work of this Department.

The Department employs an agent in Lowell who collects the monthly payments from the purchasers, transmits requests for needed repairs to the Department, and instructs the purchasers in gardening.

The undeveloped land has been divided into plots approximately 100 by 45 feet, which have been let to the owners or neighbors for the cost of plowing and harrowing.

A statement of the financial status at the close of the fiscal year follows:—

Statement to November 30, 1920.

| LOT NUMBER | Initial Payment | Balance due after Initial Payment | Paid on Principal | Interest | Balance unpaid |
|------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|------------|----------------|
| 2 | \$50 00 | \$3,650 00 | \$311 51 | \$352 01 | \$2,738 49 |
| 3 | 100 00 | 2,800 00 | 275 40 | 312 60 | 2,524 60 |
| 4 | 100 00 | 2,800 00 | 244 35 | 280 65 | 2,555 65 |
| 5 | 100 00 | 2,800 00 | 285 83 | 323 17 | 2,514 17 |
| 6 | 50 00 | 2,400 00 | 166 57 | 187 88 | 2,133 43 |
| | 100 00 ¹ | — | — | — | — |
| 7 | 50 00 | 2,400 00 | 129 43 | 151 10 | 2,170 57 |
| | 50 00 ¹ | — | — | — | — |
| | 50 00 ² | — | — | — | — |
| 8 | 100 00 | 2,800 00 | 168 29 | 198 46 | 2,531 71 |
| | 100 00 ¹ | — | — | — | — |
| 9 | 50 00 | 2,350 00 | 168 31 | 196 22 | 2,131 69 |
| | 50 00 ¹ | — | — | — | — |
| 10 | 50 00 | 2,375 00 | 216 64 | 263 49 | 2,058 36 |
| | 50 00 ¹ | — | — | — | — |
| | 50 00 ² | — | — | — | — |
| 11 | 100 00 | 2,900 00 | 296 05 | 334 70 | 2,603 95 |
| 12 | 50 00 | 2,850 00 | 263 34 | 300 04 | 2,486 66 |
| | 100 00 ¹ | — | — | — | — |
| 13 | 100 00 | 3,000 00 | 317 43 | 357 57 | 2,682 57 |
| Totals | \$1,450 00 | \$32,525 00 | \$2,843 15 | \$3,257 89 | \$29,131 85 |

¹ Amount paid by first new tenant when property was transferred.

² Amount paid by second new tenant when property was transferred.

CITY AND TOWN PLANNING.

The statutes quoted on page 136 require the Commissioner and the Advisory Board to encourage the creation of local planning boards and to furnish them information and suggestions. Planning boards are required to be appointed in every city and town having a population of more than 10,000 and may be appointed in towns having a population of less than 10,000. In cities the board must be appointed by the mayor, subject to confirmation by the council, and in towns the board must be elected at the annual town meeting.¹

Two new planning boards have been established during the year, — one in Fall River, the other in North Adams.

Reports have been received from 35 boards, showing the great variety of recommendations for improvements of sections of towns, for development of streets, parks, playgrounds and school sites, regulation of billboards, establishment of building lines, housing improvements, surveys and zoning plans. These reports are summarized in the Department's report on housing and town planning, which is published separately.

¹ Chapter 41, General Laws, sections 70 to 72, is as follows: —

SECTION 70. Every city and every town having a population of more than ten thousand at the last preceding national or state census shall, and towns having a population of less than ten thousand may, create a planning board, which shall make careful studies of the resources, possibilities and needs of the town, particularly with respect to conditions injurious to the public health or otherwise in and about rented dwellings, and make plans for the development of the municipality, with special reference to proper housing of its inhabitants. In cities the said board shall be appointed by the mayor, subject to confirmation by the council, and in towns shall be elected at the annual town meeting.

SECTION 71. Every planning board shall make a report annually to the city council or to the annual town meeting, giving information regarding the condition of the town and any plans or proposals for its development and estimates of the cost thereof. Every such planning board shall file with the department of public welfare a copy of each report made by it.

SECTION 72. Cities and towns may make ordinances and by-laws for carrying out the purposes of section seventy, and they may appropriate money therefor. The planning board of a town may be authorized by vote of the town to act as park commissioners therein, and may be vested with all the powers and duties of park commissioners in towns.

THE DEPARTMENT'S FINANCES.

The following table shows the legislative appropriations for expenses under the direction of the Department for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1919, and the expenses for the same period; the appropriations for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1920, and the expenses for the same year; and the estimates for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1921:—

| | Appropriations, Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1919 | Expenses, Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1919 | Appropriations, Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1920 | Expenses, Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1920 | Estimates, Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1921 |
|---|--|--|--|--|---|
| For personal services of officers and employees in the office of the Commissioner . | \$21,700 00 | \$19,495 53 | \$25,050 00 | \$23,537 98 | \$27,200 00 |
| For services other than personal, printing the annual report, traveling expenses, including expenses of auxiliary visitors, and office supplies and expenses in the office of the Commissioner. | 7,200 00 | 4,320 20 | 10,707 36 | 9,966 42 | 7,825 00 |
| For personal services of the secretary and stenographer in the Homestead Division | 2,250 00 | 722 00 | 1,500 00 | 1,340 00 | 3,910 00 |
| For other services, printing annual report, traveling expenses, office supplies and equipment in the Homestead Division. | 1,600 00 | 1,232 28 | 800 00 | 643 60 | 1,300 00 |
| Homesteads for citizens | 8,292 22 ¹ | 664 62 | 7,627 60 ¹ | 172 41 | — |
| For personal services of officers and employees in the Division of Aid and Relief . | 82,350 00 | 78,147 88 | 90,200 00 | 84,150 66 | 98,306 77 |
| For services other than personal, including traveling expenses and office supplies and equipment in the Division of Aid and Relief. | 17,000 00 | 16,781 80 | 19,523 69 | 19,523 69 | 22,550 00 |
| Transportation of State paupers, for the current year and previous years | 14,000 00 | 13,963 00 | 18,000 00 | 14,173 56 | 18,000 00 |
| Support of sick State paupers, and cases of wife-settlement by cities and towns, for the current year and previous years. | 120,000 00 | 119,999 92 | 100,000 00 | 81,063 57 | 80,000 00 |
| Burial of State paupers by cities and towns for the current year and previous years | 14,000 00 | 11,279 91 | 12,000 00 | 5,094 03 | 6,000 00 |
| Temporary aid of State paupers and shipwrecked seamen by cities and towns for the current year and previous years. | 250,000 00 | 249,999 97 | 375,000 00 | 374,999 75 | 300,000 00 |

| | | | | | |
|--|------------|------------|------------|------------|--------------|
| Aid to mothers with dependent children for the current year and previous years . | 550,000 00 | 549,998 56 | 775,000 00 | 774,998 78 | 900,000 00 |
| Expenses incurred in connection with smallpox and other diseases dangerous to the public health for the current year and previous years. | 80,000 00 | 79,999 11 | 80,000 00 | 79,999 39 | 125,000 00 |
| For the maintenance of the State Infirmary | 704,750 00 | 702,492 32 | 884,813 00 | 847,539 81 | 1,087,605 00 |
| For personal services of officers and employees in the Division of Child Guardianship. | 113,000 00 | 110,890 38 | 130,700 00 | 126,106 37 | 143,230 00 |
| For services other than personal, office supplies and equipment in the Division of Child Guardianship. | 6,500 00 | 6,102 64 | 7,000 00 | 5,886 02 | 6,500 00 |
| Care and maintenance of indigent and neglected children and juvenile offenders for the current year and previous years. | 806,000 00 | 806,000 00 | 808,550 00 | 808,504 61 | 823,319 77 |
| Support of State pauper infants for the current year and previous years | 99,000 00 | 99,000 00 | 93,900 00 | 90,019 93 | 92,800 00 |
| Tuition in the public schools of children boarded or bound out by the Department of Public Welfare for the current year and previous years. | 59,000 00 | 58,993 59 | 75,400 00 | 75,344 87 | 93,750 00 |
| For the maintenance of the Massachusetts Hospital School | 120,640 00 | 113,988 91 | 143,289 81 | 141,883 05 | 180,502 00 |
| For personal services of the executive secretary and stenographer in the Division of Juvenile Training, office of the trustees. | 4,100 00 | 3,970 66 | 4,300 00 | 4,140 64 | 5,960 00 |
| For services other than personal, including printing of the annual report, traveling and other expenses of the members of the Board and employees, office supplies and equipment in the Division of Juvenile Training, office of the trustees. | 1,485 00 | 1,386 14 | 3,100 00 | 3,048 62 | 2,640 00 |
| For personal services of agents in the division for boys paroled and boarded in families. | 20,400 00 | 20,060 59 | 26,490 00 | 24,552 48 | 29,070 00 |
| For services other than personal, including traveling expenses of the agents and boys, and necessary office supplies and equipment. | 16,800 00 | 16,616 96 | 16,050 00 | 15,891 15 | 19,243 00 |
| For board, clothing, medical and other expenses incidental to the care of boys | 18,000 00 | 21,458 16 | 25,275 00 | 25,066 62 | 26,700 00 |
| For personal services of agents in the division of girls paroled from the Industrial School for Girls. | 17,700 00 | 17,072 29 | 21,767 50 | 21,079 45 | 23,530 00 |
| For traveling expenses of the said agents for the girls paroled, for board, medical and other care of girls, for services other than personal, and for office supplies and equipment. | 7,600 00 | 7,683 22 | 7,850 00 | 7,850 00 | 11,720 00 |
| For reimbursement of cities and towns for tuition of children on parole from the Lyman School attending the public schools. | 1,733 00 | 1,461 22 | 1,800 00 | 1,778 28 | 1,850 00 |
| For maintenance of the Industrial School for Boys | 130,400 00 | 126,692 57 | 163,303 97 | 155,071 76 | 174,990 00 |
| For completing construction and furnishing new cottage at Industrial School for Boys. | - | - | 14,623 40 | 12,888 62 | - |
| For maintenance of Industrial School for Girls | 135,350 00 | 133,349 49 | 156,070 08 | 155,672 86 | 189,575 00 |

1 Balance of original appropriation.

| | Appropriations, Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1919 | Expenses, Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1919 | Appropriations, Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1920 | Expenses, Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1920 | Estimates, Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1921 |
|--|--|--|--|--|---|
| For addition to storage building and vegetable cellar at Industrial School for Girls | | | | | |
| For maintenance of Lyman School for Boys | \$5,000 00 | \$2,860 50 | \$2,517 71 | \$2,517 71 | - |
| Special appropriation, Massachusetts Hospital School | 204,000 00 | 195,173 25 | 225,400 00 | 224,700 43 | \$281,639 00 |
| Special, Lyman School | - | 6,290 71 | 234 12 | 215 52 | - |
| Special, State Infirmary | - | 4,857 87 | - | - | 120,000 00 |
| Special, Industrial School for Boys | - | - | - | - | 554,156 00 |
| | 33,000 00 | 27,926 52 | - | - | 150,000 00 |
| Total | \$3,672,850 22 | \$3,630,903 77 | \$4,327,843 24 | \$4,219,422 64 | \$5,608,921 54 |

Financial Statement of the Department for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1920.

| | RECEIPTS | | EXPENDITURES AND REMITTANCES | | | Balances reverting to State Treasury |
|---|-----------------------|------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|---|
| | Appropriations | Cash Receipts | From Appropriations | Paid to State Institutions | Paid to State Treasurer | |
| For personal services of officers and employees in the office of the Commissioner . | \$25,050 00 | - | \$23,537 98 | - | - | \$1,512 02 |
| For services other than personal, printing the annual report, traveling expenses, including expenses of auxiliary visitors, and office supplies and expenses in the office of the Commissioner. | 10,707 36 | - | 9,966 42 | - | - | 740 94 |
| For personal services of the secretary and stenographer in the Homestead Division | 1,500 00 | - | 1,340 00 | - | - | 160 00 |
| For other services, printing annual report, traveling expenses, office supplies and equipment in the Homestead Division. | 800 00 | - | 643 60 | - | - | 156 40 |
| Homesteads for citizens | 7,627 60 ¹ | \$2,724 75 | 172 41 | - | \$2,724 75 | 7,455 19 |
| For personal services of officers and employees in the Division of Aid and Relief . | 90,200 00 | - | 84,150 66 | - | - | 6,049 34 |
| For services other than personal, including traveling expenses and office supplies and equipment in the Division of Aid and Relief. | 19,523 69 | - | 19,523 69 | - | - | - |
| Transportation of State paupers, for the current year and previous years . . . | 18,000 00 | - | 14,173 56 | - | - | 3,826 44 |
| Support of sick State paupers, and cases of wife-settlement by cities and towns, for the current year and previous years. | 100,000 00 | - | 81,063 57 | - | - | 18,936 43 |
| Burial of State paupers by cities and towns for the current year and previous years | 12,000 00 | - | 5,094 03 | - | - | 6,905 97 |
| Temporary aid of State paupers and shipwrecked seamen by cities and towns for the current year and previous years. | 375,000 00 | 401 17 | 374,999 75 | - | 401 17 | 25 |
| Aid to mothers with dependent children for the current year and previous years . | 775,000 00 | - | 774,998 78 | - | - | 1 22 |
| Expenses incurred in connection with smallpox and other diseases dangerous to the public health for the current year and previous years. | 80,000 00 | - | 79,999 39 | - | - | 61 |
| For the maintenance of the State Infirmary | 884,813 00 | - | 817,539 81 | - | - | 37,273 19 |

¹ Balance of original appropriation.

Financial Statement of the Department for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1920 — Concluded.

| | RECEIPTS | | EXPENDITURES AND REMITTANCES | | | Balances reverting to State Treasury |
|--|----------------|------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|---|
| | Appropriations | Cash Receipts | From Appropriations | Paid to State Institutions | Paid to State Treasurer | |
| For personal services of officers and employees in the Division of Child Guardianship. | \$130,706 00 | - | \$126,106 37 | - | - | \$4,593 63 |
| For services other than personal, office supplies and equipment in the Division of Child Guardianship. | 7,000 00 | - | 5,886 02 | - | - | 1,113 98 |
| Care and maintenance of indigent and neglected children and juvenile offenders for the current year and previous years. | 808,550 00 | \$79,472 97 | 808,504 61 | - | \$79,472 97 | 45 39 |
| Support of State pauper infants for the current year and previous years. | 93,900 00 | 19,538 71 | 90,019 93 | - | 19,538 71 | 3,880 07 |
| Tuition in the public schools of children boarded or bound out by the Department of Public Welfare for the current year and previous years. | 75,400 00 | - | 75,344 87 | - | - | 55 13 |
| For the maintenance of the Massachusetts Hospital School | 143,289 81 | - | 141,883 05 | - | - | 1,406 76 |
| For personal services of the executive secretary and stenographer in the Division of Juvenile Training, office of the trustees. | 4,300 00 | - | 4,140 64 | - | - | 159 36 |
| For services other than personal, including printing of the annual report, traveling and other expenses of the members of the Board and employees, office supplies and equipment in the Division of Juvenile Training, office of the trustees. | 3,100 00 | - | 3,048 62 | - | - | 51 38 |
| For personal services of agents in the division for boys paroled and boarded in families. | 26,490 00 | - | 24,552 48 | - | - | 1,937 52 |
| For services other than personal, including traveling expenses of the agents and boys, and necessary office supplies and equipment. | 16,050 00 | - | 15,891 15 | - | - | 158 85 |
| For board, clothing, medical and other expenses incidental to the care of boys | 25,275 00 | - | 25,066 62 | - | - | 208 38 |
| For personal services of agents in the division of girls paroled from the Industrial School for Girls. | 21,767 50 | - | 21,079 45 | - | - | 688 05 |
| For traveling expenses of the said agents for the girls paroled, for board, medical and other care of girls, for services other than personal, and for office supplies and equipment. | 7,850 00 | - | 7,850 00 | - | - | - |
| For reimbursement of cities and towns for tuition of children on parole from the Lyman School attending the public schools. | 1,800 00 | - | 1,778 28 | - | - | 21 72 |
| For maintenance of the Industrial School for Boys | 103,303 97 | - | 155,071 76 | - | - | 8,232 21 |

| | | | | | | |
|---|----------------|--------------|----------------|-------------|--------------|--------------------|
| For completing construction and furnishing new cottage at Industrial School for Boys. | 14,623 40 | - | 12,888 62 | - | - | 1,734 78 |
| For maintenance of Industrial School for Girls | 156,070 08 | - | 155,672 86 | - | - | 25 25 ¹ |
| For addition to storage building and vegetable cellar at Industrial School for Girls | 2,517 71 | - | 2,517 71 | - | - | - |
| For maintenance of Lyman School for Boys | 225,400 00 | - | 224,700 43 | - | - | 699 57 |
| Special, Massachusetts Hospital School | 234 12 | - | 215 52 | - | - | 18 60 |
| Receipts and payments on account of reimbursement for the support of inmates of the State Infirmary and State Farm. | - | 52,355 91 | - | \$52,355 91 | - | - |
| Total | \$4,327,843 24 | \$154,493 51 | \$4,219,422 64 | \$52,355 91 | \$102,137 60 | \$100,221 47 |

¹ Balance held over for special purpose.

INDEX TO PART I.

| | PAGE |
|---|--------|
| Additional land in town of Canton, act to authorize the trustees of the Massachusetts Hospital School to acquire | 11 |
| Adoptions | 106 |
| Adult poor in families, supervision of | 64 |
| Advisory board, members of | vii, 3 |
| After-care of women and children discharged from State Infirmary | 85 |
| Age limit for dependent children under mothers' aid law, increase of | 8 |
| Aid and Relief, Division of | 68 |
| Almshouses, dependent minor children in | 65 |
| Appropriations for departmental expenditures | 140 |
| Appropriations for institutions under the Department of Public Welfare | 49 |
| Boarding houses for infants, licensed | 117 |
| Board, Advisory, members of | vii, 3 |
| Burial, cases in local poor relief | 73 |
| Canton, Massachusetts Hospital School at | 31 |
| Capacity of institutions | 15 |
| Child Guardianship, Division of | 94 |
| Children in care and custody of Department | 94 |
| Adoptions | 106 |
| Applications for care of | 100 |
| Collections for support of | 105 |
| Disposition of | 110 |
| Infant mortality | 96 |
| Investigation regarding | 102 |
| Licensed boarding houses for infants | 117 |
| Over three years of age | 99 |
| Summary of all in Department's custody | 107 |
| Tuition of | 133 |
| Under three years of age | 95 |
| Cities and towns, penalty for failure to make pauper returns | 67 |
| City and town poor, the | 64 |
| Claims of cities and towns for care of tuberculosis cases, act relative to | 11 |
| Communicable diseases, act relative to prisoners and certain public charges afflicted with | 13 |
| Cost of maintenance of institutions under the Department of Public Wel- fare | 16 |
| Cost of State poor outside of institutions | 74 |
| County training schools, the | 62 |
| County training schools, act relative to payments by municipalities on ac- count of inmates of | 12 |
| Crippled and deformed children. See Massachusetts Hospital School. | |
| Dangerous diseases, relief of persons afflicted with | 72 |
| Delinquent children, county training schools for | 62 |
| State training schools for | 24 |
| Delinquent and wayward children, disposition by the courts of | 111 |

| | PAGE |
|--|------------|
| Department, act reorganizing the | 5 |
| Finances of | 140 |
| Functions of | 4 |
| Laws affecting | 9 |
| Organization of | 3 |
| Rules and regulations | 5 |
| Dependent children, in almshouses | 65 |
| Boarded out by cities and towns | 66 |
| Under the mothers' aid law | 8-76 |
| Receipts on account of | 105 |
| Diseases, communicable, law relating to | 13 |
| Disposition of all children over three years of age in Department's custody | 110 |
| Division of Aid and Relief | 68 |
| Division of Child Guardianship | 94 |
| Division of Housing and Town Planning | 136 |
| Housing experiment at Lowell | 138 |
| Employees of the Department | 3 |
| Essex County Training School | 62 |
| Estimates for appropriations for maintenance | 17 |
| Executive officers of the Department | 3 |
| Exemption of certain institution employees from civil service rules, recom- mendation for legislation regarding | 7 |
| Expenditures of the Department | 140 |
| Expenditures of institutions under the Department of Public Welfare | 19, 38, 49 |
| Finances of the Department of Public Welfare | 140 |
| Financial supervision of institutions under Department of Public Welfare | 32 |
| Girls, State Industrial School for | 29 |
| Hampden County Training School | 62 |
| Hospital for care of State minor wards | 10 |
| Hospital School, Canton | 31 |
| Appropriation for | 50 |
| Trustees of | 14 |
| Housing and Town Planning, Division of | 136 |
| Illegitimate children, recommendation to authorize the Department of Public Welfare to assist the court in certain cases concerning | 9 |
| Increase in the age limit for dependent children under mothers' aid law, recommendation regarding | 8 |
| Industrial School for Boys, Shirley | 27 |
| Appropriation for | 50 |
| Trustees of | 14 |
| Industrial School for Girls, Lancaster | 29 |
| Appropriation for | 50 |
| Trustees of | 14 |
| Infants at board; reports of, by private agencies | 121 |
| Licensed boarding houses for | 117 |
| With sore eyes, discharged from lying-in hospitals | 131 |
| Infirmary, State, Trustees of | 14 |
| Inmates of institutions under the Department of Public Welfare | 14 |
| Institutions supervised by the Department of Public Welfare | 13 |
| Appropriations for | 50 |
| Trustees of | 14 |
| Inventories of institutions under Department of Public Welfare | 33 |
| Juvenile delinquents, State training schools for | 24 |
| Lancaster, Industrial School for Girls at | 29 |
| Laws affecting the Department passed by the Legislature of 1920 | 9 |

| | PAGE |
|---|---------|
| Legislation, recommendations for | 7 |
| Licensing of boarding houses for infants | 117 |
| Localities from which State minor wards received | 114 |
| Local poor relief, supervision of | 64 |
| Lying-in hospitals, licensed | 130 |
| Lyman School for Boys, Westborough | 25 |
| Appropriation for | 50 |
| Trustees of | 14 |
| Maintenance of institutions under the Department of Public Welfare, cost of | 16 |
| Massachusetts Hospital School, Canton | 31 |
| Act to authorize trustees to acquire additional land | 11 |
| Act to provide for care of State minor wards at | 10 |
| Appropriation for | 50 |
| Trustees of | 14 |
| Massachusetts training schools, trustees of | 14 |
| Members of the Advisory Board | vii, 3 |
| Middlesex County Training School | 62 |
| Minor children with settlement provided for in almshouses | 65 |
| Outside of almshouses | 66 |
| Minor wards, State, act to provide for care of, at Massachusetts Hospital School | 10 |
| Mothers' aid, subdivision of | 76 |
| Applications for notices of | 84 |
| Cities and towns rendering | 81 |
| Cost of | 83 |
| Cost of living | 78 |
| Reasons for closing cases | 78 |
| Statistics | 79 |
| Unemployment | 78 |
| Movement of population in institutions under the Department of Public Welfare | 16 |
| National Conference of Social Work, tabulation in accordance with form | 19 |
| Net per capita cost of maintaining the institutions under the Department of Public Welfare | 43 |
| Norfolk, Bristol and Plymouth Union Training School | 62 |
| Number of cases in institutions under the Department of Public Welfare | 14 |
| Organization of the report | 2 |
| Organization of the staff | 3 |
| Past and present members of the Board | vi, vii |
| Pauper returns, penalty for failure to make | 67 |
| Pay roll of the institutions under the Department of Public Welfare, analysis of | 55 |
| Penalty incurred by certain cities and towns for failure to make pauper returns during the month of April, 1920 | 67 |
| Poor boarded in families, supervision of | 64 |
| Poor returns, penalty for failure to make | 67 |
| Population of institutions, movement of | 16 |
| Presentation of report | viii |
| Public lodging houses and wayfarers' lodges, supervision of | 69 |
| Public poor relief, sick State poor | 72 |
| Removals | 74 |
| Temporary aid | 70 |
| Wife settlement cases | 73 |
| Receipts of institutions under the Department of Public Welfare | 36 |

| | PAGE |
|---|--------|
| Recommendations for legislation | 7 |
| Removals of public dependents | 74 |
| Report, organization of | 2 |
| Reorganization of the Department | 5 |
| Settled poor relieved by cities and towns, supervision of | 64 |
| Settlements, verification of, by Department's agents | 68 |
| Settlements, subdivision of | 68 |
| Shipwrecked seamen | 71 |
| Shirley, Industrial School for Boys at | 27 |
| Sick State poor | 72 |
| Social service, subdivision of | 85 |
| Communicable diseases, law regarding same | 13 |
| Discharges | 87 |
| Follow-up work | 94 |
| Legal work | 92 |
| Mothers with children | 89 |
| Non-support, prosecution for | 86 |
| Patients at the State Infirmary | 86 |
| Placement of mothers and babies | 91 |
| Social service for women and children discharged from State Infirmary | 85 |
| Venereal diseases | 88 |
| Staff, numbers in | 3 |
| Staff organization | 3 |
| State Farm, Bridgewater, almshouse department | 24 |
| Law transferring institution to Department of Correction | 24 |
| Numbers in | 24 |
| State Infirmary | 22 |
| Appropriation for | 50 |
| Social service for women and children discharged from | 85 |
| Trustees of | 14 |
| State institutions under the Department of Public Welfare | 13, 22 |
| Analysis of maintenance | 38 |
| Appropriations | 49 |
| Capacity | 15 |
| Comparative estimates | 17 |
| Comparative view of movement of population and of expenditures | 16 |
| Cost of maintenance | 16 |
| Expenditures | 19, 38 |
| Financial supervision | 32 |
| Inventory | 32 |
| Net cost to the Commonwealth | 53 |
| Net per capita cost | 43 |
| Numbers in | 14 |
| Patients | 86 |
| Pay roll | 55 |
| Receipts | 36 |
| Trustees | 14 |
| State minor wards | 94 |
| Adoptions | 106 |
| Children over three years of age | 99 |
| Children under three years of age | 95 |
| Hospital for care of | 10 |
| Investigations of applications to receive children | 154 |
| Legal proceedings regarding | 111 |
| Localities from which received | 114 |

| | PAGE |
|--|------|
| State minor wards — <i>Concluded.</i> | |
| Summary of all | 107 |
| Tuition of | 133 |
| State poor outside of institutions, numbers | 71 |
| Cases of dangerous diseases | 72 |
| Cases of temporary aid | 70 |
| Cases of wife settlement | 73 |
| Cost of | 74 |
| State training schools | 24 |
| Trustees of | 14 |
| Temporary aid cases in local poor relief | 70 |
| Training schools, State, trustees of | 24 |
| The county | 62 |
| Truants and school offenders, county training schools for | 62 |
| Trustees of institutions | 14 |
| Tuberculosis cases, act relative to claims of cities and towns for care of | 11 |
| Tuition of State minor wards in the public schools | 133 |
| Wayfarers' lodges and public lodging houses, supervision of | 69 |
| Westborough, Lyman School for Boys at | 25 |
| Wife settlement cases in local poor relief | 73 |
| Women and children discharged from State Infirmary, social service for | 85 |
| Worcester County Training School | 81 |

REPORT

OF THE

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

PART II

CHARITABLE CORPORATIONS

The Department of Public Welfare endorses no private charitable organization or agency. This rule is absolute, regardless of the known standing of any such society. Inspection and the publication of the annual return in this volume do not mean approval; on the contrary, inspection may mean the discovery of conditions calling for condemnation. No agency is warranted, therefore, in using the fact of inspection in such manner as to lead the public to believe that the Department has approved or in any sense recommends its work.

PRIVATE CHARITABLE CORPORATIONS.

Government supervision of private charitable corporations is provided in three legislative enactments, the first of which requires the Department of Public Welfare to investigate all petitions for charitable charters, while the second and third call for annual inspection and annual reporting. In the following pages of this part of the report the functions of the Department and the year's work under these several statutes are explained. This statement is followed by abstracts of the annual returns of the various charities in a form intended to serve as a handbook of all the incorporated charities of the Commonwealth.

Investigation of Charitable Organizations seeking Incorporation.

GENERAL LAWS, CHAPTER 180, SECTION 6.

Before making and issuing a certificate for the incorporation of a charitable corporation the state secretary shall also forward the statement described in the preceding section to the department of public welfare, which shall immediately make an investigation as to the applicants for incorporation and as to the purposes thereof, and any other material facts relative thereto, and shall give them a public hearing, notice of which shall be published once a week for three successive weeks in some paper published in the county where the corporation is to have its principal office or rooms, and if said office or rooms are to be in Boston, in some Boston daily paper, the last publication to be at least three days before the day set for the hearing, and shall forthwith report to the state secretary all the facts ascertained by it. If it appears to him from said report or otherwise that the probable purpose of the formation of the proposed corporation is to cover any illegal business, or that the persons asking for incorporation are not suitable persons, from lack of financial ability or from any other cause, he shall refuse to issue his certificate. If he refuses, the applicants may appeal to the superior court, which shall hear the case and finally determine whether or not the certificate of incorporation shall be issued.

During the year ending November 30, 1920, 58 applications for charters have been referred by the Secretary of the Commonwealth. This Department has investigated, given hearings and reported on 60 applications, including 3 received prior to the beginning of the year. One application was received too late to be investigated before November 30, 1920. Forty-eight applications, as listed below, have been acted upon by the Secretary of State. In five cases the petition was withdrawn before the hearing. At the beginning of the year 7 cases were pending. Report has been made on 3 of these, and 4 of them are still pending.

Abraham Lincoln Post, Veterans of the World War, Boston.
 Beyrouth Brotherhood Society, Boston.
 Barrowsville Community Service Corporation, Norton.
 Boston Relief Committee, Incorporated, The, Boston.
 Central Council of Social Agencies of New Bedford, Inc., New Bedford.
 Chandler Service Homestead Incorporated, Brookline.
 Chauffeur's Relief Association of Massachusetts, Boston.
 Children's Sunlight Repair Shop, Incorporated, Scituate.
 Christian Workers' Union, Framingham.
 City Hospital of Medford, Medford.
 City Point Volunteer Life Saving Corps, Boston.
 Community Service of Boston, Inc., Boston.
 Corner Stone Welfare Council, Inc., Boston.
 Dr. Alcazar's Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital for Egypt and Palestine, Boston.
 Eastondale Community Club, Easton.
 Essex North Branch Auxiliary to the Women's Board of Missions of Boston, The, Newburyport.
 Furniture and Piano Moving Helpers and Drivers Union of Greater Boston, Boston.
 Guild of St. Apollonia, Inc., The, Boston.
 Hebrew Ladies Progressive Association of Lawrence, Lawrence.
 Home for Italian Children, Inc., Boston.
 Hopedale Community House, Inc., Hopedale.
 League of Women for Community Service, Boston.
 Lowell Community Service (Incorporated), Lowell.
 Lowell Particular Council of the Society of St. Vincent de Paul, Lowell.
 Lynn Jewish Orphans Relief Association, The, Lynn.
 Lynn Tuberculosis League, Lynn.
 Malden Hebrew Free Loan Association, The, Malden.
 Minsker Aid Association, Boston.
 Mutual Benevolent Association of Boston, Boston.

New Dorchester Hebrew School Association, The, Boston.
Novogradvolinsk Relief Association of Massachusetts, Boston.
Phileducational Association of Georgitsiotes, "Socrates," Boston.
Progressive Society of Kalloniaton, Arisbe, Haverhill, Mass., The, Haverhill.
Pultusker Benevolent Association, Boston.
Reconstruction Association, Inc., The, Boston.
Relief Organization for Lithuania, Worcester.
Revere Ladies' Helping Hand Society, Revere.
St. George Syrian Orthodox Church, Lowell.
St. Luke's Hospital of Middleborough, Middleborough.
Seraphic Institute, Inc., of Boston, Mass., Boston.
Springfield Child Welfare Society, Inc., Springfield.
Syrian Ladies' Aid Society, The, Boston.
Travelers Aid Society of Boston, Inc., Boston.
Unitarian Campaign, Inc., Boston.
Vernon Advent Christian Home, Inc., Boston.
Wakefield Hebrew Ladies Charitable Society, Wakefield.
Winthrop Visiting Nurse Association, Incorporated, Winthrop.
Young Women's Hebrew Association of Malden, Malden.

Forty-four of the above petitions have been granted and charters issued, while 4 have been refused.

During the ten years and nine months which have elapsed since the passage of the law (March 7, 1910, to November 30, 1920) the Department has reported upon 593 applications for charters, 490 of which were granted, and 74 refused; 3 were withdrawn and 26 had not been acted upon by the Secretary of State up to November 30, 1920. In 59 other cases the applications were withdrawn before investigation.

Inspection of Charitable Corporations.

Chapter 121 of the General Laws requires the Department of Public Welfare to make annual inspection of charitable corporations which consent to said inspection. The text of the law as included in section 7 of the said chapter is as follows: —

GENERAL LAWS, CHAPTER 121, SECTION 7.

. . . It [Department of Public Welfare] shall upon the request or with the consent of a charitable corporation which, under section twelve of chapter one hundred and eighty, is required to make an annual report to said department, at least once a year, visit and inspect the institution or investigate the work of such corporation. . . .

Two hundred forty-one inspections have been made during the past year involving numerous conferences with directors and many visits to institutions.

There have been 407 inquiries in regard to particular agencies and general matters connected with the field of private charity.

Number and Classification of Incorporated Charities in Massachusetts.

There are at the present time more than 1,000 corporations chartered as charities under the laws of the Commonwealth. Of these, substantially three-fourths remain in active operation and make annual returns to this Department as required by law.

Of the 888 charitable corporations which made returns to this Department during 1920, 98 are homes for the aged; 114 are child-helping agencies; 182 are hospitals or other institutions for aiding the sick; 159 are agencies giving family aid; and 115 are organizations doing neighborhood and club work. The remaining 220 corporations form a miscellaneous group chiefly civic or eleemosynary in their nature.

An analysis of the returns made in 1920 shows the total capital, real and personal, of all these charities to be \$134,883,599.36. Incumbrances on real estate came to but \$3,202,814.61. The total receipts for the year were \$27,220,415.36, of which \$10,315,500.79 came from beneficiaries and \$3,704,349.21 from investments. The total outgo for all purposes for the year was \$25,628,927.11. These agencies reported 14,510 paid employees. Instances of aid, though worthless as a total for statistical purposes, indicate that this group of charities during the year in question rendered some sort of charitable assistance to over 1,000,000 separate individuals.

Financial Administration of Charitable Trusts.

As noted above, 863 social agencies in Massachusetts reported 14,510 paid employees, and a total outgo of \$25,628,927.11. Their showing on instances of aid rendered indicates that about 1 in every 4 of the entire population of the Commonwealth receives aid or charitable benefit of some sort.

So extensive a service requires careful financial administration if waste and wrongdoing are to be guarded against; and this demand is all the more insistent when the trust nature of the enterprise is taken into account.

THE TRUST NATURE OF A PRIVATE CHARITY.

All moneys or values held to a charitable use constitute a trust fund for the benefit of the indefinite public. The court, sitting in equity, may assume control of any such fund upon proof of its maladministration, its misapplication, or the inappropriateness of its application due to change in the need or otherwise; and may devise a new scheme *cy pres* for its administration. The directors of a social agency, therefore, are trustees in charge of property which belongs to the indefinite public, dedicated to a charitable use.

THE NEED FOR SYSTEMATIC CARE.

The trustee of a large estate belonging to a private individual is bound by certain business practices which are for the protection of himself as well as of his beneficiary. Thus a well-recognized routine is followed in the safekeeping of stocks, bonds and other securities. Securities are watched faithfully to see that by reason of changes in the market they do not become unprofitable. The best business judgment is used, in buying and selling stocks and bonds, to gain a maximum of return consistent with safety. Periodic accounts of the condition of the trust are submitted, and these accounts must be complete, clear and accurate to the last detail. In the case of the charitable use the beneficiary is not the person helped, viewed as an isolated individual; it is the great public — the community. The charitable enterprise is therefore pretty much everybody's business. In this aspect of the case there is a moral obligation attaching to its administration far greater than the usual degree of responsibility attaching to a private trust. It must account to the public; and that account must tell the whole truth and nothing but the truth. Its language must be unmistakably clear.

KEEPING THE BOOKS.

If the foregoing considerations are sound, the method of keeping the books of a charitable agency is of first importance. Bookkeeping methods must vary to some extent due to differences in the kind of agency; but there are some basic considerations which must be the same for all.

The total actual value of the trust fund or property should be clearly stated.

Receipts should be itemized to show the several major sources of income; for instance: from or on account of beneficiaries; from capital investments as income; borrowings; donations and contributions restricted to the capital account or to a special service; and donations to general funds without restriction.

Expenditures should not be lumped together so that the only intelligible figure is the total. It is wise to set out items of actual relief or benefits separately, so that items purely administrative may be grouped together. This may be effected by classifying expenditures into "administrative" and "charitable."

If these basic concepts be followed always with a full appreciation of the trust responsibility — let the enterprise in question be ever so humble — the result will mean less waste in charitable undertakings, a higher degree of efficiency, and a clearer understanding on the part of the workers of the real social values which their effort represents.

Annual Reports of Charitable Corporations.

The law provides that every charitable corporation must make to this Department an annual report on or before the first day of November in each year, and further provides that if any corporation fails for two successive years to make the report, the Supreme Court may decree its dissolution. The Department will make a special effort during the coming year to secure compliance of all charitable corporations with this law. The text of the law is as follows: —

GENERAL LAWS, CHAPTER 180, SECTION 12.

A charitable corporation whose personal property is exempt from taxation shall annually, on or before November first, make to the department of public welfare a written report for its last financial year, showing its property, its receipts and expenditures, the whole number and the average number of its beneficiaries and such other information as the department requires. If any corporation subject to this section fails for two successive years to file said report, the supreme judicial court, upon application by the department, after notice and hearing, may decree a dissolution of the corporation.

Reports.

Abstracts of reports of corporations for the last financial year available are given on the following pages. The reports are arranged by towns, in alphabetical order under each town.

Reports from 280 corporations which do not fall strictly within the scope of the Department's publication are on file, but are not here printed. Their names will be found in the alphabetical list of reporting corporations.

REPORTS.

ABINGTON.

PEERLESS ASSOCIATION, NORTH ABINGTON. (Incorporated 1919.)

ADAMS.

SISTERS OF PROVIDENCE (GREYLOCK REST), East St., Adams. (Incorporated 1892.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

Rt. Rev. Thomas D. Beaven, D.D., *President*; Sister Mary Fidelis, *Secretary*; Sister Mary de Chantal, *Treasurer*; Sister Mary John, *Superior*.

Care and treatment of chronic, convalescent and nervous patients (insanity excluded).

Number of paid employees, 9.

Number aided during year, 670, viz., 640 paying, 10 partly paying, 20 free.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|-------------|---|-------------|
| From beneficiaries . . . | \$22,970 87 | Wages | \$2,662 70 |
| Subscriptions and donations . . | 608 55 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 201 08 |
| Sisters' earnings (articles for sale) | 600 00 | Provisions and supplies | 13,114 97 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$24,179 42 | Heat, light and power | 3,232 51 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 816 75 | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 2,965 43 |
| | | Mortgage | 2,322 29 |
| | | Insurance | 188 10 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 2 90 |
| | | Total current expenses . . . | \$24,689 98 |
| | | Cash on hand | 306 19 |
| | \$24,996 17 | | \$24,996 17 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$73,000; mortgage on same, \$23,000.

AMESBURY.

AMESBURY AND SALISBURY HOME FOR AGED WOMEN, 276 Main St., Amesbury. (Incorporated 1874.)

Report for year ending May 31, 1920.

Mrs. Ella M. Childs, *President*; Mrs. Etta M. Batchelder, *Secretary*; Alfred C. Webster, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Sophie A. Crowther, *Matron*.

Home for aged women, Protestants, at least sixty years of age, inhabitants of Amesbury or Salisbury for five years. Admission, \$100.

Number of paid employees, 2.

Number aided during year in institution, 10.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|--|-------------|
| Subscriptions and donations . . . | \$210 00 | Salaries and wages . . . | \$2,100 00 |
| Bequests | 500 00 | Heat, light and power . . . | 606 30 |
| Income from investments . . . | 2,040 17 | Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . | 142 61 |
| Entrance fee | 100 00 | Nursing | 106 00 |
| Membership fees | 300 00 | Medicines | 14 36 |
| Sale of real estate | 2,156 55 | Miscellaneous | 33 51 |
| | | | |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$5,306 72 | Total current expenses . . . | \$3,002 78 |
| Inventory at beginning of year . | 44,265 09 | Inventory | 46,569 03 |
| | | | |
| | \$49,571 81 | | \$49,571 81 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$10,000;
book value of investments, \$46,569.03.

LADIES' CHARITABLE SOCIETY OF AMESBURY, Amesbury. (Incorporated 1887.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

Mrs. Ella M. Childs, *President*; Mrs. Gertrude Austin, *Secretary and Treasurer*.

To aid the Protestant poor in the town of Amesbury.

Number of families aided during year, 16.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|-----------------------------------|----------|-------------------------------|----------|
| Subscriptions and donations . . . | \$9 18 | Provisions and supplies . . . | \$354 25 |
| Income from investments . . . | 431 58 | Income invested | 267 00 |
| Membership dues | 51 00 | Cash on hand | 337 56 |
| | | | |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$491 76 | | |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 467 05 | | |
| | | | |
| | \$958 81 | | \$958 81 |

Book value of investments, \$9,752.29.

AMHERST.

AMHERST HOME FOR AGED WOMEN, North Pleasant St., North Amherst. (Incorporated 1909.)

Report for year ending January 1, 1920.

George Cutler, Jr., *President*; Mrs. Clara S. Clark, *Secretary*; Miss Caroline T. Hunt, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Mary E. Hamlin, *Matron*.

Home for American women not less than sixty-five years of age, residents of Amherst and Sunderland. Admission fee, \$400.

Number of paid employees, 1.

Number aided during year in institution, 6.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|-----------------------------------|------------|------------------------------------|------------|
| Subscriptions and donations | \$318 26 | Salaries and wages | \$520 00 |
| Annuities and bequests to income | 1,775 00 | Provisions and supplies | 810 00 |
| Income from investments | 1,991 84 | Heat, light and power | 413 61 |
| Miscellaneous | 200 00 | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 261 34 |
| | | Telephone | 32 67 |
| Total current receipts | \$4,285 10 | Garden | 30 68 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 812 20 | Interest to ladies in Home | 349 44 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 39 42 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$2,457 16 |
| | | Income invested | 284 41 |
| | | Cash on hand | 2,355 73 |
| | \$5,097 30 | | \$5,097 30 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$7,500; book value of investments, \$22,639.90.

ANDOVER.

ANDOVER GUILD, Brook St., Andover. (Incorporated 1896.)

Report for year ending April 30, 1920.

Nathan C. Hamblin, *President*; Mrs. William A. Trow, *Secretary*; Frederic S. Boutwell, *Treasurer*; Miss Fannie E. Davis, *Superintendent*.

Educational and philanthropic work in the town of Andover. Sewing, millinery, cooking and dressmaking; sloyd and basketry; gymnasium.

Number of paid officers, 1; employees, 9.

Number aided during year, 350, viz., 300 paying, 50 partly paying.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|-----------------------------------|------------|---------------------------------------|------------|
| Subscriptions and donations | \$1,436 64 | Salaries and wages | \$925 00 |
| Miscellaneous | 731 37 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 15 89 |
| Total current receipts | \$2,168 01 | Heat, light and power | 421 75 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 36 20 | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 81 55 |
| | | War tax on bowling alley | 25 00 |
| | | Gymnasium, bowling, etc. | 572 19 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 138 46 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$2,179 84 |
| | | Cash on hand | 24 37 |
| | \$2,204 21 | | \$2,204 21 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$7,500.

ANDOVER HOME FOR AGED PEOPLE, 4 Punchard Ave., Andover. (Incorporated 1890.)

Report for year ending October 1, 1920.

Cecil K. Bancroft, *President*; Mrs. Ida M. McCurdy, *Secretary*; David Shaw, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Clara F. Hall, *Matron*.

Home for women not less than sixty years of age, natives of Andover, or residents of Andover for not less than ten years prior to application. Admission fee, \$200.

Number of paid employees, 2.

Number aided during year in institution, 6; outside institution, 1.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|-----------------------------------|------------|---|------------|
| Subscriptions and donations . . . | \$60 00 | Salaries and wages | \$1,366 49 |
| Income from investments | 4,411 07 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 5 45 |
| Insurance | 19 93 | Provisions and supplies | 1,323 68 |
| | | Heat, light and power | 569 42 |
| | | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 167 52 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 383 47 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$3,816 03 |
| | | Transferred to capital | 674 97 |
| | <hr/> | | <hr/> |
| | \$4,491 00 | | \$4,491 00 |

Real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$10,332.81; book value of investments, \$86,858.38.

ARLINGTON.

ORDER OF ST. ANNE (ST. JOHN'S HOUSE FOR CHILDREN), 181 Appleton St., Arlington Heights. (Incorporated 1911.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

Reverend Mother Elizabeth, O.S.A., *President* and *Matron*; William Odlin, *Secretary*; Sister Anne, O.S.A., *Treasurer*.

Religious, charitable and educational.

Number aided during year, 23, viz., 5 paying, 8 partly paying, 10 free.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|---|-------------|
| Subscriptions and donations . . . | \$21,089 75 | Building | \$153 84 |
| Board | 2,422 75 | Wages and laundry | 755 98 |
| Income | 79 82 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 1,406 37 |
| Publications | 780 00 | Provisions and supplies | 5,142 40 |
| Sales | 206 64 | Interest and exchange | 222 75 |
| | | Rent, taxes and insurance | 352 94 |
| Total current receipts | \$24,578 96 | Heat, light and power | 2,005 10 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 561 06 | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 4,126 90 |
| | | Clothing | 1,999 16 |
| | | Medical attendance and drugs | 462 18 |
| | | Express, etc. | 1,742 39 |
| | | Grounds and chapel | 1,102 09 |
| | | Payment on mortgage | 3,700 00 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 444 01 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$23,616 11 |
| | | Balance on deposit | 1,502 08 |
| | | Cash on hand | 21 83 |
| | <hr/> | | <hr/> |
| | \$25,140 02 | | \$25,140 02 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$40,234; book value of investments, \$1,745.

SYMME'S ARLINGTON HOSPITAL, Summer St., Arlington. (Incorporated 1902.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

H. A. Phinney, *President*; H. F. Bucknam, *Secretary*; J. L. Taylor, *Treasurer*; Nora A. Brown, *Superintendent*.

General hospital and training school for nurses.

Number of paid officers, 1; paid employees, 29.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 570; number of free patients, 23.

Total number of hospital days during year, 7,367; number of free days, 109.

| Dr. | | Cr. | |
|---------------------------------|-------------|---------------------------------------|-------------|
| Patients' payments . . . | \$31,988 75 | Administrative expenses . . . | \$1,575 44 |
| Interest | 75 92 | Professional care | 6,287 85 |
| Donations | 7,597 99 | Supplies and nurses in training . . . | 337 10 |
| | | Department expenses | 24,588 43 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$39,662 66 | Depreciation | 1,000 00 |
| Depreciation from operating ac- | | Corporation expenses | 1,208 75 |
| count | 1,000 00 | Capital expenditures | 2,026 02 |
| Loans to income | 2,800 00 | Miscellaneous | 7,000 00 |
| Deficit | 560 93 | | |
| | \$44,023 59 | | \$44,023 59 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$103,666.48; mortgage on same, \$14,000; book value of investments, \$1,021.20.

ATHOL.

ATHOL MEMORIAL HOSPITAL, 86 Newton St., Athol. (Incorporated 1918.)

Report for year ending October 1, 1920.

Mrs. Sarah D. Kendall, *President*; A. F. Hamilton, *Secretary*; Albert H. Brown, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Sarah D. Kendall, *Superintendent*.

Medical, surgical and obstetrical care, regardless of sex, color, nationality or residence.

Number of paid employees, 5.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 228; number of free patients, 9; total number of hospital days during year, 3,192; number of free days, 126.

| Dr. | | Cr. | |
|---------------------------------------|------------|-----------------------------------|------------|
| Patients' payments | \$6,468 37 | Salaries and wages | \$3,318 14 |
| Payments by city, town or State . . . | 98 00 | Printing and postage | 122 27 |
| Voluntary contributions | 821 32 | Provisions and supplies | 3,250 14 |
| Interest, dividends and rentals . . . | 4 80 | Taxes and rent | 146 00 |
| Special fund | 100 00 | Heat, light and power | 727 31 |
| | | Furnishings and incidental re- | |
| Total receipts | \$7,492 49 | pairs | 327 60 |
| Loans to income | 700 00 | Miscellaneous | 247 40 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year . . | 71 63 | | |
| | | Total expenses | \$8,138 86 |
| | | Cash on hand | 125 26 |
| | \$8,264 12 | | \$8,264 12 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$15,000.

ATTLEBORO.

ASSOCIATED CHARITIES OF ATTLEBORO, INC., Park St., Attleboro. (Incorporated 1915.)

Report for year ending October 1, 1920.

Milford E. Bliss, *President*; William L. King, *Secretary*; E. H. Brown, *Treasurer*; Agnes M. Pike, *Superintendent*.

To aid in systematizing the charities of Attleboro, to check indiscriminate giving, and to restore families and individuals to a self-supporting basis.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number of families aided during year, 173.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|-----------------------------------|------------|---|------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$442 31 | Salaries and wages | \$2,024 87 |
| Subscriptions and donations . . | 3,862 75 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 193 46 |
| Interest on deposit | 40 00 | Provisions and supplies | 1,253 02 |
| | | Rent | 296 80 |
| Total current receipts | \$4,345 06 | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 15 50 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 910 65 | Miscellaneous | 100 39 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$3,884 04 |
| | | Cash on hand | 1,371 67 |
| | \$5,255 71 | | \$5,255 71 |

THE ATTLEBOROUGH HOSPITAL (OPERATING THE STURDY MEMORIAL HOSPITAL), 211 Park St., Attleboro. (Incorporated 1910.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

Joseph L. Sweet, *President*; Fred G. Simmonds, *Secretary*; Edward L. Gowen, *Treasurer*; Miss G. G. Rice, R.N., *Superintendent*.

Number of paid officers, 2; paid employees, 21.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 565; number of free patients, 48.

Total number of hospital days during year, 7,910; number of free days, 672.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|---|-------------|
| Patients' payments | \$18,793 15 | Professional care of patients | \$7,143 36 |
| Voluntary contributions | 1,481 84 | General house and property expenses | 17,493 50 |
| Interest, dividends and rentals . . | 8,145 72 | Miscellaneous | 873 10 |
| Unrestricted legacies | 2,890 61 | Total hospital expenses | \$25,509 96 |
| Total hospital receipts | \$31,311 32 | Taxes | 141 90 |
| Mortgage payments | 6,100 00 | Venereal clinic | 502 81 |
| Venereal clinic | 1,000 00 | Total expenses | \$26,154 67 |
| Total receipts | \$38,411 32 | Income invested | 12,540 33 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 5,655 95 | Cash on hand | 5,372 27 |
| | \$44,067 27 | | \$44,067 27 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$85,000; book value of investments, \$87,370.

ATTLEBORO SANITARIUM, INC., Attleboro, Mass. (Incorporated 1919.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1920.

Rev. J. I. Bartholomew, *President*; Lewis S. Chilson, *Secretary*; George M. Fowles, *Treasurer*; H. G. Vaughan, M.D., *Superintendent*.

To operate and conduct sanitarium or health resorts; to train medical missionaries, nurses and workers; to collect money by way of fees, gifts and otherwise for the promotion of same; all creeds, colors and nationalities admitted; reduced rates to doctors and ministers.

Number of paid officers, 2; employees, 46.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 406; total number of hospital days during year, 10,950.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|--|-------------|
| Patients' payments | \$38,579 62 | Administration | \$8,282 12 |
| Interest, dividends and rentals . . | 172 49 | Professional care of patients . . | 10,426 96 |
| Miscellaneous | 9,166 34 | Department expenses | 39,256 65 |
| Total receipts | \$47,918 45 | General house and property ex- penses | 16,757 10 |
| From Board of Foreign Missions . . | 28,861 24 | Corporation expenses | 50 95 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year . | 209 68 | Miscellaneous | 424 09 |
| | | Total expenses | \$75,197 87 |
| | | Cash on hand | 1,791 50 |
| | \$76,989 37 | | \$76,989 37 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$58,450.

AVON.

THE LUTHERAN ORPHANS' HOME BOARD, Main St., Avon. (Incorporated 1906.)

Report for year ending April 12, 1920.

Dr. C. F. Johansson, *President*; Rev. J. A. Hilmer, *Secretary*; C. W. O. Lawson, *Treasurer*; Miss Amalia Rabenius, *Matron*.

Home for orphan and destitute children.

Number of paid employees, 3.

Number aided during year in institution, 45, viz., 8 partly paying, 37 free.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|--|-------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$1,030 00 | Salaries and wages | \$2,052 59 |
| Subscriptions and donations . . . | 7,884 84 | Printing, postage and office sup- plies | 336 61 |
| Income from investments | 162 85 | Provisions and supplies | 3,817 53 |
| Bequests | 200 00 | Rent, tax and water rent | 98 95 |
| Total current receipts | \$9,277 69 | Heat, light and power | 723 27 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year . | 3,250 03 | Furnishings and incidental re- pairs | 819 23 |
| | | Insurance | 60 41 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 170 72 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$8,079 31 |
| | | Income invested | 450 00 |
| | | Cash on hand | 3,998 41 |
| | \$12,527 72 | | \$12,527 72 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$31,000; book value of investments, \$3,396.82.

AYER.

WHITE RIBBON HOME, INC., 3 East Main St., Ayer. (Incorporated 1919.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1920.

Harriet E. Sawyer, *President*; Alta H. Hollis, *Secretary*; Helen H. Foster, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Isabel L. Thomas, *Matron*.

To provide a home for aged women, members of the Massachusetts Women's Christian Temperance Union for at least five years, sixty-five years of age, and of good health. Admission fee, \$300.

Number of paid employees, 4.

Number aided during year, 12.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|---|-------------|
| From beneficiaries . . . | \$3,392 22 | Salaries and wages . . . | \$1,863 27 |
| Subscriptions and donations . . | 2,688 12 | Printing, postage, office supplies and telephone . . . | 417 53 |
| Income from investments . . . | 268 39 | Provisions and supplies . . . | 1,247 84 |
| Entertainments and sales . . . | 285 65 | Interest and insurance . . . | 478 60 |
| Reserve fund | 1,971 50 | Heat, light and power . . . | 549 70 |
| Miscellaneous | 10 60 | Furnishings and incidental re- pairs | 819 67 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$8,616 48 | Improvements | 5,628 69 |
| Loans to income | 8,700 00 | Clothing, medicine, funerals . . | 162 31 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 96 42 | Traveling expenses | 88 59 |
| | | Loans repaid | 1,007 50 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 79 40 |
| | | Total current expenses . . . | \$12,343 10 |
| | | Income invested | 4,964 51 |
| | | Cash on hand | 105 29 |
| | \$17,412 90 | | \$17,412 90 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$25,000; amount of mortgage on same, \$8,000; book value of investments, \$4,964.51.

BARRE.

STETSON HOME, South St., Barre. (Incorporated 1909.)

Report for year ending October 31, 1920.

Frederic S. Pevear, *President*; Adelaide T. Pevear, *Secretary*; William A. Pevear, *Treasurer*; Charles L. Cutting, *Superintendent*.

Home for orphan boys.

Number of paid officers or employees, 10.

Number aided during year, 40, all free.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|--|-------------|
| Income from investments . . . | \$15,994 14 | Salaries and wages | \$5,612 50 |
| Farm products | 1,417 28 | Printing, postage and office sup- plies | 323 20 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$17,411 42 | Provisions and supplies . . . | 3,610 31 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 5,180 55 | Heat, light and power . . . | 1,036 64 |
| | | Furnishings and incidental re- pairs | 367 40 |
| | | Clothing | 1,074 53 |
| | | Agriculture | 3,610 21 |
| | | Medicine | 298 84 |
| | | Tuition | 386 23 |
| | | Repairs | 1,330 91 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 654 22 |
| | | Total current expenses . . . | \$18,304 99 |
| | | Cash on hand | 4,286 98 |
| | \$22,591 97 | | \$22,591 97 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$29,275; book value of investments, \$339,000.

BELMONT.

BELMONT COMMUNITY NURSING ASSOCIATION, Belmont. (Incorporated 1919.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1920.

Ruth H. Atkins, *President*; Rachel W. Atkins, *Secretary*; Henry H. Perry, Prospect St., Belmont, *Treasurer*.

The promotion of individual and public health through care and instruction by competent nurses.

Number of paid employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 843, viz., 647 paying, 39 partly paying, 157 free.

| Dr. | | Cr. | |
|---------------------------------|------------|--|------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$452 05 | Salaries and wages | \$2,168 69 |
| Subscriptions and donations . . | 3,461 87 | Printing, postage and office sup- plies | 92 51 |
| Income from investments | 4 88 | Provisions and supplies | 36 60 |
| Interest on deposits | 37 14 | Rent | 112 93 |
| | | Heat, light and power | 30 75 |
| | | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 32 00 |
| | | Expenses of nurses | 260 32 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 3 60 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$2,737 40 |
| | | Income invested | 240 40 |
| | | Cash on hand | 978 14 |
| | <hr/> | | <hr/> |
| | \$3,955 94 | | \$3,955 94 |

Book value of investments, \$230.64.

BEVERLY.

BEVERLY FEMALE CHARITABLE SOCIETY, Beverly. (Incorporated 1836.)

Report for year ending October 31, 1920.

Miss Elizabeth D. Howe, *President*; Mrs. George A. Woodbury, *Secretary*; Miss Louisa B. Kilham, *Treasurer*.

To aid deserving poor of Beverly.

Number aided during year, 19 individuals, 5 organizations and 10 families.

| Dr. | | Cr. | |
|-------------------------------------|----------|--|----------|
| Subscriptions and donations | \$102 00 | Printing, postage and office sup- plies | \$1 95 |
| Income from investments | 221 85 | Beneficiaries | 350 76 |
| National bank tax rebate | 42 33 | | |
| Total current receipts | \$366 18 | Total current expenses | \$352 71 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 204 36 | Cash on hand | 217 83 |
| | <hr/> | | <hr/> |
| | \$570 54 | | \$570 54 |

Book value of investments, \$14,028.

BEVERLY FUEL SOCIETY, 155 Cabot St., Beverly. (Incorporated 1888.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1920.

Patrick J. Lynch, *President*; Benjamin A. Patch, *Secretary*; Charles F. Lee, *Treasurer*.

Distribution of fuel to the worthy poor of Beverly.

Number of families aided during year, 39.

| Dr. | | Cr. | |
|-----------------------------------|------------|--|------------|
| Income from investments | \$649 60 | Printing, postage and office sup- plies | \$4 28 |
| Bank tax refunded | 28 22 | Provisions and supplies | 429 28 |
| Total current receipts | \$677 82 | Total current expenses | \$433 56 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 520 06 | Income invested | 94 60 |
| | <hr/> | Cash on hand | 669 72 |
| | \$1,197 88 | | <hr/> |
| | | | \$1,197 88 |

Book value of investments, \$14,682.72.

THE BEVERLY HOSPITAL CORPORATION, corner of Herrick and Heather Sts., Beverly. (Incorporated 1893.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

John L. Saltonstall, *President*; Roland W. Boyden, *Secretary*; Augustus P. Loring, *Treasurer*.

General hospital.

Number of paid officers, 4; paid employees, 50.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 1,432; number of free patients, 409. Total number of hospital days, 16,038; number of free days, 5,614.

| Dr. | | Cr. | |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|---|-------------|
| Patients' payments . . . | \$30,603 60 | Administration . . . | \$7,496 34 |
| Voluntary contributions . . | 28,045 99 | Professional care of patients . . | 10,528 94 |
| Interest, dividends and rentals . . | 5,935 73 | Department expenses . . . | 46,886 34 |
| District nurse . . . | 307 76 | General house and property expenses | 9,619 14 |
| Sale of X-ray plates . . . | 2,714 76 | | |
| Laboratory . . . | 587 00 | | |
| Inventory . . . | 1,950 73 | | |
| | | | |
| Total receipts . . . | \$70,145 57 | | |
| Deficit . . . | 4,385 19 | | |
| | | | |
| | \$74,530 76 | | \$74,530 76 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$108,650; book value of investments, \$256,993.73.

COUNTRY WEEK ASSOCIATION, Foster and Standley Sts., Beverly. (Incorporated 1918.)

Report for year ending October 1, 1920.

Mrs. Abraham Koshland, *President*; Mrs. Louis Baer, *Secretary*; Mrs. A. C. Ratschesky, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Jessie Horton, *Matron*.

To give summer vacations to poor and delicate girls from seven to fourteen years of age.

Number of paid employees, 8.

Number aided during year, 200, all free.

| Dr. | | Cr. | |
|---------------------------------------|------------|-----------------------------------|------------|
| Subscriptions and donations . . | \$157 50 | Salaries and wages . . . | \$2,502 30 |
| From Federated Jewish Charities . . | 8,000 00 | Provisions and supplies, etc. . . | 4,823 43 |
| Miscellaneous . . . | 5 74 | Heat, light and power . . . | 192 32 |
| | | | |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$8,163 24 | Total current expenses . . . | \$7,518 05 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year . . | 107 10 | Cash on hand . . . | 752 29 |
| | | | |
| | \$8,270 34 | | \$8,270 34 |

FISHER CHARITABLE SOCIETY, 171 Cabot St., Beverly. (Incorporated 1809.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1920.

Joseph C. Kilham, *President*; Arthur K. Story, *Secretary*; Rodney C. Larcom, *Treasurer*; James A. Marsters, *Disbursing Agent*.

To aid the worthy poor of Beverly.

Number of paid officers, 2.

Number of families aided, 32.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|-------------|---|-------------|
| Income from investments . . . | \$3,622 78 | Salaries and wages . . . | \$200 00 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year . . . | 6,582 52 | Printing, postage and office supplies . . . | 7 85 |
| | | Commission, purchase of bonds . . . | 3 13 |
| | | Aid, trustees' orders . . . | 1,568 84 |
| | | Total current expenses . . . | \$1,779 82 |
| | | Income invested . . . | 3,559 34 |
| | | Cash on hand . . . | 4,866 14 |
| | <hr/> | | <hr/> |
| | \$10,205 30 | | \$10,205 30 |

Book value of investments, \$63,830.48.

NEW ENGLAND INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR DEAF MUTES, 283 Elliott St., Beverly. (Incorporated 1879.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

Dudley L. Pickman, *President*; Miss Mary E. Weston, *Secretary*; Louis D. Wilber, *Treasurer*; Ella Scott Warner, *Superintendent*.

Education of deaf (boys and girls).

Number of paid officers, 1; employees, 17.

Number aided during year in institution, 31, all free.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|-------------|---|-------------|
| From beneficiaries . . . | \$2,464 00 | Salaries and wages . . . | \$8,445 23 |
| Subscriptions and donations . . . | 2,423 00 | Printing, postage and office supplies . . . | 279 71 |
| Income from investments . . . | 3,093 07 | Provisions and supplies . . . | 4,642 54 |
| Interest . . . | 5 10 | Heat, light and power . . . | 1,003 77 |
| Telephone . . . | 12 44 | Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . | 1,285 27 |
| State of Massachusetts . . . | 3,257 87 | Insurance and garden work . . . | 108 67 |
| State of New Hampshire . . . | 2,147 28 | Sewer tax . . . | 98 96 |
| Miscellaneous . . . | 7 50 | Interest on loans . . . | 179 99 |
| | <hr/> | Repaid loans . . . | 1,700 00 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$13,410 26 | Miscellaneous . . . | 34 36 |
| Loans to income . . . | 5,000 00 | | <hr/> |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year . . . | 47 29 | Total current expenses . . . | \$17,778 50 |
| | <hr/> | Cash on hand . . . | 679 05 |
| | \$18,457 55 | | <hr/> |
| | | | \$18,457 55 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$12,000; book value of investments, \$83,735.87.

OLD LADIES' HOME SOCIETY, 1½ Lovett St., Beverly. (Incorporated 1885.)

Report for year ending May 31, 1920.

Elizabeth L. Girdler, *President*; Mary A. Norwood, *Secretary*; Edward S. Webber, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Charles L. Spaulding, *Assistant Treasurer*; Mrs. Martha Sands, *Matron*.

Home for aged women at least sixty years of age, residents of Beverly for ten years.

Number of paid employees, 3.

Number aided during year in institution, 7.

| Dr. | | Cr. | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|---------------------------------|-------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$400 00 | Salaries and wages | \$1,523 05 |
| Subscriptions and donations . . | 1,550 44 | Provisions and supplies . . . | 861 46 |
| Income from investments . . . | 4,453 68 | Heat, light and power . . . | 432 27 |
| Sale of land | 7,100 00 | Furnishings and incidental re- | |
| Mortgage paid | 1,150 00 | pairs | 89 60 |
| Sale of securities | 7,575 00 | General expenses | 2,657 27 |
| Legacies | 17,660 00 | Account of New Home | 6,752 57 |
| Miscellaneous | 199 37 | Entrance fees returned | 400 00 |
| Total current receipts | \$40,088 49 | Expenses on real estate | 290 61 |
| Withdrawn from banks | 4,430 00 | Bills payable | 4,000 00 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 761 14 | Miscellaneous | 224 41 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$17,231 24 |
| | | Income invested | 26,400 00 |
| | | Cash on hand | 1,648 39 |
| | \$45,279 63 | | \$45,279 63 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$20,238.39; book value of investments, \$103,380.16.

BOSTON.

A. C. RATSHESKY CHARITY FOUNDATION, 30 Court St., Boston. (Incorporated 1916.)

Report for year ending April 1, 1920.

Joseph M. Herman, *President*; Adolph Ehrlich, *Secretary*; Ferdinand Strauss, *Treasurer*.

To receive, maintain and apply funds, under conditions prescribed by donors, to promote the well-being of the needy and deserving poor directly, or through other charitable associations or individuals.

| Dr. | | Cr. | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------|-------------|
| Income from investments | \$5,666 58 | Printing, postage and office sup- | |
| Proceeds of maturing bonds . . . | 15,000 00 | plies | \$17 79 |
| Total current receipts | \$20,666 58 | Country Week Association . . . | 655 00 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 6,630 48 | Revenue stamps | 2 28 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$675 07 |
| | | Income invested | 13,997 55 |
| | | Cash on hand | 12,624 44 |
| | \$27,297 06 | | \$27,297 06 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$50,000; book value of investments, \$109,519.19.

ADAMS NERVINE ASYLUM, 990 Centre St., Jamaica Plain. (Incorporated 1877.)

Report for year ending April 30, 1920.

Henry Parkman, *President*; Bernard C. Weld, *Secretary*; Charles L. De Normandie, *Treasurer*; Rachael Bourke, *Matron* and *Superintendent*.

Care and relief for indigent, debilitated and nervous persons, not insane, inhabitants of Massachusetts, and of other persons not indigent.

Number of paid officers, 5; paid employees, 34.

Total number of beds, 36.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 189; number of free patients, 36.

Total number of hospital days during year, 12,633; number of free days, 2,928.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|
| Patients' payments | \$23,079 45 | Administration | \$25,425 89 |
| Interest, dividends and rentals . . | 38,707 51 | General house and property ex- | |
| Unrestricted legacies | 10,000 00 | penses | 38,872 79 |
| Miscellaneous | 370 41 | Corporation expenses | 103 25 |
| Total receipts | \$72,157 37 | Total expenses | \$64,401 93 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 5,621 01 | Income invested | 11,988 67 |
| | | Cash on hand | 1,387 78 |
| | <u>\$77,778 38</u> | | <u>\$77,778 38</u> |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$120,000; book value of investments, \$828,216.93.

ALL SOULS LEND A HAND CLUB, INC., Roxbury. (Incorporated 1917.)

Report for year ending May 12, 1920.

Mrs. Westly Jones, *President*; Mrs. C. A. Newhall, *Secretary*; Mrs. George W. Fuller, *Treasurer*.

Friendly aid to the unfortunate.

Number aided during year, 35, all free; families aided, 9.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$921 63 | Printing, postage and office sup- | |
| Subscriptions and donations . . | 473 40 | plies | \$168 44 |
| Income from investments | 134 21 | Miscellaneous | 3,393 19 |
| Miscellaneous | 3,032 82 | Total current expenses | \$3,561 63 |
| Total current receipts | \$4,562 06 | Income invested | 1,193 65 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 520 33 | Cash on hand | 327 11 |
| | <u>\$5,082 39</u> | | <u>\$5,082 39</u> |

Book value of investments, \$4,000.

AMERICAN INVALID AID SOCIETY OF BOSTON, 73 Tremont St., Boston. (Incorporated 1893.)

Report for year ending January 31, 1920.

Hon. Louis C. Southard, *President*; Mrs. E. W. Waite, *Secretary*; A. B. Upham, *Treasurer*.

To assist incipient consumptives, and others who are in danger of becoming tuberculous, to recover their health. Incurable cases are occasionally aided.

Number of paid employees, 2.

Number aided during year outside institution, 246, all free.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|
| Subscriptions and donations . . | \$4,138 78 | Salaries and wages | \$827 35 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 304 13 | Printing, postage and office sup- | |
| | | plies | 42 43 |
| | | Rent | 434 55 |
| | | Office expenses | 60 00 |
| | | Telephone | 50 45 |
| | | Relief | 2,592 41 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 31 00 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$4,038 19 |
| | | Cash on hand | 404 72 |
| | <u>\$4,442 91</u> | | <u>\$4,442 91</u> |

ANIMAL RESCUE LEAGUE OF BOSTON, 51 Carver St., Boston. (Incorporated 1899.)

Report for year ending January 31, 1920.

Mrs. Huntington Smith, *President*; Mrs. Arthur T. Cabot, *Secretary*; Frederick J. Bradlee, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Mary A. Kelly, *Matron*.

The care of homeless and neglected animals.

Number of paid officers, 1; employees, 22.

Number of animals aided during year, 42,760.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|--------------|---|--------------|
| Subscriptions and donations . . . | \$6,309 97 | Salaries and wages . . . | \$25,927 96 |
| Annuities and bequests . . . | 62,083 21 | Printing, postage and office supplies . . . | 827 23 |
| Income from investments . . . | 10,476 33 | Provisions and supplies . . . | 622 65 |
| Annual fair . . . | 8,699 41 | Branches . . . | 3,510 29 |
| For rescuing animals . . . | 9,376 33 | Heat, light and power . . . | 1,103 60 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$96,945 25 | Incidental repairs . . . | 538 32 |
| Loans to income . . . | 7,485 11 | Motor car collection . . . | 4,758 38 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year . . . | 13,876 83 | Annual report and humane education . . . | 1,336 42 |
| | | Water, insurance, taxes and telephone . . . | 1,491 54 |
| | | Miscellaneous . . . | 2,230 76 |
| | | Total current expenses . . . | \$42,347 15 |
| | | Income invested . . . | 60,952 27 |
| | | Cash on hand . . . | 15,007 77 |
| | \$118,307 19 | | \$118,307 19 |

Real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$6,784.67; book value of investments, \$237,394.07.

ARMY NURSE ASSOCIATION OF MASSACHUSETTS, G. A. R. Headquarters, State House, Boston. (Incorporated 1897.)**ASSOCIATED CHARITIES OF BOSTON, 43 Hawkins St., Boston. (Incorporated 1881.)**

Report for year ending September 30, 1920.

John F. Moors, *President*; Arthur Adams, *Clerk*; Henry B. Cabot, *Treasurer*; Stockton Raymond, *General Secretary*.

To raise the needy above relief, diminish pauperism, aid the poor to help themselves, secure harmonious action of the charities of Boston, etc.

Number of paid employees, 60.

Number aided during year jointly with Boston Provident Association, 422; families aided, 2,969.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|-------------|---|-------------|
| Subscriptions and donations . . . | \$61,812 90 | Salaries and wages . . . | \$15,936 00 |
| Annuities and bequests to income . . . | 1,000 00 | Welfare Committee . . . | 44,325 78 |
| Permanent Charity Fund . . . | 3,750 00 | Pensions . . . | 1,850 00 |
| Interest on bank deposits . . . | 350 59 | Rent, light, heat and care of administrative and district offices . . . | 4,305 46 |
| Income from funds . . . | 13,211 91 | Printing, office equipment and supplies . . . | 6,038 80 |
| Sale of directory of charities and of cards . . . | 38 30 | Telephone . . . | 2,593 56 |
| Volunteers' training course . . . | 134 00 | National Conference and other traveling expenses . . . | 302 53 |
| Deficit . . . | 7,923 82 | League for Preventive Work . . . | 400 00 |
| | | Auditing . . . | 226 75 |
| | | Confidential exchange . . . | 10,799 69 |
| | | Miscellaneous . . . | 1,442 95 |
| | <hr/> | | <hr/> |
| | \$88,221 52 | | \$88,221 52 |

Book value of investments, \$273,201.57.

ASSOCIATION FOR THE WORK OF MERCY IN THE DIOCESE OF MASSACHUSETTS, 244 Townsend St., Roxbury. (Incorporated 1895.)

Report for year ending November 30, 1920.

Miss Catherine A. Codman, *President*; Mrs. Malcolm Storer, *Secretary*; Paul M. Hubbard, *Treasurer*; Miss Mary H. Burgess, *Head Worker*.

Rescue and relief of fallen girls and charitable work connected therewith, without restriction or admission fees.

Number of paid officers and employees, 7.

Number aided during year in institution, 77, viz., 14 paying, 16 partly paying, 47 free; outside institution, 138, all free; families aided, 42.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|-------------|---|-------------|
| From beneficiaries . . . | \$2,165 61 | Salaries and wages . . . | \$4,058 50 |
| Subscriptions and donations . . . | 10,475 71 | Printing, postage and office supplies . . . | 290 71 |
| Income from investments . . . | 693 73 | Provisions and supplies . . . | 4,964 58 |
| Miscellaneous . . . | 3 94 | Heat, light and power . . . | 1,002 82 |
| | <hr/> | Furnishings, incidental repairs and insurance . . . | 1,991 09 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$13,338 99 | Miscellaneous . . . | 1,151 72 |
| Deficit . . . | 53 57 | | <hr/> |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year . . . | 66 86 | | \$13,459 42 |
| | <hr/> | | |
| | \$13,459 42 | | |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$17,250; book value of investments, \$18,426.45.

ASSOCIATION OF THE EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH FOR WORKS OF MERCY, Baker St., West Roxbury. (Incorporated 1871.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

Rev. Henry Birkner, *President*; Rev. J. F. Pfeiffer, *Secretary*; Emil Reichenbach, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Marie Schwolert, *Matron*.

To aid orphans and half orphans (boys and girls) of three years and over (German Lutherans preferred), under the name of Martin Luther Orphans' Home.

Number of paid officers 1; paid employees, 4.

Number aided during year, 26, viz., 1 paying, 3 partly paying, 22 free.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|-------------|--|-------------|
| Subscriptions and donations . . . | \$4,859 82 | Salaries and wages . . . | \$3,997 80 |
| Annuities and bequests to income . . . | 100 00 | Provisions and supplies . . . | 3,363 29 |
| Income from investments . . . | 681 66 | Heat, light and power . . . | 981 99 |
| Income from farm . . . | 2,342 52 | Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . | 720 43 |
| Income from cemetery . . . | 1,187 70 | Farm expenses . . . | 906 14 |
| Income from printing department . . . | 3,094 45 | Printing department expenses . . . | 1,120 66 |
| Income from board . . . | 70 00 | Cemetery expenses . . . | 59 63 |
| Miscellaneous . . . | 418 99 | School expenses . . . | 504 76 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$12,755 14 | Hospital tax . . . | 57 07 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year . . . | 1,565 42 | Loan repaid . . . | 1,500 00 |
| | | Miscellaneous . . . | 248 63 |
| | | Total current expenses . . . | \$13,460 40 |
| | | Cash on hand . . . | 860 16 |
| | \$14,320 56 | | \$14,320 56 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$25,000; book value of investments, \$16,215.

ASSOCIATION OF THE HAWTHORNE CLUB, 3 and 4 Garland St., Boston; Hawthorne Club Country House, Wellesley. (Incorporated 1906.)

Report for year ending March 31, 1920.

Miss Lilian V. Robinson, *President*; Mrs. Robert Grant, *Secretary*; Charles E. Stratton, *Treasurer*; Miss Evelyn Chase, *Superintendent of Hawthorne Club Playground*, Boston.

Educational and social work in the neighborhood (especially among children). Classes in industrial training, vacation for children, and maintenance of summer playground.

Number of paid employees, 2.

Number aided during year, approximately 510, viz., 110 partly paying, 400 free.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|------------|--|------------|
| From beneficiaries . . . | \$87 50 | Salaries and wages . . . | \$726 36 |
| Subscriptions and donations . . . | 3,094 83 | Provisions and supplies . . . | 1,009 04 |
| Dividends . . . | 96 00 | Rent . . . | 825 00 |
| Interest . . . | 71 63 | Heat, light and power . . . | 276 03 |
| Miscellaneous . . . | 261 50 | Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . | 388 36 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$3,611 46 | Miscellaneous . . . | 450 67 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year . . . | 3,163 77 | Total current expenses . . . | \$3,675 46 |
| | \$6,775 23 | Cash on hand . . . | 3,099 77 |
| | | | \$6,775 23 |

Book value of investments, \$1,614.

BABY HYGIENE ASSOCIATION, 376 Boylston St., Boston. (Incorporated 1910.)

Report for year ending February 29, 1920.

Fritz B. Talbot, M.D., *President*; Hugh Nawn, *Secretary*; Charles E. Cotting, Jr., *Treasurer*; Miss Winifred Rand, R.N., *Superintendent*; Robert D. Curtis, M.D., *Medical Director*.

To improve the general milk supply, to encourage breast feeding, and to furnish advice and training in hygiene and the care of babies.

Number of paid officers, 2; paid employees, 56.

Number aided during year, 10,327, all free.

| <i>Dr.</i> | |
|---|-------------|
| Subscriptions and donations . . . | \$61,375 83 |
| Income from investments . . . | 770 61 |
| Interest on bank deposits . . . | 227 62 |
| Sale of supplies . . . | 316 67 |
| Sale of milk . . . | 12,517 67 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$75,208 40 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year . . . | 336 77 |
| | <hr/> |
| | \$75,545 17 |

| <i>Cr.</i> | |
|--|-------------|
| Salaries and wages . . . | \$47,466 44 |
| Printing, postage and telephone . . . | 1,356 48 |
| Supplies and laundry . . . | 1,090 24 |
| Rent . . . | 1,046 20 |
| Heat and light . . . | 42 47 |
| Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . | 629 33 |
| Car fare and express . . . | 322 63 |
| Publicity and reports . . . | 1,399 29 |
| Note and interest . . . | 1,524 75 |
| Examining babies in Roxbury . . . | 553 00 |
| Milk . . . | 12,387 68 |
| Miscellaneous . . . | 219 57 |
| Total current expenses . . . | \$68,038 08 |
| Cash on hand . . . | 7,507 09 |
| | <hr/> |
| | \$75,545 17 |

Book value of investments, \$18,429.07.

BARNARD MEMORIAL, 10 Warrenton St., Boston. (Incorporated 1863.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

John S. Richardson, *President*; Mrs. Lillian Sargent Bell, *Secretary*; Frank T. Vose, *Treasurer*; Julius F. Krolfifer, *Superintendent*.

Moral, religious and industrial training of children by means of classes, meetings and personal work.

Number of paid employees, 2.

| <i>Dr.</i> | |
|---|------------|
| Subscriptions and donations . . . | \$15 01 |
| Annuities and bequests to income . . . | 258 19 |
| Interest . . . | 3,090 34 |
| Dividends . . . | 1,926 08 |
| Miscellaneous . . . | 300 00 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$5,589 62 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year . . . | 257 87 |
| | <hr/> |
| | \$5,847 49 |

| <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|------------|
| Salaries and wages . . . | \$2,277 76 |
| Printing, postage and office supplies . . . | 154 90 |
| Heat, light and power . . . | 669 27 |
| Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . | 237 58 |
| Department of religion . . . | 13 78 |
| Entertainment and socials . . . | 184 88 |
| Insurance . . . | 153 90 |
| Telephone . . . | 49 23 |
| Children's Museum . . . | 1,400 00 |
| Miscellaneous . . . | 63 21 |
| Total current expenses . . . | \$5,204 51 |
| Cash on hand . . . | 642 98 |
| | <hr/> |
| | \$5,847 49 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$69,600.

THE BEACON HILL COMMUNITY CENTRE, INC., 39 Temple St., Boston. (Incorporated 1919.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

Edgar C. Linn, *President*; Gleason L. Archer, *Secretary*; C. O. Dorchester, *Treasurer*; Rev. W. M. Gilbert, *Superintendent*.

General community service.

Number of paid employees, 7.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|-----------------------------------|------------|---------------------------------------|------------|
| Subscriptions and donations | \$2,662 12 | Salaries and wages | \$3,383 09 |
| Methodist Board Home Missions | 2,675 00 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 391 63 |
| Boston City Mission Society | 583 31 | Rent | 150 00 |
| Advances | 560 00 | Heat, light and power | 372 32 |
| Miscellaneous | 15 62 | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 395 96 |
| Total current receipts | \$6,496 05 | Interest and taxes | 358 78 |
| Loans to income | 290 00 | Loans paid | 230 00 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 227 35 | Building account | 806 20 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 70 04 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$6,158 02 |
| | | Cash on hand | 855 38 |
| | \$7,013 40 | | \$7,013 40 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$9,000; mortgage on same, \$6,500.

BENEFICENT SOCIETY OF THE NEW ENGLAND CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC, Huntington Ave., Boston. (Incorporated 1885.)

Report for year ending May 1, 1920.

Mrs. Charles H. Bond, *President*; Mrs. Chauncy B. Allen, *Secretary*; Mrs. Henry M. Dunham, *Treasurer*.

To aid needy and deserving students of the conservatory by lending them money without interest.

Number aided during year, 6, all partly paying.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|-----------------------------------|------------|---------------------------------------|------------|
| Subscriptions and donations | \$433 00 | Printing, postage and office supplies | \$20 65 |
| Income from investments | 424 52 | Loans to beneficiaries | 704 00 |
| Returned loans | 938 00 | Typewriter | 50 00 |
| Entertainment | 431 82 | Advertising | 26 91 |
| Total current receipts | \$2,227 34 | Total current expenses | \$801 56 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 2,178 49 | Income invested | 1,052 10 |
| | | Cash on hand | 2,552 17 |
| | \$4,405 83 | | \$4,405 83 |

Book value of investments, \$10,050.

BENOTH ISRAEL SHELTERING HOME, Boston. (Incorporated 1891.)

Report for year ending June 30, 1920.

Joseph Rudnick, *President*; M. L. Morrison, *Secretary*; Louis A. Ginsberg, 19 Central St., Boston, *Treasurer*.

To give temporary shelter to deserving Israelites and aid them to obtain employment.

Number aided during year, 20 individuals a month, average.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|---------------------------------------|-------------|
| Interest on mortgage | \$535 00 | Printing, postage and office supplies | \$25 00 |
| Interest on deposits | 645 11 | Board and lodging | 587 40 |
| Total current receipts | \$1,180 11 | Total current expenses | \$612 40 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 11,710 02 | Cash on hand | 12,277 73 |
| | \$12,890 13 | | \$12,890 13 |

Book value of investments, \$9,000.

THE BERKELEY INFIRMARY, INC., 44 Dwight St., Boston. (Incorporated 1905.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

George W. Eddy, *President*; Chester L. Harris, *Secretary and Treasurer*; Miss Julia E. Keith, *Acting Superintendent*.

To care for the sick poor, irrespective of nationality or creed. To advance the knowledge of preventive medicine and of the care of disease among the poor.

Number of paid employees, 5.

Number aided during year in institution, 2,945, viz., 926 new patients and 2,019 old patients. Paying new patients, 453; partly paying new patients, 473; outside institution, 382; families aided, 26.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|-------------------------------------|------------|---|------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$2,366 29 | Salaries and wages | \$2,432 16 |
| Subscriptions and donations . . | 2,345 56 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 156 29 |
| Fund for seamen and others . . | 486 29 | Provisions and supplies | 769 29 |
| | | Heat, light and power | 287 60 |
| Total current receipts | \$5,198 14 | Furnishings and incidental repairs . . | 118 90 |
| Loans to income | 125 00 | Repayment, temporary loan . . | 125 00 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year . | 45 97 | Mortgage note paid | 500 00 |
| | | Mortgage interest, etc. . . . | 544 95 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 288 10 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$5,222 29 |
| | | Cash on hand | 146 82 |
| | <hr/> | | <hr/> |
| | \$5,369 11 | | \$5,369 11 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$7,300; amount of mortgage on same, \$3,230.17.

BERKSHIRE MUSIC COLONY, INC., 60 State St., Boston. (Incorporated 1919.)

Report for year ending May 31, 1920.

Mrs. Elizabeth S. Coolidge, *President*; John M. Maguire, 60 State St., Boston, *Secretary*; Arthur C. Patterson, *Treasurer*.

Generally to encourage and develop the appreciation, study and composition of music by assisting students of music, holding musical festivals, etc.

Number of paid officers, 1.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|------------------------------------|----------|-------------------------------|----------|
| Legal services | \$530 65 | Salaries and wages | \$200 00 |
| Gift of secretary's salary | 200 00 | Organization expenses | 530 65 |
| | <hr/> | | <hr/> |
| | \$730 65 | | \$730 65 |

BETH ISRAEL HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION, 45 Townsend St., Roxbury. (Incorporated 1915.)**BETHANY UNION FOR YOUNG WOMEN, 14-18 Worcester St., Boston. (Incorporated 1899.)**

Report for year ending March 31, 1920.

Frank A. Dewick, *President*; Joseph B. Horton, *Secretary*; Henry C. Wiley, *Treasurer*; Ruth E. Hersey, *Superintendent*.

To furnish a safe and comfortable home for Protestant young women earning small wages.

20 DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE. [P. D. 17.

Number of paid officers, 2; paid employees, 6.

Number aided during year in institution, 55, all paying; outside institution, 1, free.

| Dr. | | Cr. | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|--|-------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$11,815 48 | Salaries and wages | \$3,444 40 |
| Subscriptions and donations . . | 337 45 | Printing, postage and office sup- plies | 139 40 |
| Income from investments | 854 33 | Provisions and supplies | 6,839 74 |
| Miscellaneous | 86 06 | Heat, light and power | 1,934 07 |
| Total current receipts | \$13,093 32 | Furnishings and incidental re- pairs | 712 34 |
| Loans to income | 850 00 | Telephone | 47 84 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 17 59 | Laundry | 418 68 |
| | | Water | 142 99 |
| | | Board of beneficiary | 265 00 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 7 95 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$13,952 41 |
| | | Cash on hand | 8 50 |
| | \$13,960 91 | | \$13,960 91 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$27,100; book value of investments, \$16,110.

BETHESDA SOCIETY, 4 Joy St., Boston. (Orchard Home School, 917 Belmont St., Waverley.) (Incorporated 1854.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

Rev. Raymond Calkins, *President*; Mrs. Livingstone Cushing, *Secretary*; Lewis Kennedy Morse, *Treasurer*; Miss Anne P. Hincks, *Executive Secretary*.

Home for wayward girls.

Number of paid officers, 1; paid employees, 6.

Number aided during year in institution, 16, viz., 10 partly paying, 6 free; outside institution, 37, viz., 8 paying, 19 partly paying, 10 free.

| Dr. | | Cr. | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|--|-------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$1,001 78 | Salaries and wages | \$4,841 15 |
| Subscriptions and donations . . | 1,387 55 | Printing, postage and office sup- plies | 563 29 |
| Annuities and bequests to income | 3,796 96 | Provisions and supplies | 1,888 00 |
| Income from investments | 4,858 08 | Rent | 372 00 |
| Miscellaneous | 2,120 97 | Heat, light and power | 545 04 |
| Total current receipts | \$13,165 34 | Furnishings and incidental re- pairs | 452 43 |
| Loans to income | 109 44 | Telephone, travel, etc. . . . | 324 21 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 872 50 | Clothing, medical, etc. . . . | 1,701 23 |
| | | Outside board and expenses . . | 311 95 |
| | | Educational and vocational ex- penses | 221 04 |
| | | Outings | 105 45 |
| | | Tax and insurance | 115 98 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 790 27 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$12,232 04 |
| | | Cash on hand | 1,915 24 |
| | \$14,147 28 | | \$14,147 28 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$15,552.46; book value of investments, \$113,966.69.

BOARD OF MINISTERIAL AID, 14 Beacon St., Boston. (Incorporated 1869.)

BOSTON BAPTIST SOCIAL UNION, 15 Ashburton Pl., Boston. (Incorporated 1900.)

Report for year ending March 15, 1920.

W. T. Sheppard, *President*; Harry A. Gilman, *Secretary*; William G. Burbeck, *Treasurer*.

Religious, charitable and educational work among laymen of the Baptist denomination.

Number of paid officers and employees, 8.

Number aided during year, 189; families aided, 185.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|------------|------------------------------|------------|
| Income from investments . . . | \$8 94 | Salaries and wages . . . | \$5,340 80 |
| Trustees, Wm. J. Hobbs, treasurer . . . | 7,666 66 | Heat, light and power . . . | 1,761 37 |
| Miscellaneous | 15 00 | Relief fund | 900 00 |
| | | Women's work | 150 00 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$7,690 60 | Miscellaneous | 13 30 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year . . . | 659 38 | | |
| | | Total current expenses . . . | \$8,165 47 |
| | | Cash on hand | 184 51 |
| | \$8,349 98 | | \$8,349 98 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$242,100; book value of investments, \$213,358.71.

BOSTON BRANCH BARON DE HIRSCH FUND, 25 Tremont St., Boston. (Incorporated 1903.)

Report for year ending January 27, 1920.

Ferdinand Strauss, *President*; Mrs. Robert Silverman, *Secretary*; A. C. Ratshesky, *Treasurer*.

To instruct Jewish immigrants, assist them to obtain employment, and to provide for their removal and settlement in places outside of Boston.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|------------|----------------------------|------------|
| Income from investments . . . | \$216 35 | Treasurer's bond | \$7 50 |
| Petty Cash Fund | 100 00 | Income invested | 909 72 |
| | | Cash on hand | 131 66 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$316 35 | | |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year . . . | 732 53 | | |
| | \$1,048 88 | | \$1,048 88 |

Book value of investments, \$5,287.73.

BOSTON CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY, 43 Hawkins St., Boston. (Incorporated 1865.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1920.

Horatio A. Lamb, *President*; Clarence V. Williams, *Secretary*; I. Tucker Burr, *Treasurer*.

To provide homes for children, and also such other or further relief as may be advisable to rescue them from moral and other ruin.

Number of paid employees, 34.

Number aided during year, 481, viz., 40 paying, 298 partly paying, 143 free: families aided, 1,010.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|--------------|--|--------------|
| From beneficiaries . . . | \$28,260 15 | Children's board . . . | \$69,639 77 |
| Subscriptions and donations . . | 33,730 50 | Salaries and wages . . . | 38,901 65 |
| Annuities and bequests to in- come | 3,200 00 | Transportation | 6,418 49 |
| Income from investments . . . | 28,306 17 | Printing, postage and office sup- plies | 4,060 17 |
| Interest | 23 20 | Supplies | 1,139 87 |
| Special directors fund . . . | 300 00 | Bonding insurance . . . | 50 21 |
| Committee of Permanent Char- ity Fund | 6,500 00 | Rent | 656 67 |
| Huntington Institution for Or- phan Children | 12,499 79 | Auditing | 341 50 |
| Overseers of the poor | 567 80 | Heat, light and power . . | 899 34 |
| Charitable organizations . . . | 3,219 12 | Furnishings, equipment and of- fice library | 274 37 |
| Advertising annual report . . . | 285 00 | Advertising expense . . . | 295 71 |
| | | Donations | 202 10 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$116,891 73 | Home libraries | 105 99 |
| Unrestricted funds to income . . | 9,325 52 | League for Preventive Work . . | 400 00 |
| | | Boston Legal Aid Society . . | 613 30 |
| | | Annuity | 500 00 |
| | | Telephone and telegraph . . | 1,534 50 |
| | | Safe rental | 45 00 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 138 61 |
| | | | |
| | \$126,217 25 | Total current expenses . . . | \$126,217 25 |

Book value of investments, \$524,991.46.

**BOSTON CHILDREN'S FRIEND SOCIETY, 48 Rutland St., Boston.
(Incorporated 1834.)**

Report for year ending October 31, 1920.

Costello C. Converse, *President*; Mrs. Frank R. Thomas, *Clerk*; William C. Chick, *Treasurer*; Fannie E. Barnes, *General Secretary*.

Needy and neglected children provided with home life in private families when impossible to adjust their home conditions; boys up to fourteen years, under probation of the Juvenile Court, placed in families, and supervised; children given oversight in their own homes; promotes needed legislation.

Number of paid employees, 10.

Number of individual children for whom application was made during year, 686; number of families represented by application, 489. Number of children cared for in foster homes, 232; society reimbursed for expense of these exclusive of supervision: in full, 70; in part, 71; not reimbursed, 91.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|--|-------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$12,682 80 | Salaries and wages | \$12,877 49 |
| Subscriptions and donations . . | 9,993 89 | Printing, postage and office sup- plies | 1,978 12 |
| Income from investments . . . | 9,687 32 | Board | 20,696 95 |
| Interest | 201 87 | Clothing | 5,068 44 |
| Legacies | 11,076 92 | Heat | 321 75 |
| Investments sold | 3,000 00 | Travel | 2,470 74 |
| Miscellaneous | 21,553 82 | Doctors and medicine . . . | 552 91 |
| | | Advertising | 130 29 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$68,196 62 | Repairs | 206 23 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 6,034 34 | League for Preventive Work . . | 300 00 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 322 42 |
| | | | |
| | | Total current expenses . . . | \$44,925 34 |
| | | Funds invested | 27,895 90 |
| | | | |
| | \$74,230 96 | | \$74,230 96 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$30,000; book value of investments, \$237,500.

THE BOSTON CITY HOSPITAL, 818 Harrison Ave., Boston; the South Department for Contagious Diseases, 745 Massachusetts Ave., Boston; the Relief Stations, Haymarket Sq., Boston, and 14 Porter St., East Boston; the Convalescent Home, 2150 Dorchester Ave., and the West Department in West Roxbury. (Incorporated 1880.)

Report for year ending January 31, 1920.

Joseph P. Manning, *President*; Thomas A. Forsyth, *Secretary*; Dr. John J. Dowling, *Superintendent and Medical Director*.

For the temporary relief of sick and injured persons.

Number of paid officers and employees, 750.

Total number of beds, 1,202.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 86,316; number of free patients, 74,106.

Total number of hospital days during year, 278,624.

Total number of visits in out-patient department during year, 165,478.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|--|----------------|--|----------------|
| City appropriation . . . | \$1,002,537 77 | Personal service . . . | \$446,346 63 |
| State patients . . . | 51,116 34 | Service other than personal . . . | 41,166 24 |
| City and town patients . . . | 14,800 28 | Equipment . . . | 53,929 89 |
| Private patients . . . | 68,827 94 | Supplies . . . | 431,824 67 |
| Insurance cases . . . | 18,707 13 | Material . . . | 24,703 84 |
| Collection of board of health for contagious cases at hos- pital . . . | 18,820 79 | Special items . . . | 2,478 73 |
| Income from investments . . . | 2,174 00 | Miscellaneous . . . | 3,769 84 |
| Sale of bones, trimmings and old material . . . | 1,466 14 | Total hospital expenses . . . | \$1,004,219 84 |
| Refunds made to city collec- tor . . . | 490 15 | Revenue paid to city collector . . . | 174,930 54 |
| Bequest and gift . . . | 200 00 | Unexpended balance returned to city collector . . . | 491 93 |
| Commission on automatic telephones . . . | 146 07 | | |
| Rent of land . . . | 100 81 | | |
| Birth fees . . . | 84 50 | | |
| Interest on bank deposit . . . | 80 39 | | |
| Damage to ambulance . . . | 75 00 | | |
| Sale of standing grass . . . | 15 00 | | |
| | <hr/> | | <hr/> |
| | \$1,179,642 31 | | \$1,179,642 31 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$3,674,000; book value of investments, \$291,798.22.

BOSTON DISPENSARY, 25 Bennet St., Boston. (Incorporated 1801.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

James Jackson, *President*; Robert W. Maynard, *Secretary*; Ashton L. Carr, *Treasurer*; Michael M. Davis, Jr., *Director*.

To afford medical advice and relief to the sick poor, provide medicines, and assist in educational and remedial efforts for the prevention of disease.

Number of paid officers or employees, 140.

Number of visits to institution during year, 133,793, viz., 36,633 paying, 77,728 partly paying, 19,432 free; number of visits made by district physicians, 6,829, all free.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|--------------|--|--------------|
| From beneficiaries . . . | \$70,362 98 | Salaries and wages . . . | \$97,780 58 |
| Subscriptions and donations . . | 50,942 58 | Printing, postage and office supplies . . . | 5,077 42 |
| Annuities and bequests to income | 3,400 00 | Provisions and supplies . . . | 7,852 04 |
| Income from investments . . . | 16,956 48 | Heat, light, power and water . . | 10,449 63 |
| State Department of Health subsidy | 1,000 00 | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 6,461 97 |
| Trustees of Permanent Charity Fund | 5,000 00 | Social service supplies . . . | 1,056 91 |
| Interest on bank accounts . . . | 422 72 | Medical and surgical supplies . . | 7,391 92 |
| Proceeds from food sale . . . | 1,582 00 | Drugs and chemicals . . . | 15,087 97 |
| Miscellaneous | 917 71 | Insurance | 758 73 |
| | | Laundry supplies | 963 14 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 2,917 32 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$150,584 47 | Total current expenses . . . | \$155,797 63 |
| From matured bonds and sale of rights and scrip | 17,319 44 | Overdraft | 701 61 |
| | | Cash on hand | 11,404 67 |
| | \$167,903 91 | | \$167,903 91 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$175,500; book value of investments, \$348,705.34.

BOSTON EPISCOPAL CHARITABLE SOCIETY, 89 Franklin St., Boston.
(Incorporated 1784.)

Report for year ending March 15, 1920.

Joseph Grafton Minot, *President*; Harold Peabody, *Secretary*; John S. Lawrence, *Treasurer*.

The relief of persons who are or have been members of the society, and their families; of the widows and minor children of persons who at the time of their decease shall have been ministers of an Episcopal church in this Commonwealth; and of persons who belong to the Protestant Episcopal Church and are inhabitants of the city of Boston.

Number aided during year, 61.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|-------------------------------|------------|---|------------|
| Income from investments . . . | \$6,782 67 | Salaries and wages | \$200 00 |
| Loans to income | 500 00 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 18 75 |
| | | To beneficiaries | 6,390 00 |
| | | Interest | 3 48 |
| | | Accrued interest | 71 33 |
| | | Total current expenses . . . | \$6,683 56 |
| | | Deficit at beginning of year . . | 405 92 |
| | | Cash on hand | 193 19 |
| | \$7,282 67 | | \$7,282 67 |

Book value of investments, \$149,840.

BOSTON FATHERLESS AND WIDOWS' SOCIETY, Boston. (Incorporated 1837.)

Report for year ending November 30, 1920.

Mrs. Theodore P. Gooding, *President*; Miss Emily L. Croswell, *Secretary*; F. Winchester Denio, 17 Court St., Boston, *Treasurer*.

To help widows and orphans, especially those of Boston birth.

Number aided during year, 144.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|-------------|---|-------------|
| Subscriptions and donations . . . | \$748 00 | Salaries and wages . . . | \$525 00 |
| Annuities and bequests to income . . . | 2,595 45 | Printing, postage and office supplies . . . | 61 74 |
| Income from investments . . . | 10,016 93 | Real estate . . . | 254 61 |
| Rentals . . . | 360 00 | Advertising . . . | 90 73 |
| Loans to principal repaid . . . | 3,476 32 | Loans to principal . . . | 965 07 |
| Insurance rebate . . . | 1 58 | Interest . . . | 9 50 |
| | | Aid to beneficiaries . . . | 10,442 00 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$17,198 28 | Total current expenses . . . | \$12,348 65 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year . . . | 2,049 29 | Cash on hand . . . | 6,898 92 |
| | | | |
| | \$19,247 57 | | \$19,247 57 |

Book value of investments, \$183,251.10.

BOSTON FLOATING HOSPITAL, 54 Devonshire St., Boston. (Incorporated 1901.)

Report for year ending October 31, 1918.

Edward R. Pope, *Chairman*; William H. Brainerd, *Clerk*; George C. Lee, *Treasurer*; Miss Sarah A. Egan, *Superintendent of Nurses*.

Care of children under five years suffering from summer diseases; instruction of mothers in care of children; training of doctors and nurses; and scientific study of children's diseases.

Number of paid officers or employees, 129, including 11 pupil nurses.

Total number of beds, 240; total number of hospital days during year, 4,687; total number of visits in out-patient department during year, 2,612.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|-------------|-------------------------------------|-------------|
| Voluntary contributions . . . | \$39,837 63 | Administration . . . | \$7,430 48 |
| Interest, dividends and rentals . . . | 11,265 90 | Professional care of patients . . . | 26,698 43 |
| | | Department expenses . . . | 24,307 86 |
| Total receipts . . . | \$51,103 53 | Miscellaneous . . . | 137 45 |
| Loans to income . . . | 722 03 | | |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year . . . | 6,748 66 | | |
| | | | |
| | \$58,574 22 | | \$58,574 22 |

Book value of investments, \$229,658.55.

BOSTON HEBREW LADIES' AID ASSOCIATION, 15 Florence St., Boston. (Incorporated 1898.)

BOSTON HOME FOR INCURABLES, 2049 Dorchester Ave., Dorchester. (Incorporated 1884.)

Report for year ending March 31, 1920.

E. Pierson Beebe, *President*; J. Grafton Minot, *Secretary*; Emor H. Harding, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Maude A. Edson, *Superintendent*.

A home for the care and treatment of women and children afflicted with an incurable disease.

Number of paid employees, 20.

Number aided during year in institution, 45, viz., 11 paying, 34 free.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---------------------------------------|-------------|---|-------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$1,670 50 | Salaries and wages | \$15,800 38 |
| Subscriptions and donations . . | 1,285 00 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 191 91 |
| Annuities and bequests to income . . | 11,277 62 | Provisions and supplies | 9,624 44 |
| Income from investments | 33,580 22 | Heat, light and power | 2,769 51 |
| Miscellaneous | 542 77 | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 2,547 86 |
| Total current receipts | \$48,356 11 | Insurance | 1,065 78 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year . . | 8 41 | Advertising | 221 22 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 679 00 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$32,900 10 |
| | | Income invested | 15,456 96 |
| | | Cash on hand | 7 46 |
| | \$48,364 52 | | \$48,364 52 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$94,544.08; book value of investments, \$758,028.02.

BOSTON HUNGARIAN RIFKE BENAIS JERUSALEM, INC., Boston.
(Incorporated 1919.)

Report for year ending November 1, 1920.

Mrs. E. Polian, *President*; Miss Jennie Weisberg, *Secretary*; Mrs. F. Ober, 15 Lorne St., Dorchester, *Treasurer*.

Aiding the poor in Jerusalem.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---------------------------------------|----------|---|----------|
| Subscriptions and donations | \$346 34 | Printing, postage and office supplies | \$23 00 |
| Miscellaneous | 550 05 | Miscellaneous | 623 00 |
| Total current receipts | \$896 39 | Total current expenses | \$646 00 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year . . | 15 66 | Cash on hand | 266 05 |
| | \$912 05 | | \$912 05 |

BOSTON INDUSTRIAL HOME, 17 Davis St., Boston. (Incorporated 1877.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

Charles H. Stearns, *President*; Charles P. Raymond, *Secretary*; Freeman O. Emerson, *Treasurer*; Oliver C. Elliot, *Superintendent*.

To provide a home for worthy people out of employment until they can obtain situations.

Number of paid officers and employees, 12.

Number aided during year in institution, 2,486, viz., 2,228 partly paying, 258 free; outside institution, 30.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|--|-------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$6,652 77 | Salaries and wages | \$3,769 28 |
| Subscriptions and donations . . | 10,901 07 | Printing, postage and office sup- plies | 591 11 |
| Income from investments | 359 30 | Provisions and supplies | 1,903 49 |
| Sale of coal and wood | 239 90 | Water and telephone | 233 91 |
| | | Heat, light and power | 1,451 79 |
| Total current receipts | \$18,153 04 | Furnishings and incidental re- pairs | 2,254 57 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 1,668 59 | Laundry | 316 55 |
| | | Coal and wood | 2,404 14 |
| | | Insurance | 481 21 |
| | | Interest, mortgage and loans . . | 1,281 13 |
| | | Publicity campaign | 3,764 61 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 298 42 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$18,750 21 |
| | | Cash on hand | 1,071 42 |
| | \$19,821 63 | | \$19,821 63 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$53,000; amount of mortgage on same, \$20,000; book value of investments, \$35,157.97.

BOSTON LADIES' BETHEL SOCIETY, 8 North Bennet St., Boston. (Incorporated 1886.)

Report for year ending January 26, 1920.

Miss Susie P. Tuckerman, *President*; Mrs. F. F. Gerrish, *Secretary*; Mrs. Nelson B. Jones, *Treasurer*; Mr. and Mrs. Edward Welch, *Superintendent and Matron*.

To assist in maintenance of worship in Baptist Bethel Church, and provide a home for worthy seamen;

Number of paid employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 650, viz., 350 paying, 275 partly paying, 25 free.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|-----------------------------------|------------|--|------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$980 20 | Salaries and wages | \$723 00 |
| Subscriptions and donations . . | 177 23 | Printing, postage and office sup- plies | 10 00 |
| Transferred from savings account | 103 56 | Provisions and supplies | 1,118 96 |
| Miscellaneous | 142 15 | Heat, light and power | 149 20 |
| Total current receipts | \$1,403 14 | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 114 15 |
| Loans to income | 1,007 50 | Payment on loan | 178 42 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 19 55 | Miscellaneous | 111 87 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$2,405 60 |
| | | Cash on hand | 24 59 |
| | \$2,430 19 | | \$2,430 19 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$9,500.

BOSTON LEATHER TRADE BENEVOLENT SOCIETY, 43 South St., Boston. (Incorporated 1917.)

Report for year ending November 1, 1920.

Elisha W. Cobb, *President*; Charles O. Howe, *Secretary*; Maxwell J. Lowry, *Treasurer*.

Financial aid and encouragement to needy members of the leather trade of Boston and their families.

Number aided during year, 5.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|-----------------------------------|------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------|
| Subscriptions and donations | \$1,890 00 | Printing, postage and office supplies | \$28 75 |
| Interest | 84 27 | Paid to beneficiaries | 2,396 00 |
| Total current receipts | \$1,974 27 | Total current expenses | \$2,424 75 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 3,096 99 | Cash on hand | 2,646 51 |
| | <hr/> \$5,071 26 | | <hr/> \$5,071 26 |

Book value of investments, \$59,122.80.

BOSTON LEGAL AID SOCIETY, 39 Court St., Boston. (Incorporated 1900.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

Charles S. Rackemann, *President*; James E. King, *Secretary*; Joseph D. Taylor, *Treasurer* and *General Counsel*.

To provide legal aid for those who through poverty are otherwise unable to secure it.

Number of paid employees, 14.

Number aided during year, 4,770, viz., 1,750 partly paying, 3,020 free.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$5,498 70 | Salaries and wages | \$12,018 40 |
| Subscriptions and donations | 15,773 50 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 3,005 44 |
| Income from investments | 88 96 | Provisions and supplies | 1,418 03 |
| Total current receipts | \$21,361 16 | Rent | 1,086 00 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 184 12 | Heat, light and power | 41 88 |
| | | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 324 63 |
| | | Loan returned to permanent funds | 800 00 |
| | | Bonds and safe deposit boxes | 25 00 |
| | | Litigation advances for clients | 660 17 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 17 73 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$19,390 28 |
| | | Cash on hand | 2,155 00 |
| | <hr/> \$21,545 28 | | <hr/> \$21,545 28 |

BOSTON LYING-IN HOSPITAL, 24 McLean St., Boston. (Incorporated 1832.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

Dr. William L. Richardson, *President*; William D. Sohler, *Secretary*; James R. Hooper, *Treasurer*; Miss Charlotte W. Dana, *Superintendent*.

The care of poor and deserving women in childbirth.

Number of paid officers and employees, 62.

Total number of beds, 54.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 1,048; number of free patients, 195; total number of hospital days during year, 14,573; number of free days, 2,925, approximately.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|--------------------------------|-------------|
| Patients' payments | \$26,402 57 | Administration | \$1,071 74 |
| Donations | 18,399 48 | Department expenses | 54,029 36 |
| Registration fees | 525 50 | General house and property ex- | |
| Annuity | 1,000 00 | penses | 13,147 33 |
| Interest, dividends and rentals . | 15,990 59 | Interest on loan | 138 51 |
| From clinics and social service | | Miscellaneous | 131 30 |
| units | 2,637 65 | | |
| Miscellaneous | 337 81 | | |
| | | | |
| Total receipts | \$65,293 60 | | |
| Loans to income | 3,224 64 | | |
| | | | |
| | \$68,518 24 | | \$68,518 24 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$168,181.64; book value of investments, \$1,038,734.16.

BOSTON MASONIC CLUB, BOSTON. (Incorporated 1919.)

BOSTON MUSIC SCHOOL SETTLEMENT, 41 Allen St., Boston. (Incorporated 1912.)

Report for year ending April 30, 1920.

Mrs. Charles H. Bond, *President*; Alma E. Greenwood, *Secretary*; Mrs. A. Lincoln Filene, *Treasurer*.

To give children of limited means an opportunity to secure a musical education under proper settlement influences.

Number of paid officers or employees, 32.

Number aided during year, 500, viz., 489 paying, 6 partly paying, 5 free.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|-----------------------------------|------------|------------------------------------|------------|
| Subscriptions and donations . . | \$3,054 07 | Salaries and wages | \$4,634 85 |
| Children's lessons | 2,237 16 | Printing, postage and office sup- | |
| Music and instruments | 505 45 | plies | 158 93 |
| People's orchestra | 72 80 | Rent | 876 00 |
| | | Heat, light and power | 184 00 |
| Total current receipts | \$5,869 48 | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 33 01 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 1,569 11 | Janitor service, etc. | 274 32 |
| | | Music and instruments | 407 48 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 250 72 |
| | | | |
| | | Total current expenses | \$6,819 31 |
| | | Petty cash | 105 00 |
| | | Cash on hand | 514 28 |
| | | | |
| | \$7,438 59 | | \$7,438 59 |

BOSTON NEWSBOYS' CLUB, 277 Tremont St., Boston. (Incorporated 1909.)

Report for year ending June 30, 1920.

Nathan L. Amster, *President*; Alexander I. Peckham, *Secretary*; James J. Storrow, *Treasurer*; Edward L. Curran, *Superintendent*.

To befriend in every possible way the newsboys and other boys of the city of Boston, without distinction as to race, color or creed.

Number of paid employees, 6.

Number aided during year in institution, 600 (approximately), all free.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|-----------------------------------|------------|---|------------|
| Subscriptions and donations . . . | \$5,100 00 | Salaries and wages . . . | \$3,622 96 |
| Interest on deposit . . . | 6 03 | Printing, postage and office supplies . . . | 16 95 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$5,106 03 | Heat, light and power . . . | 705 57 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 731 72 | Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . | 69 20 |
| | | Camp at Halifax . . . | 662 06 |
| | | Miscellaneous . . . | 369 03 |
| | | Total current expenses . . . | \$5,445 77 |
| | | Cash on hand . . . | 391 98 |
| | \$5,837 75 | | \$5,837 75 |

Book value of investments, \$1,814.89.

BOSTON NORTH END MISSION, 88 Tremont St., Boston; Home, corner Bourne St. and Southbourne Rd., Roslindale. (Incorporated 1870.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

Charles W. Kidder, *President*; Albert D. Auryansen, *Secretary*; William H. Bain, *Treasurer*; Rev. C. L. D. Younkin, *Superintendent*; Mrs. C. M. Bartlett, *Matron*.

Temporary home for care and training of destitute children (boys and girls); placing out; supervising; some received under guardianship and custody for adoption. Religious, but non-sectarian.

Number of paid employees, 11.

Number of individual children for whom application was made during year, 121; number of families represented by applications, 71; number of children cared for in foster homes, 54; society reimbursed for expense of these, exclusive of supervision: in full, 15; in part, 11; not reimbursed, 28.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|--|-------------|---|-------------|
| From beneficiaries . . . | \$4,439 05 | Salaries and wages . . . | \$6,909 64 |
| Subscriptions and donations . . . | 5,776 76 | Printing, postage and office supplies . . . | 912 81 |
| Annuities and bequests to income . . . | 2,538 33 | Provisions and supplies . . . | 4,896 37 |
| Income from investments . . . | 2,331 25 | Rent . . . | 365 42 |
| Income from real estate . . . | 900 00 | Heat, light and power . . . | 1,040 29 |
| Bank interest . . . | 42 40 | Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . | 382 08 |
| On mortgage note . . . | 100 00 | Telephones . . . | 176 84 |
| Sale of securities . . . | 3,000 00 | Outside work . . . | 1,689 14 |
| Miscellaneous . . . | 33 31 | Insurance . . . | 196 65 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$19,161 10 | Interest . . . | 154 70 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 319 14 | Refund of contribution . . . | 3 00 |
| | | Miscellaneous . . . | 287 99 |
| | | Total current expenses . . . | \$17,104 93 |
| | | Expense of real estate investment . . . | 327 40 |
| | | Payment of loan . . . | 1,000 00 |
| | | Cash on hand . . . | 1,047 91 |
| | \$19,480 24 | | \$19,480 24 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$16,000; book value of investments, \$56,019.04.

BOSTON NURSERY FOR BLIND BABIES, 147 South Huntington Ave., Boston. (Incorporated 1901.)

Report for year ending October 1, 1920.

Henry Hornblower, *President*; Mrs. Edric Eldridge, *Secretary*; Mrs. Roland G. Hopkins, *Treasurer*; Miss Jane A. Russell, *Superintendent*.

Care and treatment of blind children under five years of age.

Number of paid employees, 9.

Number aided during year, 32, viz., 24 partly paying, 8 free.

| Dr. | | Cr. | |
|---|-------------|--|-------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$1,735 35 | Salaries and wages | \$5,052 72 |
| Subscriptions and donations . . | 5,197 33 | Printing, postage and office supplies, | 373 96 |
| From permanent fund for maintenance | 4,513 09 | Milk | 4,233 90 |
| From milk fund | 1,395 61 | Heat, light and power | 1,099 24 |
| Interest on deposits | 20 16 | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 715 43 |
| Total current receipts | \$12,861 54 | Telephone | 78 66 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 1,017 73 | Medicines and physicians . . . | 350 77 |
| | | Water | 165 30 |
| | | Advertising | 169 49 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 347 89 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$12,587 36 |
| | | Cash on hand | 1,291 91 |
| | <hr/> | | <hr/> |
| | \$13,879 27 | | \$13,879 27 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$36,400; book value of investments, \$197,600.

BOSTON PORT AND SEAMEN'S AID SOCIETY, MANAGERS OF, 11 North Sq., Boston. (Incorporated 1829 and 1867.)

Report for year ending January 28, 1920.

George A. Gordon, D.D., *President*; John A. Bennett, *Secretary*; Frederick H. Smith, *Treasurer*; Capt. Joseph P. Hatch, *Superintendent*.

Improving the moral, religious and general condition of seamen and their families in Boston and its vicinity.

Number of paid officers and employees, 14.

Number aided during year in institution, 11,374, viz., 9,579 paying, 47 partly paying, 1,748 free; outside institution, 10,000 (approximately); families aided, 9.

| Dr. | | Cr. | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|--|-------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$10,716 39 | Salaries and wages | \$9,493 23 |
| Subscriptions and donations . . | 2,697 42 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 555 13 |
| Income from investments | 20,049 00 | Provisions and supplies | 8,771 04 |
| Investments matured and paid . . | 1,000 00 | Heat, light and water | 2,023 61 |
| Total current receipts | \$34,462 81 | Furnishings, incidental repairs, taxes, etc. | 4,228 49 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 4,625 38 | Charity | 1,571 87 |
| | | Fishermen's reading room . . . | 457 37 |
| | | Entertainments | 1,004 81 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 495 22 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$28,600 77 |
| | | Income invested | 4,969 25 |
| | | Cash on hand at end of year . . | 5,518 17 |
| | <hr/> | | <hr/> |
| | \$39,088 19 | | \$39,088 19 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$39,500; book value of investments, \$401,128.

BOSTON PROTECTIVE SOCIETY, BOSTON. (Incorporated 1919.)**BOSTON PROVIDENT ASSOCIATION, 43 Hawkins St., Boston. (Incorporated 1854.)**

Report for year ending September 30, 1920.

Russell G. Fessenden, *President*; George Tyson, *Secretary*; Thomas B. Gannett, *Treasurer*; William H. Pear, *General Agent*.

The relief of needy families, the suppression of street beggary, and the improvement of the conditions of the poor.

Number of paid officers, 1; paid employees, 7.

Number aided during year, 374; number of families aided, 760.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---------------------------------------|-------------|---|-------------|
| From beneficiaries . . . | \$1,423 58 | Salaries and wages . . . | \$14,714 22 |
| Subscriptions and donations . . | 16,168 56 | Printing, postage and office supplies . . . | 414 34 |
| Annuities and bequests to income . . | 1,000 00 | Provisions and supplies . . . | 39,928 94 |
| Income from investments . . . | 28,251 59 | Rent . . . | 230 00 |
| Roxbury Charitable Society . . . | 6,348 19 | Heat, light and power . . . | 573 39 |
| Co-operative Workrooms . . . | 800 00 | Auditor . . . | 84 00 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$53,991 92 | Travel and telephone . . . | 392 46 |
| Loans to income . . . | 3,488 70 | Dietetic Bureau . . . | 100 00 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year . . | 7 59 | League for Preventive Work . . | 300 00 |
| | | Confidential exchange . . . | 250 00 |
| | | Miscellaneous . . . | 495 16 |
| | | Total current expenses . . . | \$57,482 51 |
| | | Cash on hand . . . | 5 70 |
| | \$57,488 21 | | \$57,488 21 |

Market value of investments, \$402,100.

BOSTON SEAMAN'S FRIEND SOCIETY, 287 Hanover St., Boston. (Incorporated 1829.)

Report for year ending April 30, 1920.

Samuel Usher, *President*; C. F. Stratton, *Secretary and Treasurer*; Rev. Alfred Shelley, *Superintendent*.

Ministering to the spiritual, social, moral and temporal wants and needs of seamen.

Number of paid officers, 1.

Number aided during year, 120,966, including 39,517 who attended lectures, entertainments, and religious services and classes; 29,326 who received lodging, clothing and food; and 52,123 who attended the Rest.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|--|--------------------|--|--------------------|
| Subscriptions and donations . . . | \$15,184 06 | Salaries and wages . . . | \$9,718 27 |
| Annuities and bequests to income . . . | 3,238 28 | Printing, postage, office supplies and advertising . . . | 2,815 40 |
| Income from investments . . . | 9,839 96 | Provisions and supplies . . . | 2,428 06 |
| Income from dormitory and can- teen | 3,301 57 | Rent | 230 38 |
| Miscellaneous | 533 34 | Heat, light and power . . . | 2,675 25 |
| | | Furnishings and incidental re- pairs | 397 18 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$32,097 21 | Naval dormitory equipment and maintenance | 4,043 18 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year . . . | 2,655 40 | Taxes and insurance . . . | 1,852 78 |
| | | Launch | 841 78 |
| | | Aid to beneficiaries . . . | 5,405 80 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 284 47 |
| | | Total current expenses . . . | \$30,692 55 |
| | | Cash on hand | 4,060 06 |
| | \$34,752 61 | | \$34,752 61 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$25,000; book value of investments, \$125,199.

BOSTON ST. RAPHAEL ITALIAN IMMIGRANT SOCIETY, Boston.
(Incorporated 1919.)

BOSTON SECTION COUNCIL OF JEWISH WOMEN, 43 Allen St., Boston.
(Incorporated 1911.)

Report for year ending April 30, 1920.

Mrs. Felix Kornfeld, *President*; Miss Anna Pelonsky, *Secretary*; Mrs. B. Schellenberg, *Treasurer*.

To further united efforts in the work of social betterment through religion, philanthropy and education. Supplies one person for probation work in Boston Juvenile Court, and one for work among immigrants.

Number of paid employees, 6.

Number aided during year, 160.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|-------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------|
| From Federated Jewish Charities . . . | \$2,236 86 | Salaries and expenses . . . | \$2,965 95 |
| Membership dues | 1,522 00 | Office expense, supplies, etc. . . | 366 60 |
| Contributions | 637 00 | National Council dues . . . | 467 00 |
| Net proceeds of play | 314 09 | Dues and contributions . . . | 137 11 |
| In Memoriam Funds | 188 75 | Saturday and Monday meetings . . | 272 18 |
| Year Book advertisements | 115 00 | Printing, postage and stationery . . | 221 40 |
| For Denver National Hospital . . . | 65 75 | Year Book | 250 00 |
| Interest on deposits | 32 27 | Denver National Hospital . . . | 65 75 |
| Saturday and Monday meetings . . . | 11 35 | Federated Jewish Charities . . . | 200 00 |
| Telephone reimbursements | 1 22 | Program committee | 85 00 |
| | | Committee on blind | 50 00 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$5,124 29 | Total current expenses . . . | \$5,080 99 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year . . . | 1,156 31 | Cash on hand | 1,199 61 |
| | \$6,280 60 | | \$6,280 60 |

BOSTON SOCIETY FOR THE CARE OF GIRLS, 184 Boylston St., Boston. (Incorporated 1803.)

Report for year ending October 15, 1920.

Miss Louisa Hunnewell, *President*; Mrs. A. H. Nichols, *Secretary*; James Jackson, *Treasurer*; Miss Mabelle B. Blake, *General Secretary*.

Care and supervision of girls, irrespective of age, race or creed.

Number of paid employees, 17.

Number of individual children for whom application was made during the year, 1,040; number of families represented by applications, 1,010; number of children cared for in foster homes, 227; the society reimbursed for expense of these, exclusive of supervision: in full, 23; in part, 31; not reimbursed, 173.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|-------------|---|-------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$7,223 71 | Salaries and wages | \$21,636 22 |
| Subscriptions and donations | 11,084 59 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 2,829 54 |
| Annuities | 1,845 00 | Board, clothing, medical aid and education | 19,833 15 |
| Income from investments | 24,625 80 | Rent, light and telephone | 2,279 36 |
| Interest on deposit | 1,405 40 | Legal, audit and insurance | 421 40 |
| Miscellaneous | 40 37 | Travel | 2,290 16 |
| | | Trust commission, safe deposit box and interest | 406 30 |
| Total current receipts | \$46,224 87 | Donations to organizations | 390 00 |
| Loans to income | 3,000 00 | Advertising | 97 87 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 1,626 88 | Miscellaneous | 66 64 |
| | | | |
| | | Total current expenses | \$50,250 64 |
| | | Cash on hand | 601 11 |
| | | | |
| | \$50,851 75 | | \$50,851 75 |

Book value of investments, \$496,001.71.

BOSTON SOCIETY OF DECORATIVE ART, 279 Dartmouth St., Boston. (Incorporated 1882.)

Report for year ending April 30, 1920.

Henry Forbes Bigelow, *President*; Ellen T. Bullard, *Secretary*; Donald McKay Frost, *Treasurer*; Miss Eunice L. Hone, *Superintendent*.

To raise the standard and increase the production of artistic hand-wrought decoration; to furnish a market for art works; to assist art workers; and to promote improvements in design.

Number of paid employees, 13.

Number aided during year, 88.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|------------|--------------------------------|------------|
| Income from investments | \$940 50 | Salaries | \$1,575 00 |
| Bank interest | 5 43 | Discount and interest | 301 49 |
| Received from shop | 700 00 | Rent of vault | 10 00 |
| Proceeds of loan | 971 84 | Insurance | 92 00 |
| | | Rubber stamp | 40 |
| Total current receipts | \$2,617 77 | Paid shop | 500 00 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 272 25 | | |
| | | Total current expenses | \$2,478 89 |
| | | Cash on hand | 411 13 |
| | | | |
| | \$2,890 02 | | \$2,890 02 |

Book value of investments, \$21,900.21.

BOSTON TUBERCULOSIS ASSOCIATION, 3 Joy St., Boston. (Incorporated 1905.)

Report for year ending October 31, 1920.

Dr. George S. C. Badger, *President*; Seymour H. Stone, *Secretary*; George S. Mumford, *Treasurer*.

To promote a careful study of conditions regarding tuberculosis in Boston; to educate public opinion as to the causes and prevention of tuberculosis.

Number of paid employees, 11.

Number aided during year, 30, viz., 16 paying, 8 partly paying, 6 free.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|-------------|---|-------------|
| Board of patients | \$1,938 20 | Salaries and wages | \$9,970 44 |
| Subscriptions and donations | 9,383 50 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 1,756 13 |
| Income from investments | 991 68 | Provisions and supplies | 2,369 82 |
| Occupational therapy | 1,875 59 | Rent | 941 67 |
| Sale of Red Cross seals | 16,644 30 | Heat, light and power | 556 92 |
| Salaries | 2,832 92 | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 288 59 |
| Interest | 208 88 | Educational committee | 775 98 |
| Travel | 211 75 | Occupational therapy | 2,529 13 |
| Postage | 60 23 | Sale of seals | 9,600 81 |
| Health in Industry | 86 15 | Children's committee | 1,197 46 |
| Poultry | 73 55 | Health in Industry | 319 61 |
| Miscellaneous | 46 39 | Travel | 498 46 |
| Total current receipts | \$34,353 14 | Laundry, telephone and insurance | 508 49 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 3,770 36 | Accrued interest | 219 49 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 127 19 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$31,660 19 |
| | | Cash on hand | 6,463 31 |
| | <hr/> | | <hr/> |
| | \$38,123 50 | | \$38,123 50 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$23,797.89; book value of investments, \$21,449.20.

BOSTON UNITED MOATH CHITIM ASSOCIATION, 43 Tremont St., Boston. (Incorporated 1910.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

Levy Herman, *President*; M. L. Morrison, *Secretary*; Solomon J. Goldings, *Treasurer*.

To assist the poor Jewish families with food and money for the Jewish Passover.

Number of families aided during year, 575.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|--------------------------------------|------------|---|------------|
| Federated Jewish Charities | \$4,100 00 | Salaries and wages | \$138 00 |
| | | Printing, postage and office supplies | 13 75 |
| | | Provisions and supplies | 1,918 33 |
| | | Aid rendered | 1,634 50 |
| | | Express and teaming | 222 98 |
| | | Boxes, twine, etc. | 21 26 |
| | | Returned to Federation | 151 18 |
| | <hr/> | | <hr/> |
| | \$4,100 00 | | \$4,100 00 |

THE BOSTON UNIVERSITY NANKING ASSOCIATION, 688 Boylston St., Boston. (Incorporated 1919.)

Report for year ending March 10, 1920.

Dr. W. H. Murlin, *President*; Grace Sue Nies, *Secretary*; Wesley J. McCarty, *Treasurer*.

To bring about co-operation between Boston University and Nanking University through interchange of students and professors, or in any other way which may be deemed of mutual benefit; and adopting such means and raising such funds as may be necessary for carrying out the above purposes.

| Dr. | | Cr. | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|
| Subscriptions and donations | \$1,658 34 | Printing, postage and office supplies | \$175 86 |
| | | Cash on hand at end of year | 1,482 48 |
| | <u>\$1,658 34</u> | | <u>\$1,658 34</u> |

BOSTON YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION, 312-320 Huntington Ave., Boston. (Incorporated 1852 and 1887.)

Report for year ending May 31, 1920.

Arthur S. Johnson, *President*; Francis P. Luce, *Secretary*; Lewis A. Crossett, *Treasurer*; W. E. Adams, *General Secretary*.

The improvement of the spiritual, intellectual, social and physical condition of the young men and boys of Boston; to provide dormitories with homelike surroundings.

Number of paid employees, 268.

Number aided during year, 21,230, viz., 11,330 paying, 842 partly paying, 9,058 free.

| Dr. | | Cr. | |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$516,758 60 | Salaries and wages | \$284,107 80 |
| Subscriptions and donations | 62,611 97 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 25,897 29 |
| Income from investments | 11,750 24 | Provisions and supplies | 63,160 64 |
| Interest | 894 26 | Interest | 9,321 78 |
| Miscellaneous | 508 37 | Heat, light and power | 31,032 40 |
| | | Insurance | 2,889 09 |
| Total current receipts | <u>\$592,523 44</u> | Purchases, all departments | 142,488 64 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 8,802 30 | Notes payable | 10,000 00 |
| | | Equipment | 14,635 93 |
| | | | <u>\$583,533 57</u> |
| | | Total current expenses | |
| | | Cash on hand | 17,792 17 |
| | <u>\$601,325 74</u> | | <u>\$601,325 74</u> |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$1,413,020; mortgage on same, \$200,000; book value of investments, \$269,929.60.

BOSTON YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN UNION, 48 Boylston St., Boston. (Incorporated 1852.)

Report for year ending March 31, 1920.

Frank L. Locke, *President*; Charles L. Burrill, *Secretary*; Edward A. Church, *Treasurer*.

Recreation and instruction by means of evening classes, religious services, lectures and entertainment. Maintains an employment bureau, gymnasium and committees to visit sick and distribute clothing; also a committee on country work and rides for invalids.

Number of paid employees, 56.

Number aided during year in institution, 5,345, all partly paying; outside institution, 3,088, all free.

| Dr. | | Cr. | |
|--|---------------------|---|---------------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$24,894 10 | Salaries and wages | \$37,090 83 |
| Subscriptions and donations | 9,609 00 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 2,632 55 |
| Income from investments | 36,957 04 | Heat, light and power | 7,086 94 |
| Donations, special charities | 21,573 26 | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 941 78 |
| Income, special charities | 4,882 05 | Evening class instruction | 1,847 50 |
| Interest | 85 35 | General administration | 12,704 15 |
| Shore Leave Club | 2,848 54 | Special charities | 25,470 91 |
| Service Unit | 8,089 31 | Shore Leave Club | 2,848 54 |
| United States Club and Cafeteria | 14,391 11 | Service Unit | 14,271 31 |
| Miscellaneous | 830 00 | United States Club and Cafeteria | 19,606 31 |
| Total current receipts | \$124,159 76 | | |
| Deficit | 341 06 | | |
| | <u>\$124,500 82</u> | | <u>\$124,500 82</u> |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$770,000; book value of investments, \$799,981.35.

BOSTON YOUNG WOMEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION, 40 Berkeley St., 68 Warrenton St., 37½ Beacon St., and 97 Huntington Ave., Boston. (Incorporated 1867.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

Mrs. Wm. H. Robey, Jr., *President*; Miss Christel W. Wilkins, *Secretary*; Mrs. Edith H. MacFadden, *Treasurer*; Miss Susy D. Rice, *Superintendent* of 40 Berkeley St.; Mrs. Annette Cowles, *Superintendent* of 68 Warrenton St.; Miss Vera Barnard, *Superintendent* of 37½ Beacon St.; Miss Gertrude Hitchcock, *Superintendent* of 97 Huntington Ave.

To promote the temporal, moral and religious welfare of young women who are dependent upon their own exertions for support.

Number of paid employees, 125.

Total number accommodated in homes, 1,144; three cafeterias served a total of 319,616 meals; total number placed through employment bureau, 2,182; membership of various clubs and classes, 1,713.

| Dr. | | Cr. | |
|---|---------------------|---|---------------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$84,257 21 | Salaries and wages | \$66,993 02 |
| Subscriptions, donations and bequests | 10,842 61 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 1,597 81 |
| Income from investments unrestricted | 3,642 45 | Provisions and supplies | 88,040 97 |
| Schools and homes | 176,225 93 | Rent | 3,000 00 |
| Miscellaneous | 552 42 | Insurance | 2,536 93 |
| | | Heat, light, power, etc. | 22,373 93 |
| | | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 12,053 68 |
| | | Laundry | 5,027 51 |
| | | Auditing | 604 00 |
| | | Board for help | 10,864 79 |
| | | Interest | 2,220 00 |
| | | Travelers' aid work | 486 03 |
| | | National board | 1,000 00 |
| | | Loss on sale of securities | 1,356 70 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 11,273 41 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$229,428 78 |
| | | Income invested | 40,048 82 |
| | | Cash on hand | 6,043 02 |
| | <u>\$275,520 62</u> | | <u>\$275,520 62</u> |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$232,600; mortgage on same, \$37,000; book value of investments, \$296,325.20.

BRITISH CHARITABLE SOCIETY, 5 Park Sq., Boston. (Incorporated 1817.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1920.

Samuel C. Murfitt, *President*; Thomas T. Stokes, *Secretary*; Stuart Tod, *Treasurer*.

Temporary relief of those born under the British flag, their immediate descendants and families.

Number of paid officers, 1.

Number aided during year, 345, all free; families aided, 29.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|--|------------------|--|------------------|
| Subscriptions and donations | \$622 00 | Salaries and wages | \$500 00 |
| Income from investments | 795 97 | Printing, postage and office sup- plies | 185 83 |
| Charity ball | 799 85 | Rent | 207 00 |
| Bank interest | 18 69 | Burial account | 20 00 |
| Miscellaneous | 10 00 | Transferred to Women's Auxiliary | 200 00 |
| Total current receipts | \$2,246 51 | Relief | 1,133 04 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 507 94 | Total current expenses | \$2,245 87 |
| | | Cash on hand | 508 58 |
| | <hr/> \$2,754 45 | | <hr/> \$2,754 45 |

Book value of investments, \$13,691.20.

BROOKE HOUSE, 79 Chandler St., Boston. (Incorporated 1898.)

Report for year ending August 31, 1920.

Mrs. Jacob C. Rogers, *President*; Mrs. Francis C. Gray, *Secretary*; Walter Hunnewell, *Treasurer*; Miss Emma Clarke, *Superintendent*.

A home for working girls at moderate cost.

Number of paid employees, 16.

Number aided during year, in institution, 380, all partly paying; outside institution, 82, all partly paying; families aided, 3.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|--|-------------------|--|-------------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$19,967 18 | Salaries and wages | \$8,467 89 |
| Subscriptions and donations | 1,973 00 | Printing, postage and office sup- plies | 121 97 |
| Income from investments | 1,718 22 | Provisions and supplies | 7,253 32 |
| Total current receipts | \$23,658 40 | Heat, light and power | 2,111 76 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 2,144 99 | Furnishings and incidental re- pairs | 1,892 50 |
| | | Water rates | 181 90 |
| | | Laundry | 378 86 |
| | | Interest on mortgage | 554 17 |
| | | Insurance | 99 77 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 340 33 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$21,402 47 |
| | | Cash on hand | 4,400 92 |
| | <hr/> \$25,803 39 | | <hr/> \$25,803 39 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$68,000; mortgage on same, \$10,000; book value of investments, \$30,184.

BUNKER HILL BOYS' CLUB, 15 Green St., Charlestown. (Incorporated 1899.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

George B. Baker, *President*; Frank S. Mason, *Secretary*; Charles G. Bancroft, *Treasurer*; Harris George LeRoy, *General Director*.

To take Charlestown boys off the streets at night and give them manual and physical training. Ages, eight to sixteen. No distinction as to race, creed or condition of life.

Number of paid employees, 28.

Number of members, 3,057, all partly paying.

| Dr. | | Cr. | |
|---|-------------|-----------------------------|-------------|
| Subscriptions and donations . . . | \$23,993 46 | Salaries and wages . . . | \$18,116 04 |
| Interest and dividends . . . | 19 97 | Office supplies, etc. . . . | 2,886 72 |
| Dues | 834 18 | Vocational classes | 1,459 84 |
| Permanent charity fund . . . | 6,750 00 | Physical department . . . | 2,003 30 |
| Classes, etc. | 1,658 44 | Social activities | 2,013 89 |
| Sale of chapel | 105 00 | Insurance | 1,031 66 |
| | | Light, heat and water . . . | 3,258 20 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$33,361 05 | Advertising | 148 80 |
| Director's cash fund | 99 40 | New equipment | 106 91 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 77 10 | Miscellaneous | 1,489 92 |
| | | | |
| | | Total current expenses . . | \$32,515 28 |
| | | Director's cash fund . . . | 100 00 |
| | | Cash on hand | 922 36 |
| | | | |
| | \$33,537 64 | | \$33,537 64 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$118,420.91.

BURNAP FREE HOME FOR AGED WOMEN, 38 Pleasant St., Dorchester. (Incorporated 1901.)

Report for year ending January 31, 1920.

Alfred P. Lowell, *President*; Miss Mary A. Fitch, *Secretary*; George G. Quincy, *Treasurer*; Miss Ida G. Angell, *Matron*.

Free home for aged women at least sixty-five years of age, Protestant, and natives of Boston.

Number of paid employees, 5.

Number aided during year, 19, all free.

| Dr. | | Cr. | |
|---|-------------|----------------------------------|-------------|
| Subscriptions and donations . . . | \$3,303 63 | Salaries and wages | \$2,854 37 |
| Annuities and bequests to income . . | 4,713 72 | Printing and advertising . . | 150 50 |
| Income from investments | 4,747 45 | Provisions and supplies . . . | 2,974 87 |
| | | Heat, light, power and telephone | 795 43 |
| Total current receipts | \$12,764 80 | Furnishings and incidental re- | |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 1,533 02 | pairs | 81 70 |
| | | Undertaker | 228 20 |
| | | | |
| | | Total current expenses . . . | \$7,085 07 |
| | | Income invested | 6,434 50 |
| | | Cash on hand | 778 25 |
| | | | |
| | \$14,297 82 | | \$14,297 82 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$20,000; book value of investments, \$95,000.

BURRAGE HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION, Bumkin Island, Boston Harbor.
(Incorporated 1903.)

Report for year ending November 1, 1920.

Albert C. Burrage, *President*; Alice H. Burrage, *Secretary and Treasurer*.

To care for crippled children.

Number of paid employees, 1.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|--|--------------------|--|--------------------|
| Donations | \$2,400 00 | Salaries and wages | \$316 65 |
| Received from government for repairs | 40,000 00 | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 145 29 |
| | | Insurance | 2,002 46 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$42,400 00 | Loans | 40,000 00 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 77 88 | | |
| | | Total current expenses . . . | \$42,464 40 |
| | | Cash on hand | 13 48 |
| | <u>\$42,477 88</u> | | <u>\$42,477 88</u> |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$200,000.

CAPE COD ASSOCIATION, 22 Ames Bldg., Boston. (Incorporated 1914.)

Report for year ending October 1, 1920.

Charles F. Crowell, *Treasurer and Secretary*; Ezra H. Baker, *Director*.

Helping Cape Cod young men through college by means of loans.

Number aided during year, 6.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------|---|-------------------|
| Income from investments . . . | \$1,153 89 | Printing, postage and office supplies | \$12 50 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 977 08 | Paid beneficiaries | 1,160 00 |
| | | Rent of safety box | 10 00 |
| | | Total current expenses . . . | \$1,182 50 |
| | | Cash on hand | 948 47 |
| | <u>\$2,130 97</u> | | <u>\$2,130 97</u> |

Book value of investments, \$22,000.

CARNEY HOSPITAL, Old Harbor St., South Boston. (Incorporated 1865.)

Report for year ending November 1, 1919.

Sister Vincent Watkins, *President and Treasurer*; Sister M. Bernard Nunan, *Secretary*.

For the care of the sick, irrespective of creed, color or nationality (contagious diseases excepted).

Number of paid employees, 169, including 95 pupil nurses.

Total number of beds, 175. Total number of hospital patients during year, 2,018; number of free patients, 147. Total number of hospital days during year, 30,436; number of free days, 2,823. Total number of visits in out-patient department during year, 17,909.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|------------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------------|--------------|
| Patients' payments . . . | \$96,032 60 | Professional care of patients . . | \$17,323 19 |
| Voluntary contributions . . | 8,810 94 | Department expenses . . . | 8,946 11 |
| Interest and rentals . . . | 2,403 14 | General house and property ex- | |
| Unrestricted legacies . . . | 5,104 21 | penses | 80,629 27 |
| Loan from building fund . . | 23,000 00 | Interest, insurance, etc. . . . | 4,741 86 |
| Miscellaneous | 1,329 56 | Miscellaneous | 572 48 |
| | | | |
| Total receipts | \$136,680 45 | Total expenses | \$112,212 91 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of | | Improvements | 20,055 74 |
| year | 2,287 13 | Returned to building fund . . | 5,000 00 |
| | | Deposit to building fund . . . | 1,000 00 |
| | | | |
| | | Total expenses | \$138,268 65 |
| | | Cash on hand | 698 93 |
| | | | |
| | \$138,967 58 | | \$138,967 58 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$265,200; mortgage on same, \$53,500.

CHANNING HOME, 198 Pilgrim Rd., Boston. (Incorporated 1858 and 1861.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

Dr. Elisha Flagg, *President*; Dr. Algernon Coolidge, *Secretary*; James P. Parmenter, *Treasurer*; Miss Ellen C. MacAdam, *Superintendent*.

The care of sick, destitute women, especially those in advanced stages of tuberculosis.

Number of paid employees, 10.

Number aided during year in institution, 118, viz., 103 paying, 2 partly paying, 13 free; families aided, 2.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------|-------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$2,403 68 | Salaries and wages | \$5,275 19 |
| Subscriptions and donations . | 1,140 00 | Printing, postage and office sup- | |
| Annuities and bequests to income | 3,200 00 | plies | 123 60 |
| Income from investments . . | 7,038 58 | Provisions and supplies . . . | 4,762 08 |
| | | Heat, light and power | 1,181 21 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$13,782 26 | Furnishings and incidental re- | |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 401 47 | pairs | 1,604 90 |
| | | Telephone | 100 89 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 60 00 |
| | | | |
| | | Total current expenses . . . | \$13,107 87 |
| | | Income invested | 340 08 |
| | | Cash on hand | 735 78 |
| | | | |
| | \$14,183 73 | | \$14,183 73 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$35,000; book value of investments, \$121,317.50.

CHARITABLE BURIAL ASSOCIATION, 31 Parmenter St., Boston. (Incorporated 1894.)

CHARITABLE IRISH SOCIETY, Boston. (Incorporated 1809.)

Report for the year ending March 17, 1920.

James F. McDermott, *President*; John J. Keenan, *Secretary*; John B. Dore, 402 Pemberton Bldg., Boston, *Treasurer*.

To cultivate a spirit of unity and harmony among all resident Irishmen and their descendants; to alleviate suffering; and to aid such of its members as may be deserving of its charity.

Number of paid officers, 1.

Number aided during year, 63, all free.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|-------------|---|-------------|
| Subscriptions and donations . . . | \$4,998 00 | Salaries and wages | \$375 00 |
| Bank interest | 581 92 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 236 23 |
| Total current receipts | \$5,579 92 | Rent | 401 80 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 12,852 81 | Relief | 117 55 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 1,202 08 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$2,332 66 |
| | | Income invested | 3,000 00 |
| | | Cash on hand | 13,100 07 |
| | <hr/> | | <hr/> |
| | \$18,432 73 | | \$18,432 73 |

Book value of investments, \$5,000.

CHARITABLE SURGICAL APPLIANCE SHOP, Children's Hospital Building, 300 Longwood Ave., Boston. (Incorporated 1902.)

Report for year ending March 31, 1920.

R. W. Emmons, 2d, *President* and *Treasurer*; Augustus Thorndike, M.D., *Secretary*; Theodore H. Bartol, *Superintendent*.

To supply hospitals, doctors and others with surgical appliances at cost.

Number of paid employees, 12.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|-------------|---|-------------|
| Income from investments | \$839 14 | Wages | \$15,388 15 |
| Sales of apparatus | 28,909 59 | Printing, postage, office supplies, insurance, etc. | 1,079 90 |
| Total current receipts | \$29,748 73 | Material | 9,766 94 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 3,112 22 | Tools and machinery | 156 63 |
| | | Donations | 500 00 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$26,891 62 |
| | | Income invested | 3,282 41 |
| | | Cash on hand | 2,686 92 |
| | <hr/> | | <hr/> |
| | \$32,860 95 | | \$32,860 95 |

Book value of investments, \$22,836.16.

CHARLESTOWN POOR'S FUND, Trustees of, 233 Main St., Charlestown. (Incorporated 1825.)

Report for year ending January 31, 1920.

Robert W. Oliver, *President*; Gardner Bates, *Secretary* and *Treasurer*.

To provide coal and medicine for the poor.

Number of paid officers, 1.

Number of families aided, 170.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|------------|----------------------------------|------------|
| Income from investments | \$2,135 70 | Salaries and wages | \$350 00 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 2,068 93 | Medicine | 49 18 |
| | | Coal | 1,576 07 |
| | | Treasurer's bond | 37 50 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 37 00 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$2,049 75 |
| | | Income invested | 596 67 |
| | | Cash on hand | 1,558 21 |
| | <hr/> | | <hr/> |
| | \$4,204 63 | | \$4,204 63 |

Book value of investments, \$39,833.77.

THE CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL, 300 Longwood Ave., Boston. (Incorporated 1869.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

George P. Gardner, *President*; F. W. Hunnewell, *Secretary*; S. H. Wolcott, *Treasurer*; Miss Ida C. Smith, *Superintendent*.

Medical and surgical treatment of children under twelve years of age, residents of Boston, and, in special cases, nonresidents. Training school for nurses.

Number of paid employees, 219, including 73 pupil nurses.

Total number of beds, 150. Total number of hospital patients during year, 4,130; number of free patients, 433. Total number of hospital days during year, 50,339; number of free days, 4,763. Total number of visits in out-patient department during year, 40,243.

| Dr. | | Cr. | |
|---------------------------------------|--------------|---|--------------|
| Patients' payments . . . | \$83,749 26 | Administration . . . | \$19,870 99 |
| Voluntary contributions . . . | 38,003 22 | Professional care of patients . . . | 60,326 32 |
| Interest, dividends and rentals . . . | 48,623 96 | Department expenses . . . | 76,949 27 |
| | | General house and property expenses . . . | 41,540 97 |
| Total receipts . . . | \$170,376 44 | Corporation expenses . . . | 2,414 19 |
| Loans to income . . . | 31,879 61 | Miscellaneous . . . | 1,154 31 |
| | | | |
| | \$202,256 05 | | \$202,256 05 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$843,562.11; book value of investments, \$994,774.67.

THE CHILDREN'S MISSION TO CHILDREN, 279 Tremont St., Boston. (Incorporated 1864.)

Report for year ending April 30, 1920.

Endicott Peabody Saltonstall, *President*; Rev. Christopher R. Eliot, *Clerk*; Allston Burr, *Treasurer*; Parker B. Field, *General Secretary*.

To study and correct adverse conditions surrounding children; to befriend children of Boston and vicinity in any form of need; to advise and guide them in their homes; to secure adequate assistance along special lines; to place such as must be removed from their homes in carefully selected private families, and to constantly supervise them; to encourage parents to pay what they are able; to educate and interest well-to-do children in benevolence.

Number of paid employees, 14.

Number of individual children for whom application was made during year, 858; number of families represented by applications, 580.

Number of children cared for in foster homes, 326; the society reimbursed for expense of these, exclusive of supervision: in full, 72; in part, 117; not reimbursed, 137.

| Dr. | | Cr. | |
|--|-------------|---|-------------|
| From beneficiaries . . . | \$16,603 37 | Salaries and wages . . . | \$20,007 98 |
| Subscriptions and donations . . . | 9,958 65 | Printing, postage and office supplies . . . | 2,653 43 |
| Annuities and bequests to income . . . | 3,336 00 | Heat, light and power . . . | 87 90 |
| Income from investments . . . | 26,725 50 | Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . | 47 39 |
| | | Paid for beneficiaries . . . | 32,544 91 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$56,623 52 | Travel, etc. . . . | 2,597 73 |
| Loans to income . . . | 1,642 35 | Education in benevolence . . . | 291 53 |
| | | Audit | 35 00 |
| | | | |
| | \$58,265 87 | | \$58,265 87 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$145,400; book value of investments, \$506,240.10.

**CHILDREN'S MUSEUM OF BOSTON, Olmsted Pk., Jamaica Plain, and
10 Warrenton St., Boston. (Incorporated 1914.)**

Report for year ending September 30, 1920.

C. J. Douglas, M.D., *President*; R. W. Sayles, *Secretary*; Mrs. R. W. Sayles, *Treasurer*; Miss D. I. Griffin, *Director*.

To educate the children of Boston and vicinity in the natural sciences, and to promote their love of nature and their interest in science, and for that purpose to maintain one or more museums and provide libraries, lectures and other facilities.

Number of paid employees, 5.

Number aided during year in institution, 80,432.

| Dr. | | Cr. | |
|---|-------------|--|-------------|
| Subscriptions and donations . . . | \$5,017 32 | Salaries and wages . . . | \$7,173 49 |
| Income from investments . . . | 3,987 33 | Printing, postage and office sup- plies . . . | 493 33 |
| Interest on deposits . . . | 18 05 | Bulletin . . . | 523 54 |
| Permanent Charity Fund . . . | 450 00 | Provisions and supplies . . . | 508 82 |
| Contributions for special pur- poses . . . | 180 00 | Rent . . . | 50 00 |
| Lecture proceeds . . . | 486 64 | Heat, light and power . . . | 493 83 |
| From Barnard Branch . . . | 145 00 | Furnishings and incidental re- pairs . . . | 798 32 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$10,284 34 | Treasurer's bond . . . | 7 50 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 1,125 56 | Total current expenses . . . | \$10,048 83 |
| | | Cash on hand . . . | 1,361 07 |
| | <hr/> | | <hr/> |
| | \$11,409 90 | | \$11,409 90 |

Book value of investments, \$34,050.

**THE CHRISTIAN SCIENCE BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATION, 99 Falmouth
St., Boston. (Incorporated 1916.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

John V. Dittmore, *President*; Charles E. Jarvis, *Clerk*; Edward L. Ripley, *Treasurer*; Frank H. Anderson, *Manager*.

To maintain homes for the care and support of worthy infirm or incapacitated persons and institutions for their training and education.

Number of paid employees, 66.

Number aided during year in institution, 73, viz., 62 paying, 8 partly paying, 3 free.

| Dr. | | Cr. | |
|--|--------------|--|--------------|
| From beneficiaries . . . | \$8,257 89 | Salaries and wages . . . | \$31,338 26 |
| Subscriptions and donations . . . | 265,166 93 | Printing, postage and office sup- plies . . . | 3,693 20 |
| Income from investments . . . | 9,281 13 | Provisions and supplies . . . | 10,792 76 |
| Interest on bank deposits . . . | 813 25 | Heat, light and power . . . | 4,286 04 |
| Sale of bonds . . . | 67,616 00 | Furnishings and incidental re- pairs . . . | 77,203 10 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$351,135 20 | Construction, buildings and grounds . . . | 438,948 88 |
| Loans to income . . . | 285,000 00 | Interest paid on loans . . . | 9,526 38 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year . . . | 13,308 71 | Reduction on loans . . . | 5,044 17 |
| | | Insurance . . . | 914 64 |
| | | Miscellaneous . . . | 3,080 43 |
| | | Total current expenses . . . | \$584,827 86 |
| | | Loans to income . . . | 6,303 67 |
| | | Cash on hand . . . | 58,312 38 |
| | <hr/> | | <hr/> |
| | \$649,443 91 | | \$649,443 91 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$684,114.02;
book value of investments, \$146,850.

**CHURCH HOME SOCIETY FOR THE CARE OF CHILDREN OF THE
PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH, 376 Boylston St., Boston. (In-
corporated 1858.)**

Report for year ending October 15, 1920.

The Rt. Rev. William Lawrence, D.D., *President*; Mrs. William C. Reynolds, *Clerk*; C. C. Payson, *Treasurer*; Miss Katherine P. Hewins, *General Secretary*.

Provides care for children of Protestant Episcopal parentage in foster homes of the same faith.

Number of paid employees, 14.

Number of individual children for whom application was made during the year, 398; families represented by applications, 220.

Number of children cared for in foster homes, 176; the society reimbursed for expenses of these, exclusive of supervision: in full, 65; in part, 91; not reimbursed, 20.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|--|-------------|--|-------------|
| From beneficiaries . . . | \$16,138 85 | Salaries and wages . . . | \$19,243 47 |
| Subscriptions and donations . . | 25,973 59 | Printing, postage and office sup- plies | 778 52 |
| Bequests to income . . . | 2,750 00 | Children's expenses | 37,070 65 |
| Income from investments . . . | 13,572 35 | Rent | 1,500 00 |
| Income for restricted purposes . . | 485 20 | Light and upkeep | 266 77 |
| Miscellaneous | 338 54 | Equipment | 19 30 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$59,258 53 | Telephone | 842 42 |
| Loans to income | 3,652 13 | Audit | 75 00 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 836 79 | Appeals and publicity | 2,412 48 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 1,538 84 |
| | \$63,747 45 | | \$63,747 45 |

Book value of investments, \$279,164.38.

**CITY MISSIONARY SOCIETY, 14 Beacon St., Boston. (Incorporated
1820.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

William Ellison, *President*; Rev. Fletcher D. Parker, *Secretary*; Samuel F. Wilkins, *Treasurer*; Miss Mary Anderson, *Matron*.

The religious and moral instruction of the poor in the city of Boston.

Number of paid officers or employees, 24 to 28.

Number aided during year, 186, all free; families aided, 3,481.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|--|-------------|--|-------------|
| Subscriptions and donations . . | \$27,606 06 | Salaries and wages | \$21,707 63 |
| Annuities and bequests to income . | 1,300 00 | Printing, postage and office sup- plies | 2,258 86 |
| Income from investments . . . | 8,097 30 | Provisions and supplies . . . | 3,523 23 |
| Permanent investment . . . | 4,000 00 | Rent | 760 57 |
| Miscellaneous | 273 40 | Fuel and ice | 105 27 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$41,276 76 | Furnishings and incidental re- pairs | 156 71 |
| Investments matured | 3,000 00 | Permanent improvement . . . | 930 92 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 3,004 46 | Relief work | 2,190 86 |
| | | Express, freight and portorage . | 88 70 |
| | | Recreation work | 1,715 43 |
| | | Annuity | 65 00 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 1,730 17 |
| | | Total current expenses . . . | \$35,233 35 |
| | | Income invested | 5,757 69 |
| | | Cash on hand | 6,290 18 |
| | \$47,281 22 | | \$47,281 22 |

Book value of investments, \$150,608.

COLUMBUS DAY NURSERY OF SOUTH BOSTON, 376 Fourth St., South Boston. (Incorporated 1910.)

Report for year ending January 1, 1920.

Timothy F. Hayes, *President*; Philip L. McMahon, *Secretary*; Peter W. Walsh, *Treasurer*; Sister Theodora, *Matron*.

Day care of children of needy working women.

Number of paid employees, 5.

Number aided during year, 11,646, all free.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|
| Subscriptions and donations | \$3,440 62 | Salaries and wages | \$940 60 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 256 91 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 22 25 |
| | | Provisions and supplies | 1,323 16 |
| | | Taxes and insurance | 53 08 |
| | | Heat, light and power | 330 45 |
| | | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 372 26 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 99 00 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$3,140 80 |
| | | Cash on hand | 556 73 |
| | <u>\$3,697 53</u> | | <u>\$3,697 53</u> |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$5,750.

CONFERENCE OF BAPTIST MINISTERS IN MASSACHUSETTS, 525 Tremont St., Boston. (Incorporated 1862.)

Report for year ending April 30, 1920.

Rev. F. W. Blakeslee, *President*; Rev. Nelson S. Burbank, *Secretary*; Rev. Joseph E. Perry, *Treasurer*.

The promotion of the union and usefulness of its members, and the relief of aged and disabled Baptist ministers who are indigent.

Number of paid officers, 2.

Number aided during year, 51, all free.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Subscriptions and donations | \$1,193 20 | Salaries and wages | \$204 17 |
| Annuities and bequests to income | 2,500 00 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 241 04 |
| Income from investments | 8,037 07 | Annuities | 472 36 |
| Securities sold | 14,789 50 | Rent | 50 00 |
| Total current receipts | \$26,519 77 | Promotion Board and fares | 123 57 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 3,011 18 | National Board | 565 82 |
| | | Treasurer's bond | 50 00 |
| | | Safe deposit box | 40 00 |
| | | Pensions paid | 4,782 00 |
| | | Aid rendered | 3,326 25 |
| | | Securities purchased | 16,640 00 |
| | | Interest | 296 01 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 91 93 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$26,883 15 |
| | | Cash on hand | 2,647 80 |
| | <u>\$29,530 95</u> | | <u>\$29,530 95</u> |

Book value of investments, \$287,495.49.

CO-OPERATIVE WORKROOMS, INC., 43 Hawkins St., Boston. (Incorporated 1877.)

Report for year ending October 31, 1920.

The Earl of Camperdown, *President*; E. S. Welch, *Secretary*; Orrin G. Woods, *Treasurer*; Miss Hazel Newton, *Matron*.

To aid poor women by giving out and teaching sewing.

Number of paid employees, 6.

Number aided during year, 196, all free.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|-------------|---------------------------------------|-------------|
| Subscriptions and donations | \$12,462 86 | Salaries and wages | \$13,484 06 |
| Income from investments and on bank balance | 180 86 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 834 95 |
| Sales | 15,051 68 | Heat, light and power | 427 53 |
| Reimbursements | 75 00 | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 163 65 |
| Total current receipts | \$27,770 40 | Other charities for visiting | 985 00 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 830 84 | Special loan account | 1,145 17 |
| | | Materials purchased | 10,561 45 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$27,601 81 |
| | | Cash on hand | 999 43 |
| | \$28,601 24 | | \$28,601 24 |

Book-value of investments, \$2,898.75.

DAHLGREN MEMORIAL HALL ASSOCIATION, 409 Broadway, South Boston. (Incorporated 1886.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

J. Payson Bradley, *President*; S. Herbert Appleton, *Secretary*; Frank Wilkinson, *Treasurer*.

To assist indigent soldiers and sailors of the war of the rebellion, and their widows and orphan children.

Number of paid employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 48.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|-----------------------------------|------------|---------------------------------------|------------|
| Income from investments | \$1,339 45 | Salaries and wages | \$122 00 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 6,297 35 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 38 00 |
| | | Provisions and supplies | 33 34 |
| | | Rent | 360 00 |
| | | Heat, light and power | 16 33 |
| | | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 126 50 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$696 17 |
| | | Cash on hand | 6,940 63 |
| | \$7,636 80 | | \$7,636 80 |

Book value of investments, \$6,400.

DALY INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, 111 Train St., Dorchester. (Incorporated 1899.)

Report for year ending January 1, 1920.

His Eminence Cardinal O'Connell, *President and Treasurer*; Rev. Richard J. Haberlin, *Secretary*; Sister Mary Sebastian, *Superintendent*.

Industrial school for poor girls.

Number of paid employees, 9.

Number aided during year in institution, 141, viz., 66 paying, 52 partly paying, 23 free.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|--|-------------|---|-------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$9,918 75 | Salaries and wages | \$2,666 00 |
| Subscriptions and donations . . | 2,859 83 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 85 10 |
| Income from investments and interest | 1,523 42 | Provisions and supplies | 8,701 77 |
| Miscellaneous | 3,709 44 | Heat, light and power | 1,496 62 |
| | | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 4,333 11 |
| Total current receipts | \$18,011 44 | | |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 5,587 96 | Total current expenses | \$17,282 60 |
| | | Cash on hand | 6,316 80 |
| | <hr/> | | <hr/> |
| | \$23,599 40 | | \$23,599 40 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$93,300; book value of investments, \$28,300.

DEACONESS' AID SOCIETY OF NEW ENGLAND, Boston. (Incorporated 1909.)

Report for year ending January 4, 1920.

Miss Eliza M. Ladner, *President*; Mrs. R. W. Ford, *Secretary*; Mrs. Sarah Frances Law, 252 Essex St., East Lynn, *Treasurer*.

To aid in the training of evangelistic workers and render assistance to the New England Deaconess Association.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|-----------------------------------|------------|---|------------|
| Subscriptions and donations . . | \$113 24 | Salaries and wages | \$350 00 |
| Income from investments | 33 24 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 86 24 |
| Annual dues | 254 00 | Provisions and supplies | 67 22 |
| Life members | 15 00 | Rent | 22 00 |
| Mite boxes | 457 88 | Heat, light and power | 17 40 |
| Victory carnival | 1,597 46 | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 50 00 |
| | | Institutional work | 385 00 |
| Total current receipts | \$2,470 82 | Guests in hospital | 368 00 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 1,142 65 | Scholarship | 200 00 |
| | | Home for Aged Women | 25 00 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 5 14 |
| | | | |
| | | Total current expenses | \$1,576 00 |
| | | Cash on hand | 2,037 47 |
| | <hr/> | | <hr/> |
| | \$3,613 47 | | \$3,613 47 |

**THE DEACONESS HOME OF THE FIRST AFRICAN METHODIST
EPISCOPAL SOCIETY OF BOSTON, MASS., Boston. (Incorporated 1919.)**

DENISON HOUSE, 93 Tyler St., Boston. (Incorporated 1913.)

Report for year ending October 1, 1920.

Miss Bertha Scripture, *President*; Miss Enid Johnson, *Secretary*; C. F. Weed, *Treasurer*; Geraldine Gordon, *Head Worker*.

College and educational work through clubs and classes, and neighborhood co-operation for better conditions.

Number of paid officers or employees, 12.

Number aided during year, 20, all free.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|---------------------------------------|-------------|
| Subscriptions and donations | \$23,511 82 | Salaries and wages | \$11,851 73 |
| House account | 6,441 78 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 1,024 37 |
| Summer farm | 956 27 | Provisions and supplies | 10,723 31 |
| Neighborhood hygiene | 144 79 | Water | 128 40 |
| Music lessons | 171 07 | Heat, light and power | 1,967 50 |
| Office expense, etc. | 67 08 | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 2,809 92 |
| Clubs, recreation and teaching | 54 50 | Settlement service and hospitality | 1,350 14 |
| Folk handicraft | 860 00 | Telephone and telegrams | 589 84 |
| Interest on deposit | 34 77 | Music | 466 80 |
| Miscellaneous | 249 49 | Clubs, recreation and teaching | 392 37 |
| Total current receipts | \$32,491 57 | Insurance | 293 18 |
| Loans to income | 3,050 00 | Laundry | 211 58 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 677 13 | Thanksgiving, Christmas and hygiene | 334 93 |
| | | Mortgage, etc. | 721 63 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 336 39 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$33,211 09 |
| | | Income invested | 2,800 00 |
| | | Cash on hand | 207 61 |
| | \$36,218 70 | | \$36,218 70 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$26,900; mortgage on same, \$16,500; book value of investments, \$9,266.30.

DEWING MEMORIAL, Boston. (Incorporated 1895.)

Report for year ending November 10, 1920.

Hon. Samuel Usher, *President*; Rev. Arthur J. Covell, *Secretary*; Aberdeen H. Child, Room 717, Chamber of Commerce, Boston, *Treasurer*.

Home for ministers, missionaries and their families.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|------------------------------------|-------------|
| Sale of real estate | \$17,000 00 | Furnishings and incidental repairs | \$9 15 |
| Sale of furniture | 301 50 | Mortgage | 2,060 00 |
| Interest on deposit | 341 01 | Commission, sale of real estate | 475 00 |
| Insurance adjustments | 98 23 | Miscellaneous | 17 75 |
| Total current receipts | \$17,740 74 | Total current expenses | \$2,561 90 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 26 50 | Cash on hand | 15,205 34 |
| | \$17,767 24 | | \$17,767 24 |

DISPENSARY FOR WOMEN, 633 Massachusetts Ave., Boston. (Incorporated 1895.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1920.

George W. Kaan, M.D., *President* and *Treasurer*; W. Herbert Grant, M.D., *Secretary*.

The treatment of poor women suffering from disease, and particularly those diseases which are peculiar to their sex.

Number of paid employees, 1.

Number of treatments, 5,245; new patients, 404.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|-------------------------------------|------------|--------------------------------|------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$1,609 15 | Salaries and wages | \$597 00 |
| Subscriptions and donations | 60 00 | Rent | 500 04 |
| Interest on deposits | 1 64 | Heat and light | 100 73 |
| Miscellaneous | 12 18 | Drugs | 221 41 |
| Total current receipts | \$1,682 97 | Cleaning and laundry | 170 44 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 296 47 | Telephone | 48 40 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 26 29 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$1,664 31 |
| | | Cash on hand | 315 13 |
| | \$1,979 44 | | \$1,979 44 |

DORCHESTER HOUSE, 7 Gordon Pl., Dorchester. (Incorporated 1909.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1920.

Caroline S. Callender, *President*; Frederick H. Mills, *Secretary*; Frank A. Dewick, *Treasurer*; Kate L. Butler, *Superintendent*.

Industrial, educational and charitable work.

Number of paid employees, 1 full time, and 7 part time.

Number aided during year, 500, viz., 260 partly paying, 240 free.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|--|------------|---|------------|
| Proceeds from entertainment | \$410 30 | Salaries and wages | \$2,787 85 |
| Subscriptions and donations | 3,482 06 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 68 81 |
| Annuities and bequests to income | 1,650 00 | Rent | 420 00 |
| Interest | 62 81 | Heat, light and power | 308 31 |
| Interest on bond | 15 72 | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 338 09 |
| Total current receipts | \$5,620 89 | Insurance | 6 66 |
| Loans to income | 200 00 | Telephone | 130 99 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 118 59 | Laundry | 24 57 |
| | | Boston Social Union | 8 70 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 139 76 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$4,233 74 |
| | | Income invested | 1,650 00 |
| | | Cash on hand | 55 74 |
| | \$5,939 48 | | \$5,939 48 |

Book value of investments, \$1,650.

DORCHESTER RELIEF SOCIETY, 204 Adams St., Dorchester. (Incorporated 1904.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1919.

Walter S. Fox, *President*; Mrs. F. K. Nash, *Secretary*; Everett H. Sharp, *Treasurer*.

Relief of the worthy poor.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Families aided during year, 89.

| Dr. | | Cr. | |
|-----------------------------------|------------|--|------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$572 00 | Salaries and wages | \$600 00 |
| Subscriptions and donations . . | 1,582 65 | Printing, postage and office sup- plies | 364 75 |
| Income from investments | 425 00 | Rent | 220 00 |
| Collected by agent | 958 18 | District nursing | 27 08 |
| | | Dispensary | 252 57 |
| Total current receipts | \$3,537 83 | Aid rendered | 2,282 16 |
| Loans to income | 600 00 | Loans paid | 200 00 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 7 03 | Miscellaneous | 50 00 |
| | | | |
| | | Total current expenses | \$3,996 56 |
| | | Cash on hand | 148 30 |
| | | | |
| | \$4,144 86 | | \$4,144 86 |

**EASTERN MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION, 111 Webster St., East Boston.
(Incorporated 1901.)**

Report for year ending August 31, 1920.

Carl D. Fyhr, *President*; N. O. Anderson, *Secretary*; Andrew Nelson, *Treasurer*;
Rev. Oscar Lindgren, *Superintendent*.

Missionary work; conducts the Scandinavian Sailors' and Immigrants' Home.

Number of paid officers, 1; employees, 3.

Number aided during year in institution, 542, viz., 473 paying, 22 partly paying,
47 free; outside institution, 18, viz., 3 partly paying, 15 free.

| Dr. | | Cr. | |
|-----------------------------------|------------|--|------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$4,733 97 | Salaries and wages | \$2,192 10 |
| Subscriptions and donations . . | 1,683 43 | Printing, postage and office sup- plies | 73 28 |
| | | Provisions and supplies | 3,731 47 |
| Total current receipts | \$6,417 40 | Heat, light and power | 474 00 |
| Loans to income | 1,006 50 | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 276 38 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 164 95 | Paid loan | 300 00 |
| | | Interest | 190 92 |
| | | Travel expense | 46 07 |
| | | Dividends | 61 80 |
| | | | |
| | | Total current expenses | \$7,346 02 |
| | | Cash on hand | 242 83 |
| | | | |
| | \$7,588 85 | | \$7,588 85 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$30,000;
mortgage on same \$2,700.

**ELIZABETH PEABODY HOUSE ASSOCIATION, 357 Charles St., Boston.
(Incorporated 1896.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

Dr. Richard G. Wadsworth, *President*; Miss Alice A. Burditt, *Secretary*; Edward
J. Holmes, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Eva Whiting White, *Head Resident*.

Educational and social work in the immediate neighborhood, without regard to
age, sex, color, nationality or creed. Modified milk station.

Number of paid employees, 15, including 4 part time.

Number aided during year 1,800, viz., 800 paying, 650 partly paying, 350 free.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|-------------|--|-------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$837 55 | Salaries and wages | \$12,570 40 |
| Subscriptions and donations . . | 17,723 63 | Printing, postage and office sup- plies | 225 88 |
| Income from investments | 80 00 | Provisions and supplies | 3,456 75 |
| Interest on deposit | 53 08 | Heat, light and power | 2,523 97 |
| Residents' board | 6,610 65 | Furnishings and incidental re- pairs | 1,334 96 |
| Hebrew Industrial School, rent of room for industrial training | 386 90 | Washing and cleaning | 247 03 |
| Camp | 1,983 83 | Telephone | 214 61 |
| Miscellaneous | 142 19 | Stenography | 258 75 |
| | | Insurance | 253 52 |
| Total current receipts | \$27,817 83 | Class supplies | 302 40 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 2,264 20 | National Federation of Settle- ments | 89 03 |
| | | Camp | 2,259 09 |
| | | Interest on bonds | 1,683 12 |
| | | Taxes and water rates | 629 08 |
| | | Wall Street tenement | 138 78 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 1,063 36 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$27,250 73 |
| | | Cash on hand | 2,831 30 |
| | \$30,082 03 | | \$30,082 03 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$111,400; mortgage on same, \$73,875.80; book value of investments, \$3,187.50.

**ELLEN M. GIFFORD SHELTERING HOME CORPORATION, 20 Ap-
pleton Rd., Brighton. (Incorporated 1888.)**

Report for year ending April 1, 1920.

Josephine MacC. Shaw, *President*; Constance J. Bessey, *Vice-President*; Herbert B. Cushing, *Treasurer*; Patrick J. Britt, *Superintendent*.

Care of deserted animals.

Number of paid employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 636.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|-----------------------------------|------------|--|------------|
| Income from investments | \$6,886 67 | Salaries and wages | \$948 04 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 2,579 17 | Printing, postage and office sup- plies | 42 59 |
| | | Provisions and supplies | 1,455 31 |
| | | Heat, light and power | 342 20 |
| | | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 356 54 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$3,144 68 |
| | | Income invested | 2,000 00 |
| | | Cash on hand | 4,321 16 |
| | \$9,465 84 | | \$9,465 84 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$19,100; book value of investments, \$157,200.

**ELLIS MEMORIAL AND ELDRIDGE HOUSE, INC., 12 Carver St., and
34 Church St., Boston. (Incorporated 1900.)**

Report for year ending September 30, 1920.

Mrs. T. Russell Sullivan, *President*; Mrs. Robert H. Stevenson, *Secretary*; Thomas Motley, *Treasurer*; Miss Jane R. McCrady, *Head Worker*.

To draw together the best forces in the neighborhood; to furnish and promote healthy recreation; and to study conditions in the interest of the neighborhood.

Number of paid employees, 11.

Number aided during year, about 1,000.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|--|-------------|--|-------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$3,260 20 | Salaries and wages | \$7,076 89 |
| Subscriptions and donations . . | 17,473 15 | Printing, postage and office sup- plies | 162 47 |
| Annuities and bequests to income . . | 1,000 00 | Provisions and supplies | 9,346 67 |
| Total current receipts | \$21,733 35 | Rent | 420 00 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 793 22 | Heat, light, power, etc. . . . | 1,957 89 |
| | | Sand garden | 1,107 54 |
| | | Playground, club and class sup- plies | 63 32 |
| | | Nursing department | 966 64 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$21,101 42 |
| | | Cash on hand | 1,425 15 |
| | <hr/> | | <hr/> |
| | \$22,526 57 | | \$22,526 57 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$27,650; mortgage on same, \$4,200.

THE EPISCOPAL CITY MISSION, 1 Joy St., Boston. (Incorporated 1843.)

Report for year ending January 1, 1920.

Rt. Rev. William Lawrence, D.D., *President*; Charles E. Mason, *Secretary*; Thomas Hunt, *Treasurer*; Rev. Ernest J. Dennon, *Superintendent*.

To search out the religious needs of the city of Boston, and to conduct the missionary work within its limits.

Number of paid officers, 2; paid employees, 105.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|--|--------------|--|--------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$283 44 | Salaries and wages | \$27,859 40 |
| Subscriptions and donations . . | 35,343 55 | Printing, postage and office sup- plies | 2,618 22 |
| Memorial gift and bequests to income | 60,634 60 | Provisions and supplies | 11,058 82 |
| Income from investments | 7,723 97 | Heat, light and power | 2,925 89 |
| Loans repaid | 50 00 | Furnishings and incidental re- pairs | 1,469 12 |
| Receipts at Three-Penny Lunch, ten months | 11,500 02 | Relief, Christmas, etc. . . . | 591 51 |
| Total current receipts | \$115,535 58 | Telephone | 314 27 |
| Debit balance, special funds . . | 2,366 48 | Insurance, taxes and water rates | 1,610 86 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 94 06 | Interest | 1,065 53 |
| | | Improvement of property | 1,339 33 |
| | | Automobile expense | 918 15 |
| | | For sailors' entertainment . . . | 447 93 |
| | | Playrooms, excursions, camps, etc. | 406 74 |
| | | Loans to beneficiaries | 138 00 |
| | | St. Andrew's Church, East Bos- ton | 90 00 |
| | | St. Stephen's Church, income received | 4 13 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 1,396 35 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$54,254 25 |
| | | Debit balance, special funds . . | 2,835 52 |
| | | Income carried to capital | 60,899 36 |
| | | Cash on hand | 6 99 |
| | <hr/> | | <hr/> |
| | \$117,996 12 | | \$117,996 12 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$206,414.25; mortgage on same, \$22,350; book value of investments, \$187,581.13.

FAITH AND HOPE ASSOCIATION, 184 Summer St., Boston. (Incorporated 1896.)

Report for year ending November 1, 1920.

M. Clara Kirby, *President*; Harold V. Archambault, *Secretary and Treasurer*;
M. Clara Kirby, *Superintendent*.

Taking music and helpful literature to hospitals, old ladies' homes, etc.; taking Christmas gifts and necessary comforts to sick and needy women and children. Summer camp for tired women and girls.

Number of paid employees, 4.

Number aided during year in institution, 325, viz., 45 paying, 254 partly paying, 26 free; outside institution, 21, all free.

| Dr. | | Cr. | |
|---|------------|---|------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$1,172 75 | Salaries and wages | \$832 76 |
| Subscriptions and donations | 3,812 08 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 213 60 |
| Total current receipts | \$4,984 83 | Provisions and supplies | 2,605 97 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 138 95 | Rent | 97 50 |
| | | Heat, light and power | 170 00 |
| | | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 227 61 |
| | | Interest and insurance | 83 35 |
| | | Improvement, property additions | 559 92 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 132 96 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$4,923 67 |
| | | Cash on hand | 200 11 |
| | \$5,123 78 | | \$5,123 78 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$3,500; mortgage on same, \$1,100.

THE FARM AND TRADES SCHOOL, Thompson's Island, Boston. (Incorporated 1835.)

Report for year ending January 15, 1920.

Arthur Adams, *President*; Tucker Daland, *Secretary*; N. Penrose Hallowell, *Treasurer*; Charles H. Bradley, *Superintendent*.

The training and education of worthy boys of fair physical and mental condition, between the ages of ten and sixteen years, for higher schools and useful occupations.

Number of paid employees, 20.

Number aided during year, 118, viz., 90 partly paying, 28 free.

| Dr. | | Cr. | |
|---|-------------|---|-------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$7,194 86 | Salaries and wages | \$16,228 43 |
| Subscriptions and donations | 11,647 06 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 1,525 07 |
| Income from investments | 28,769 98 | Provisions and supplies | 11,263 92 |
| Miscellaneous | 762 91 | Clothing | 3,939 77 |
| Total current receipts | \$48,374 81 | Heat, light and power | 5,956 17 |
| Loans to income | 1,703 74 | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 2,128 15 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 2,743 35 | Medical | 363 76 |
| | | Library | 451 24 |
| | | Farm | 2,969 02 |
| | | Educational and industrial | 2,006 50 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 3,094 42 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$49,926 45 |
| | | Income invested | 144 17 |
| | | Cash on hand | 2,751 28 |
| | \$52,821 90 | | \$52,821 90 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$43,075; book value of investments, \$487,107.19.

FATHERS AND MOTHERS CLUB, 933 Little Bldg., Boylston St., Boston.
(Incorporated 1906.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

Mrs. E. W. Gobrecht, *President*; Mrs. Arline R. Moore, *Secretary*; George G. S. Perkins, *Treasurer*; Lillian M. Weeden, *Home Mother*.

To interest men and women to work for purer, truer homes, and to carry on at the club farm in Reading the work of upbuilding delicate and anæmic school children.

Number of paid officers, 1; employees, 2.

Number aided during year in institution, 84, viz., 1 paying, 83 free; outside institution, 25, all free; families aided, 7.

| Dr. | | Cr. | |
|---|------------|---|------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$28 00 | Salaries and wages | \$1,310 25 |
| Subscriptions and donations | 2,069 99 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 362 42 |
| Bazaars, etc. | 3,586 57 | Provisions and supplies | 998 97 |
| Interest on deposits | 11 78 | Rent | 287 47 |
| Miscellaneous | 9 93 | Heat, light and power | 216 93 |
| | | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 29 92 |
| Total current receipts | \$5,706 27 | Labor | 53 13 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 71 67 | Interest on mortgage | 100 00 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 444 68 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$3,803 77 |
| | | Cash on hand | 1,974 17 |
| | | | |
| | \$5,777 94 | | \$5,777 94 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$4,500; mortgage on same, \$2,000.

FAULKNER HOSPITAL CORPORATION, Centre St., Boston. (Incorporated 1900.)

Report for year ending April 30, 1920.

Nelson Curtis, *President*; Miss Emily G. Denny, *Secretary*; Ingersoll Bowditch, *Treasurer*; Ruth Gardner Clark, R.N., *Superintendent*.

General hospital.

Number of paid officers and employees 69, including 41 pupil nurses.

Number of beds, 73. Total number of hospital patients during year, 1,056; number of free patients, 77. Total number of hospital days during year, 16,383; number of free days, 1,124.

| Dr. | | Cr. | |
|---|-------------|--|-------------|
| Patients' payments | \$56,378 13 | Administration | \$28,421 01 |
| Interest, dividends and rentals | 15,920 42 | Stationery, printing and telephone | 1,458 63 |
| Total hospital receipts | \$72,298 55 | Heat and light | 12,236 60 |
| Loans to income | 15,061 19 | Provisions, supplies and water | 29,499 56 |
| | | Sundries and insurance | 3,981 81 |
| Total receipts | \$87,359 74 | Current repairs | 1,523 53 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 686 87 | Hospital supplies | 8,224 68 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 1,867 69 |
| | | Total hospital expenses | \$87,213 51 |
| | | Real estate expenses | 388 27 |
| | | Total expenses | \$87,601 78 |
| | | Income invested | 37 53 |
| | | Cash on hand | 407 30 |
| | | | |
| | \$88,046 61 | | \$88,046 61 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$253,905.52; book value of investments, \$365,067.99.

FEDERATED JEWISH CHARITIES OF BOSTON, 25 Tremont St., Boston.
(Incorporated 1908.)

Report for year ending October 1, 1920.

Louis Baer, *President*; A. E. Pinanski, *Secretary*; Julius Eisemann, *Treasurer*; Maurice B. Hexter, *Executive Director*.

To collect funds and acquire property by bequests or otherwise, and distribute and apply same, or the use or income thereof, for the advancement of the material and cultural welfare of the Jewish community through agencies existing or subsequently established.

Number of paid employees, 61.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|--|--------------|---|--------------|
| Subscriptions and donations . . . | \$432,271 85 | Salaries and wages . . . | \$24,575 19 |
| Income from investments . . . | .772 50 | Printing, postage and office supplies . . . | 5,731 33 |
| Interest on deposits . . . | 2,666 44 | Rent . . . | 1,500 12 |
| Interest from United Hebrew Benevolent Association . . . | 568 50 | Heat, light and power . . . | 166 00 |
| Scholarship fund . . . | 50 00 | Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . | 1,858 32 |
| Building fund . . . | 9,600 00 | Campaign expense . . . | 8,257 38 |
| Savings and securities . . . | 9,249 02 | Building fund . . . | 9,600 00 |
| Miscellaneous . . . | 2,049 61 | Constituent societies . . . | 389,485 72 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$457,227 92 | Outside agencies . . . | 11,045 05 |
| Loans to income . . . | 30,634 00 | Miscellaneous . . . | 2,387 01 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year . . . | 17,280 85 | Total current expenses . . . | \$454,606 12 |
| | | Loans . . . | 30,634 00 |
| | | Income invested . . . | 4,656 25 |
| | | Cash on hand . . . | 15,246 40 |
| | <hr/> | | <hr/> |
| | \$505,142 77 | | \$505,142 77 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$13,600; mortgage on same, \$13,600.

FINNISH WORKING PEOPLES' EDUCATIONAL LEAGUE, Boston.
(Incorporated 1918.)

FLORENCE CRITTENTON LEAGUE OF COMPASSION, INCORPORATED,
executive office, 88 Tremont St., Boston; Maternity Home, 701 Massachusetts Ave., Boston. (Incorporated 1907.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

Rev. A. Z. Conrad, D.D., *President*; Mrs. Alfred B. Lounsbury, *Secretary*; George S. Mumford, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Charles M. Ellinwood, *Superintendent*.

For the purpose of reclaiming fallen girls and women, and providing hospital care and a home for them and their infants.

Number of paid employees, 15.

Number aided during year in institution, 109, viz., 55 paying, 16 partly paying, 38 free; outside institution, 742, all free.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|-------------|---|-------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$2,065 86 | Salaries and wages | \$15,695 89 |
| Subscriptions and donations . . | 10,833 18 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 624 99 |
| Annuities and bequests to income | 25,750 13 | Provisions and supplies | 7,200 24 |
| Income from investments | 6,314 55 | Rent | 513 80 |
| Interest on bank deposits | 142 42 | Heat, light and power | 1,597 90 |
| War work | 602 00 | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 1,824 94 |
| Bazaar | 4,210 96 | Medicines | 193 62 |
| Miscellaneous | 89 17 | Telephone | 230 78 |
| Total current receipts | \$50,008 27 | Advertising and soliciting | 550 02 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 4,358 42 | War work | 862 89 |
| | | Insurance | 905 33 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 1,352 39 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$31,552 79 |
| | | Income invested | 19,303 92 |
| | | Cash on hand | 3,509 98 |
| | \$54,366 69 | | \$54,366 69 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$18,000; book value of investments, \$135,990.79.

FORSYTH DENTAL INFIRMARY FOR CHILDREN, Fenway and Hem-enway St., Boston. (Incorporated 1910.)

Report for year ending April 1, 1920.

Thomas Alexander Forsyth, *President*; Chester B. Humphrey, *Secretary* and *Treasurer*; Dr. Harold Dewitt Cross, *Director*.

Infirmary for the reception and oral treatment (dental, medical and surgical) of children under the age of sixteen years, and of such others as the corporation may from time to time determine upon.

Number of paid officers, 1; paid employees, 82.

Number aided during year, 14,219, viz., 14,117 paying, 102 free.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|--------------|---|--------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$6,629 35 | Salaries and wages | \$68,588 91 |
| Income from investments | 92 50 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 2,714 16 |
| Old Colony Trust Company, trustee | 93,642 65 | Provisions and supplies | 17,070 75 |
| Tuition | 6,681 75 | Insurance | 3,183 17 |
| Refunds | 236 64 | Heat, light and power | 6,264 07 |
| Interest | 79 36 | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 3,643 87 |
| Principal trusts | 7,551 50 | Trips | 830 61 |
| Miscellaneous | 578 85 | Lectures and expenses | 135 04 |
| Total current receipts | \$115,492 60 | Auditor's services | 485 00 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 3,440 12 | Miscellaneous | 1,767 09 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$104,682 67 |
| | | Cash on hand | 14,250 05 |
| | \$118,932 72 | | \$118,932 72 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$850,000; book value of investments, \$2,246,450.

THE FRAGMENT SOCIETY, Boston. (Incorporated 1816.)

Report for year ending October 31, 1920.

Mrs. F. A. Turner, *President*; Mrs. R. J. Monks, *Secretary*; Miss Annie A. Hough, 29 Cedar St., Roxbury, *Treasurer*.

To supply clothing to needy women and children.

Number aided during year, about 1,000, all free.

| Dr. | | Cr. | |
|---|------------|---|------------|
| Subscriptions and donations . . . | \$192 00 | Printing, postage and office supplies | \$18 48 |
| Annuities and bequests to income . . . | 2,200 00 | Provisions and supplies | 1,676 92 |
| Income from investments | 1,192 98 | Miscellaneous | 68 00 |
| Miscellaneous | 87 90 | | |
| Total current receipts | \$3,672 88 | Total current expenses | \$1,763 40 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year . . . | 4,822 75 | Income invested | 950 90 |
| | | Cash on hand | 5,781 33 |
| | <hr/> | | <hr/> |
| | \$8,495 63 | | \$8,495 63 |

Book value of investments, \$24,917.36.

FRANCES E. WILLARD SETTLEMENT, 44 Chambers St., Boston. (Incorporated 1903.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

Caroline M. Caswell, *President and General Manager*; Nellie F. Hill, *Secretary*; Mrs. Elmer A. Stevens, *Treasurer*.

Home for young working women or women earning low salaries, those training for self-support who need temporary aid, or strangers who need assistance.

Number of paid officers or employees, 34.

Number aided during year in institution, 1,337, viz., 1,309 paying, 25 partly paying, 3 free; outside institution, 1,144, all partly paying.

| Dr. | | Cr. | |
|---|-------------|---|-------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$15,931 95 | Salaries and wages | \$19,042 76 |
| Subscriptions and donations | 20,947 60 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 1,446 18 |
| Annuities and bequests to income | 4,490 30 | Provisions, supplies and laundry | 12,265 00 |
| Income from investments | 1,277 62 | Interest and insurance | 4,283 91 |
| Entertainments and sales | 1,834 97 | Heat, light and power | 3,235 71 |
| Farm and automobile | 4,973 89 | Furnishings, incidental repairs, and improvements | 2,250 91 |
| Industries | 2,893 33 | Farm and automobile | 5,886 51 |
| Total current receipts | \$52,349 66 | Social work | 1,135 56 |
| Loans to income | 6,750 00 | Industries | 2,723 87 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 307 98 | | |
| | <hr/> | Total current expenses | \$52,270 41 |
| | \$59,407 64 | Income invested | 225 00 |
| | | Loans paid | 5,960 75 |
| | | Cash on hand | 951 48 |
| | | | <hr/> |
| | | | \$59,407 64 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$157,083; mortgage on same, \$15,000; book value of investments, \$25,023.55.

THE FRANKLIN SQUARE HOUSE, 11 East Newton St., Boston. (Incorporated 1901.)

Report for year ending February 28, 1920.

Rev. George L. Perin, *President*; J. Porter Russell, *Secretary*; Fred M. Lamson, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Mabel S. Worcester, *Matron*.

To provide a home for working girls at moderate cost.

Number of paid officers or employees, 150.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|--------------|---|--------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$281,133 95 | Salaries and wages | \$102,030 96 |
| Subscriptions and donations . . | 265 00 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 1,360 26 |
| Income from investments . . . | 2,587 64 | Provisions and supplies . . . | 127,681 47 |
| Organ receipts | 253 29 | General repairs | 5,084 59 |
| Miscellaneous | 449 22 | Heat, light and power . . . | 25,509 36 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$284,689 10 | Furnishings | 1,591 94 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 11,026 59 | Hospital | 3,840 58 |
| | | Laundry | 2,458 67 |
| | | Advertising | 660 68 |
| | | Legal and auditing | 617 50 |
| | | Insurance | 2,239 00 |
| | | Interest | 6,856 89 |
| | | Bad debts | 192 56 |
| | | Telephone | 1,420 67 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 1,698 88 |
| | | Total current expenses . . . | \$283,244 01 |
| | | Cash on hand | 12,471 68 |
| | \$295,715 69 | | \$295,715 69 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$514,922.80; mortgage on same, \$111,000; book value of investments, \$40,298.05.

FRAUEN VEREIN, 17 Everett Ave., Dorchester. (Incorporated 1907.)

Report for year ending November 1, 1920.

Mrs. Henrietta Benjamin, *President*; Mrs. Jetty Robinson, *Secretary*; Mrs. Julia Stone, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Frances Socket, *Superintendent*.

Convalescent home for women.

Number of paid employees, 4.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|-------------|---|-------------|
| Subscriptions and donations . . | \$1,260 68 | Salaries and wages | \$1,660 85 |
| Dues | 1,482 07 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 187 95 |
| Ball and entertainments . . . | 6,016 51 | Provisions and supplies . . . | 2,386 63 |
| Miscellaneous | 25 01 | Heat, light and power . . . | 616 35 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$8,784 27 | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 2,212 55 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 5,359 46 | Laundry | 89 58 |
| | | Water and ice | 104 79 |
| | | Mortgage interest | 220 00 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 51 14 |
| | | Total current expenses . . . | \$7,529 84 |
| | | Cash on hand | 6,613 89 |
| | \$14,143 73 | | \$14,143 73 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$6,500; mortgage on same, \$4,400.

THE FREDERICK E. WEBER CHARITIES CORPORATION, Room 1046, 53 State St., Boston. (Incorporated 1902.)

Report for year ending July 18, 1920.

Arthur L. Howard, *President*; Howard P. Wise, *Clerk*; George M. Amerige, *Treasurer*.

Aids educational or charitable institutions, and relieves individual need regardless of nationality or color.

Number of paid officers, 3, and 1 member of the Board.

Number aided during year, 67, all free; families aided, 17.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|-------------|---|-------------|
| Loans repaid and interest . . . | \$1,397 59 | Salaries and wages . . . | \$2,750 00 |
| Income from investments . . . | 21,635 43 | Printing, postage and office supplies . . . | 23 50 |
| Miscellaneous . . . | 278 65 | Rent . . . | 300 00 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$23,311 67 | Educational purposes and relief . . . | 13,455 18 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year . . . | 6,812 37 | Miscellaneous . . . | 40 77 |
| | | Total current expenses . . . | \$16,569 45 |
| | | Income invested . . . | 10,500 00 |
| | | Cash on hand . . . | 3,054 59 |
| | \$30,124 04 | | \$30,124 04 |

Book value of investments, \$466,575.85.

FREE HOME FOR CONSUMPTIVES IN THE CITY OF BOSTON, 438 Quincy St., Dorchester. (Incorporated 1892.)**FRENCH BENEVOLENT AND RELIEF ASSOCIATION, 372 Boylston St., Boston. (Incorporated 1915.)**

Report for year ending October 1, 1920.

André Gay, *President*; Victor G. Darmand, *Secretary*; Louis J. Poupée, *Treasurer*.
To help needy French people.

Number aided during year, 1.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|-------------------------------------|----------|--------------------|----------|
| Cash on hand at beginning of year . | \$390 22 | Aid rendered . . . | \$5 00 |
| | | Cash on hand . . . | 385 22 |
| | \$390 22 | | \$390 22 |

Book value of investments, \$300.

FRENCH WOMEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION, 28 Appleton St., Boston. (Incorporated 1902.)**GERMAN AID SOCIETY OF BOSTON, 1140 Columbus Ave., Roxbury. (Incorporated 1848.)**

Report for year ending May 15, 1920.

Christian Eberhard, *President*; Adolph H. Krause, *Secretary*; G. Hugo Bossert, *Treasurer*.

To aid German immigrants to find employment; to provide temporary support; and to aid poor German residents in Boston without regard to creed, giving food, fuel, rent, clothing and medical aid.

Number of paid employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 377, all free; families aided, 249.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|------------|---|------------|
| Subscriptions and donations . . . | \$803 00 | Salaries and wages | \$708 22 |
| Annuities and bequests to income . . . | 100 00 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 152 07 |
| Sale of investments | 1,500 00 | Provisions and supplies | 1,463 97 |
| Income from investments | 2,720 58 | Rent | 192 00 |
| | | Telephone | 42 70 |
| Total current receipts | \$5,123 58 | Treasurer's bond | 50 00 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year . . . | 583 36 | Safe deposit box rent | 15 00 |
| | | Cash aid rendered by agent | 289 46 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 5 00 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$2,918 42 |
| | | Reinvested | 2,027 00 |
| | | Cash on hand | 761 52 |
| | <hr/> | | <hr/> |
| | \$5,706 94 | | \$5,706 94 |

Book value of investments, \$39,650.89.

GERMAN LADIES' AID SOCIETY OF BOSTON, 2222 Centre St., West Roxbury. (Incorporated 1893.)

Report for year ending October 26, 1920.

Mrs. Lizzie Munz, *President*; Mrs. J. Schrifftgiesser, *Secretary*; Miss Anna Bauer, *Treasurer*.

Assists needy German widows and orphans, and maintains a home for aged German men and women.

Number of paid officers, 2.

Number aided during year, 8 individuals and 5 families.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|------------|---|------------|
| Subscriptions and donations . . . | \$370 48 | Salaries and wages | \$90 00 |
| Income from investments | 307 50 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 43 38 |
| Membership dues | 436 00 | Aid rendered | 387 00 |
| Halloween party | 60 48 | Shoes and underwear | 236 05 |
| Whist party | 75 66 | Boston Relief Committee | 275 30 |
| Miscellaneous | 31 85 | Swiss Relief Fund (German children) | 25 00 |
| | | Altenheim Fund | 218 00 |
| Total current receipts | \$1,281 97 | | |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year . . . | 147 10 | Total current expenses | \$1,274 73 |
| | | Cash on hand | 154 34 |
| | <hr/> | | <hr/> |
| | \$1,429 07 | | \$1,429 07 |

Book value of investments, \$18,270.11.

GERMAN LADIES' AID SOCIETY OF BOSTON (Altenheim Fund), 2222 Centre St., West Roxbury. (Incorporated 1893.)

Report for year ending October 31, 1920.

Mrs. Elizabeth Munz, *President*; Robert Rausch, *Secretary*; Mrs. Louise Rausch, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Amalia Wagner, *Matron*.

Assists needy German widows and orphans, and maintains a home for aged German men and women.

Number of paid officers, 1; employees, 4.

Number aided during year, 22.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|-------------|---|-------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$4,475 39 | Salaries and wages | \$1,917 00 |
| Subscriptions and donations . . | 791 55 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 25 00 |
| Annuities and bequests to income | 200 00 | Provisions and supplies | 3,932 02 |
| Income from investments | 1,706 32 | Heat, light and power | 1,013 42 |
| Miscellaneous | 1,453 58 | Miscellaneous | 252 69 |
| Total current receipts | \$8,626 84 | Total current expenses | \$7,140 13 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 10,365 49 | Cash on hand | 11,852 20 |
| | <hr/> | | <hr/> |
| | \$18,992 33 | | \$18,992 33 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$57,657.85; book value of investments, \$72,492.85.

GIRLS' FRIENDLY SOCIETY HOME, Milford, N. H. (Incorporated 1887.)

Report for year ending November 30, 1920.

Mrs. William Lawrence, *President*; Miss M. A. Rand, *Secretary*; Harold Peabody, 302 Berkeley St., Boston, *Treasurer*.

Vacation house for working girls.

Number of paid employees, 7.

Number aided during year, 374, all paying.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|-------------|--|-------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$2,701 85 | Salaries and wages | \$2,137 35 |
| Subscriptions and donations . . | 5,190 68 | Printing, postage, office supplies and telephone | 207 89 |
| Income from investments | 304 26 | Provisions and supplies | 3,116 77 |
| Interest on bank balance | 32 76 | Taxes | 182 00 |
| Drives and station work | 625 20 | Heat, light and power | 105 00 |
| Selling automobile and supplies . | 276 20 | Repairs and improvements . . . | 2,453 48 |
| Sale of vegetables and apples . . | 422 24 | Care of trees and garden | 646 84 |
| Miscellaneous | 48 55 | Insurance | 234 93 |
| Total current receipts | \$10,251 74 | Purchase of motor and supplies . | 1,963 19 |
| Loans to income | 1,149 77 | Paid on loans | 777 83 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 1,483 75 | Miscellaneous | 162 02 |
| | <hr/> | | <hr/> |
| | \$12,885 26 | Total current expenses | \$11,987 30 |
| | | Cash on hand | 897 96 |
| | | | <hr/> |
| | | | \$12,885 26 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$5,200; book value of investments, \$10,000.

GOOD WILL HOUSE ASSOCIATION, 177-179 Webster St., East Boston. (Incorporated 1918.)

Report for year ending April 1, 1920.

Morris A. Hall, *President*; Mrs. Walter B. Mossman, *Secretary*; Albert W. Mead, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Henrietta Beaumont, *Matron*.

To carry the spirit of good will to the people of East Boston through social and educational activities.

Number of paid employees, 10.

Number aided during year in institution, 3,000, all free; number aided outside institution, 1,500, all free; number of families aided, 100.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|--|------------------|--|------------------|
| Subscriptions and donations . . . | \$1,352 60 | Salaries and wages . . . | \$2,808 00 |
| Received from the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society . . . | 3,600 00 | Provisions and supplies . . . | 302 00 |
| | | Rent . . . | 828 00 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$4,952 60 | Heat, light and power . . . | 302 42 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year . . . | 225 25 | Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . | 742 87 |
| | | Telephone and insurance . . . | 120 92 |
| | | Total current expenses . . . | \$5,104 21 |
| | | Cash on hand . . . | 73 64 |
| | <hr/> \$5,177 85 | | <hr/> \$5,177 85 |

**GOOD WILL INDUSTRIES OF AMERICA, INC., 85 Shawmut Ave.,
Boston. (Incorporated 1910.)**

**GREATER BOSTON ASSOCIATION OF GUARDIANS OF THE CAMP
FIRE GIRLS, 2 Park Sq., Boston. (Incorporated 1919.)**

Report for year ending October 18, 1920.

Mrs. J. V. Smith, *President*; Mrs. Francis M. Ryder, *Secretary*; Miss Alice A. Todd, *Treasurer*.

Cultivation of the ideals of home in the lives of girls and women, as exemplified in the principles of "Camp Fire."

Number of paid employees, 2.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|------------------|--|------------------|
| Subscriptions and donations . . . | \$1,616 50 | Salaries and wages . . . | \$230 50 |
| Entertainments . . . | 401 14 | Printing, postage and office sup- plies . . . | 61 10 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$2,017 64 | Rent . . . | 305 76 |
| Loans to income . . . | 45 00 | Heat, light and power . . . | 11 30 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year . . . | 73 72 | Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . | 37 81 |
| | | Camp Mulliner . . . | 351 17 |
| | | Legal advice . . . | 6 30 |
| | | Miscellaneous . . . | 657 36 |
| | | Total current expenses . . . | \$1,661 30 |
| | | Cash on hand . . . | 475 06 |
| | <hr/> \$2,136 36 | | <hr/> \$2,136 36 |

**THE GUILD OF ST. ELIZABETH, 59 East Springfield St., Boston. (In-
corporated 1901.)**

**HALE HOUSE ASSOCIATION, 6 Garland St., Boston. (Incorporated
1897.)**

Report for year ending September 30, 1920.

Thomas P. Beal, Jr., *President*; John H. Oakes, *Secretary*; Arthur W. Moors, *Treasurer*; Ernest C. Amy, *Head Resident*.

To foster a spirit of individual independence and neighborhood co-operation, and to promote good citizenship.

Number of paid employees, 35.

Number aided during year, approximately 1,000, viz., 700 partly paying, 300 free; families aided, 40.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|-------------|---|-------------|
| Subscriptions and donations | \$26,851 41 | Salaries and wages | \$10,647 64 |
| Bequests | 26,500 00 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 582 36 |
| Income from investments | 2,449 32 | Provisions and supplies | 761 70 |
| Interest on deposit | 119 96 | Rent | 1,094 33 |
| Miscellaneous | 49 | Heat, light and power | 821 96 |
| Total current receipts | \$55,921 18 | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 537 55 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 4,152 63 | Telephone | 251 74 |
| | | Clubs and classes | 484 88 |
| | | Special purposes | 10,997 08 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 630 68 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$26,809 92 |
| | | Current year investments | 32,288 55 |
| | | Cash on hand | 975 34 |
| | \$60,073 81 | | \$60,073 81 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$19,000; book value of investments, \$62,078.06.

HARRIET TUBMAN HOUSE, 25 Holyoke St., Boston. (Incorporated 1906.)

Report for year ending May 1, 1920.

Rev. Samuel A. Brown, *President*; Mrs. Harriet A. L. Jones, *Secretary*; Mrs. Anna E. Stoddard, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Cornelia R. Robinson, *Superintendent*.

To make a home for and to protect colored working girls.

Number of paid employees, 2.

Number aided during year in institution, 89, all partly paying.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|------------|---|------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$1,362 20 | Salaries and wages | \$630 00 |
| Subscriptions and donations | 514 74 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 23 75 |
| Total current receipts | \$1,876 94 | Provisions and supplies | 70 61 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 109 85 | Paid on mortgage | 58 25 |
| | | Heat, light and power | 473 58 |
| | | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 377 88 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 66 86 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$1,700 93 |
| | | Cash on hand | 285 86 |
| | \$1,986 79 | | \$1,986 79 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$6,250.

HEBREW CHESED SHELEMAS OF THE SOUTH END OF BOSTON, Boston. (Incorporated 1915.)

THE HEBREW FREE LOAN SOCIETY, 532 Warren St., Roxbury. (Incorporated 1913.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

Nathan Pinanski, *President*; Louis Pokroisky, *Secretary*; Selig Lipsky, *Treasurer*.

To loan money free of interest or charge.

Number of paid officers, 1; employees, 2.

Number aided during year outside institution, 1,051.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|--------------|---|--------------|
| Donations | \$503 75 | Salaries and wages | \$2,412 00 |
| Founders and members | 13,495 50 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 443 45 |
| Interest | 166 41 | Rent | 560 00 |
| From loans | 10 25 | Heat, light and power | 19 76 |
| Tickets from banquet | 430 00 | Telephone | 95 80 |
| Miscellaneous | 182 42 | Banquet | 823 25 |
| | | Collector | 725 85 |
| Total current receipts | \$14,788 33 | Accountant | 200 00 |
| Loans paid | 165,974 26 | Miscellaneous | 366 05 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 7,399 93 | | |
| | | Total current expenses | \$5,646 16 |
| | | Loans | 180,489 90 |
| | | Cash on hand | 2,026 46 |
| | <hr/> | | <hr/> |
| | \$188,162 52 | | \$188,162 52 |

THE HEBREW IMMIGRANT AID SOCIETY, 31 Parmenter St., Boston.
(Incorporated 1904.)

HEBREW INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, 357 Charles St., Boston. (Incorporated 1902.)

Report for year ending October 1, 1920.

Louis Hecht, Jr., *President*; Miss Golde Bamber, *Secretary and Director*; Morris Rosenthal, *Treasurer*.

Trade and industrial training of the daughters of immigrants.

Number of paid employees, 12.

Number aided during year in institution, 281, all free.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|------------|--|------------|
| Annuities and bequests to income \$6,104 15 | | Salaries and wages | \$6,477 30 |
| Income from investments | 640 00 | Rent | 350 00 |
| Interest | 13 67 | Insurance | 82 04 |
| Miscellaneous | 430 60 | Sewing and cooking materials | 631 67 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 300 70 |
| Total current receipts | \$7,188 42 | | |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 675 85 | Total current expenses | \$7,841 71 |
| | | Cash on hand | 22 56 |
| | <hr/> | | <hr/> |
| | \$7,864 27 | | \$7,864 27 |

Book value of investments, \$18,000.

HEBREW LADIES' LOAN ASSOCIATION, 70 Wayland St., Roxbury.
(Incorporated 1915.)

Report for year ending January 1, 1920.

Annie Cohen, *President*; Bessie G. Schneiderman, *Secretary*; Goldie Singer, *Treasurer*.

Loaning money without interest to needy poor.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number of families aided, 250.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|------------|---|------------|
| Subscriptions, donations and interest | \$346 79 | Salaries and wages | \$100 00 |
| Dues | 775 25 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 65 29 |
| Loans replaced | 6,107 10 | Rent | 32 25 |
| Miscellaneous | 135 00 | Commission | 155 05 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$7,364 14 | Safe (moving) | 45 00 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 2,236 59 | Money on raffle | 10 00 |
| | | Loans made | 6,885 00 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 10 00 |
| | | Total current expenses . . . | \$7,302 59 |
| | | Cash on hand | 2,298 14 |
| | \$9,600 73 | | \$9,600 73 |

Book value of investments, \$2,425.75.

**HEBREW LADIES' MOSHEV ZEKAINIM ASSOCIATION, 21 Queen St.,
Dorchester. (Incorporated 1903.)**

HEBREW WOMEN'S SEWING SOCIETY, 357 Charles St., Boston. (Incorporated 1894.)

Report for year ending May 7, 1920.

Mrs. J. M. Herman, *President*; Mrs. I. K. E. Prager, *Secretary*; Mrs. L. Baer, *Treasurer*.

To clothe and befriend the Jewish poor, and give recreation to poor children and mothers of the Jewish faith.

Number of paid employees, 12, part time.

Number aided during year in institution, 662; outside institution, 59.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|-----------------------------------|------------|---|------------|
| Subscriptions and donations . . . | \$1,000 00 | Salaries and wages | \$544 01 |
| Income from investments | 430 60 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 82 85 |
| Federated Jewish Charities . . . | 1,500 00 | Dues | 10 00 |
| Total current receipts | \$2,930 60 | Aid to beneficiaries | 2,187 85 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 171 60 | Total current expenses | \$2,824 71 |
| | | Cash on hand | 277 49 |
| | \$3,102 20 | | \$3,102 20 |

Book value of investments, \$10,050.

HELLENIC ASSOCIATION PATRIA, Boston. (Incorporated 1919.)

**HELPING HAND SOCIETY "DANIA", Norfolk House Center, Roxbury.
(Incorporated 1919.)**

Report for year ending June 11, 1920.

Mrs. R. Malmgren, *President*; Mrs. M. Larsen, *Secretary*; Mrs. S. Lauritzen, *Treasurer*.

To give a helping hand in sickness, need and distress.

Number aided during year, 6.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|-----------------------------------|----------|---|----------|
| Subscriptions and donations . . . | \$127 56 | Printing, postage and office supplies | \$95 17 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 291 09 | Rent | 18 00 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 3 15 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$116 32 |
| | | Cash on hand | 302 33 |
| | \$418 65 | | \$418 65 |

HOLY CHILD DAY NURSERY, 100 High St., Charlestown. (Incorporated 1912.)

Report for year ending January 1, 1920.

John R. Murphy, *President*; Mary E. O'Hare, *Secretary*; Mrs. Richard F. Leonard, *Treasurer*; Miss Joanna Walsh, *Matron*.

Day care of children of six years and under whose mothers are obliged to work.

Number of paid employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 4,367, viz., 3,536 paying, 831 free.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|-----------------------------------|------------|-------------------------|------------|
| Subscriptions and donations | \$4,946 92 | Salaries and wages | \$951 67 |
| Bequests to income | 360 80 | Provisions and supplies | 1,365 23 |
| Miscellaneous | 341 85 | Heat, light and power | 82 45 |
| | | Mortgage and interest | 1,772 50 |
| Total current receipts | \$5,649 57 | | |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 228 44 | Total current expenses | \$4,171 85 |
| | | Cash on hand | 1,706 16 |
| | \$5,878 01 | | \$5,878 01 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$3,200; mortgage on same, \$1,000.

HOLY TRINITY CATHOLIC SCHOOL AND SOCIETY, Highland, Hawthorne, Fulda and Ellis Sts., Roxbury. (Incorporated 1879.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

Rev. B. Cohanz, S.J., *President and Treasurer*; Rev. Joseph G. Kirchmeyer, *Secretary*; Sister Mary Albertina, O.S.F., *Superior*.

Home for children (boys from three to twelve years, inclusive; girls, three to sixteen years, inclusive); also aged women.

Number of paid employees, 3.

Number aided during year, 41, viz., 28 paying, 11 partly paying, 2 free.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|-----------------------------------|------------|---------------------------------------|------------|
| Subscriptions and donations | \$1,111 02 | Salaries and wages | \$740 09 |
| Board | 5,655 10 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 45 08 |
| Miscellaneous | 270 00 | Provisions and supplies | 3,621 60 |
| | | Water | 66 80 |
| Total current receipts | \$7,036 12 | Heat, light and power | 382 09 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 609 02 | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 1,761 71 |
| | | Clothes and shoes | 189 03 |
| | | Medicine | 32 33 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 31 89 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$6,870 62 |
| | | Cash on hand | 774 52 |
| | \$7,645 14 | | \$7,645 14 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$70,000; mortgage on same, \$3,000.

HOME FOR AGED COLORED WOMEN, 22 Hancock St., Boston. (Incorporated 1864.)

HOME FOR AGED COUPLES, 409-417 Walnut Ave. and 2055 Columbus Ave., Boston. (Incorporated 1884.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

Dr. Elizabeth Abbott Carleton, *President*; Rev. Amos A. Rideout, *Secretary*; Arthur H. Damon, *Treasurer*; Miss Mary A. Scoville and Mrs. Jane M. Evans, *Matrons*.

Protestant home for American couples who have seen better days and are upwards of sixty-five years of age. Admission, \$400, and conveyance of property to the Home.

Number of paid officers, 1; paid employees, 21.

Number aided during year in institution, 88.

| Dr. | | Cr. | |
|---|--------------|---|--------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$6,100 00 | Salaries and wages | \$11,391 25 |
| Subscriptions and donations . . | 585 00 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 436 66 |
| Annuities and bequests to income | 1,084 04 | Provisions and supplies | 16,086 84 |
| Income from investments | 53,563 93 | Rent of vault | 185 00 |
| Legacies | 55,483 28 | Heat, light, power and telephone | 5,625 56 |
| Mortgage | 460 00 | Renewals and incidental repairs | 1,701 69 |
| Securities sold and exchanged . . | 7,650 25 | Insurance and treasurer's bond | 88 00 |
| Life membership | 25 00 | Medical hospital and funerals . . | 2,089 60 |
| Interest | 887 29 | Miscellaneous | 265 00 |
| Total current receipts | \$125,838 79 | Total current expenses | \$37,869 60 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 25,731 56 | Securities | 84,388 05 |
| | | Cash on hand | 29,312 70 |
| | <hr/> | | <hr/> |
| | \$151,570 35 | | \$151,570 35 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$203,100; book value of investments, \$1,175,377.43.

HOME FOR AGED MEN, 133 West Springfield St., Boston. (Incorporated 1860.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

Renton Whidden, *President*; Charles A. Coolidge, *Secretary*; Edward C. Bradlee, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Mary A. Stevens, *Home Mother*.

Home or outside aid for respectable worthy men, at least fifty-five years of age, who have resided in Boston during the ten years preceding their application for relief.

Number of paid officers, 1; employees, 20.

Number aided during year in institution, 53, all free; outside institution, 95, all free.

| Dr. | | Cr. | |
|--|-------------|--|-------------|
| Annuities and bequests to income | \$4,200 00 | Salaries and wages | \$12,731 12 |
| Income from funds | 34,533 70 | Provisions and supplies | 10,499 47 |
| Miscellaneous | 660 00 | Clothing and dry goods | 598 42 |
| Total current receipts | \$39,393 70 | Heat, light and power | 4,975 83 |
| Loans to income | 13,875 16 | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 1,278 44 |
| | | Medical attendance, medicine, etc. | 992 02 |
| | | Insurance | 886 12 |
| | | Outside beneficiaries | 17,593 50 |
| | | Service and expenses of treasurer, visitor and inspector | 1,917 87 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 1,796 07 |
| | <hr/> | | <hr/> |
| | \$53,268 86 | | \$53,268 86 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$50,000; book value of investments, \$715,083.39.

HOME FOR AGED WOMEN, 108 Revere St., Boston. (Incorporated 1849.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

Winthrop H. Wade, *President*; Frederic A. Turner, Jr., *Secretary*; Frank W. Kaan, *Treasurer*; Dora E. Roberts, *Matron*.

Home for women of American parentage who have resided in Boston for ten years preceding application for admission, and who are at least sixty-five years of age. Admission fee, \$150. Assistance given to those outside of the Home and to aged nurses, being beneficiaries of the Doane and Edward Austin funds.

Number of paid employees, 34.

Number aided during year in institution, 98; outside institution, 120, all free.

| Dr. | | Cr. | |
|--|-------------|---|-------------|
| From beneficiaries . . . | \$900 00 | Salaries and wages . . . | \$17,905 00 |
| Subscriptions and donations . . . | 3,637 82 | Provisions and supplies . . . | 19,499 29 |
| Annuities and bequests to income . . . | 5,600 00 | Heat, light and power . . . | 5,714 96 |
| Income from investments . . . | 52,729 79 | Furnishings and incidental re- pairs . . . | 134 50 |
| Sale of old material . . . | 64 16 | To beneficiaries . . . | 14,591 25 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$62,931 77 | Medicines and funerals . . . | 1,483 53 |
| Loans to income . . . | 2,128 36 | Religious services, newspapers and magazines . . . | 613 25 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year . . . | 3,465 57 | Insurance and telephone . . . | 962 45 |
| | | Taxes and commission to broker . . . | 1,280 12 |
| | | Miscellaneous . . . | 1,936 39 |
| | | Total current expenses . . . | \$64,120 74 |
| | | Cash on hand . . . | 4,404 96 |
| | \$68,525 70 | | \$68,525 70 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$200,612.29; book value of investments, \$1,011,370.93.

HOME FOR DESTITUTE CATHOLIC CHILDREN OF BOSTON, 788 Harrison Ave., Boston. (Incorporated 1864.)

Report for year ending January 8, 1920.

James W. Dunphy, *President*; William J. Porter, *Secretary*; John A. Bruen, *Treasurer*; William J. Driscoll, *Superintendent*.

Temporary care of destitute and neglected Catholic children (boys and girls).

Number of paid employees, 11.

Number aided during year in institution, 1,676, all free; outside institution, 1,890, all free.

| Dr. | | Cr. | |
|---|-------------|--|-------------|
| Subscriptions and donations . . . | \$14,621 80 | Salaries and wages . . . | \$7,854 00 |
| Annuities and bequests to in- come . . . | 12,240 34 | Printing, postage and office sup- plies . . . | 486 91 |
| Income from investments . . . | 12,407 46 | Provisions and supplies . . . | 16,488 43 |
| Ladies' Aid Society . . . | 21,082 05 | Heat, light, water and ice . . . | 3,931 53 |
| Rentals, etc. . . . | 950 99 | Furnishings and incidental re- pairs . . . | 4,037 08 |
| Sale of real estate . . . | 10,010 56 | Traveling expenses of agents . . . | 1,614 77 |
| Redeemed bonds . . . | 15,000 00 | Board of children . . . | 471 75 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$86,313 20 | Laundry . . . | 458 65 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year . . . | 10,179 11 | Repairs, taxes, etc., on outside property . . . | 713 57 |
| | | Miscellaneous . . . | 914 49 |
| | | Total current expenses . . . | \$36,971 18 |
| | | Income invested . . . | 48,555 70 |
| | | Cash on hand . . . | 10,962 43 |
| | \$96,492 31 | | \$96,492 31 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$140,000; book value of investments, \$221,984.08.

**HOME FOR JEWISH CHILDREN, Corner Canterbury and Austin Sts.,
West Roxbury. (Incorporated 1909.)**

Report for year ending October 30, 1919.

David A. Lourie, *President*; Mark Stone, *Secretary*; Hyman Phillips, *Treasurer*.
Care and maintenance of destitute Jewish children.

Number of paid officers or employees, 23.

Number aided during year, 250, all free.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|--|-------------|--|-------------|
| Subscriptions and donations . . . | \$437 37 | Salaries and wages . . . | \$11,844 44 |
| Federated Jewish Charities . . . | 44,306 92 | Printing, postage and office sup- plies . . . | 159 20 |
| Leopold Morse Home . . . | 4,000 00 | Provisions and supplies . . . | 20,542 76 |
| Religious services . . . | 2,300 00 | Interest on mortgage . . . | 907 60 |
| Interest on deposits . . . | 33 47 | Heat, light and power . . . | 3,468 03 |
| Miscellaneous . . . | 41 40 | Furnishings and incidental re- pairs . . . | 1,680 99 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$51,119 16 | Clothing . . . | 3,976 79 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year . . . | 634 46 | Medical attendance and supplies . . . | 1,854 18 |
| | | Telephone and water . . . | 879 40 |
| | | Laundry . . . | 2,657 60 |
| | | Gymnasium . . . | 1,030 06 |
| | | Paid on mortgages . . . | 2,300 00 |
| | | Miscellaneous . . . | 514 38 |
| | | Total current expenses . . . | \$51,715 43 |
| | | Cash on hand . . . | 38 19 |
| | \$51,753 62 | | \$51,753 62 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$101,000;
mortgage on same, \$14,944.27; value of investments, \$6,418.80.**THE HOUSEHOLD NURSING ASSOCIATION, INC., 544 Massachusetts
Ave., Boston. (Incorporated 1912.)**

Report for year ending April 30, 1920.

Mrs. William W. Vaughan, *President*; Mrs. J. Randolph Coolidge, 3d, *Secre-
tary*; H. Bradlee Fenno, *Treasurer*; Katherine Shepard, *Superintendent*.

Care of sick in the home; training of nursing attendants.

Number of paid employees, 8 to 10.

Number aided during year, 811; families aided, 563.

Number of students aided during year, 64, all partly paying.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|--|-------------|--|-------------|
| From beneficiaries . . . | \$2,930 96 | Salaries and wages . . . | \$7,081 04 |
| Subscriptions and donations . . . | 7,400 00 | Printing, postage and office sup- plies . . . | 512 54 |
| Interest on deposits . . . | 10 75 | Provisions and supplies . . . | 1,980 59 |
| Uniform material . . . | 177 62 | Rent . . . | 1,114 29 |
| Tuition fees . . . | 1,870 00 | Heat, light and power . . . | 284 83 |
| From rent and from meals . . . | 690 72 | Furnishings and incidental re- pairs . . . | 496 31 |
| Miscellaneous . . . | 313 08 | Car fares . . . | 373 14 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$13,393 13 | Laundry . . . | 847 32 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year . . . | 1,962 04 | Advertising . . . | 47 25 |
| | | Telephone . . . | 306 28 |
| | | Miscellaneous . . . | 665 84 |
| | | Total current expenses . . . | \$13,709 43 |
| | | Cash on hand . . . | 1,645 74 |
| | \$15,355 17 | | \$15,355 17 |

**HOUSE OF THE ANGEL GUARDIAN, 11 Perkins St., Jamaica Plain,
Boston. (Incorporated 1853.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

William Faulkner, *President*; Patrick C. Byrnes, *Secretary*; David H. Lamoureux, *Treasurer*.

Home for destitute, orphan and delinquent boys; educational and industrial training.

Number of paid employees, 5.

Number aided during year, 811, viz., 270 paying, 331 partly paying, 210 free.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|--------------|--|--------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$53,444 73 | Salaries and wages | \$3,507 42 |
| Subscriptions and donations . . | 35,925 18 | Printing, postage and office sup- plies | 887 73 |
| Annuities and bequests to in- come | 6,377 24 | Provisions and supplies | 61,887 27 |
| Income from investments | 2,819 10 | Insurance and water | 4,822 05 |
| Printing | 10,845 34 | Heat, light and power | 8,527 01 |
| Miscellaneous | 2,619 97 | Furnishings and incidental re- pairs | 1,500 00 |
| Total current receipts | \$112,031 56 | Interest | 734 17 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 2,300 39 | Liquidation of debt | 25,800 00 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$107,665 65 |
| | | Cash on hand | 6,666 30 |
| | <hr/> | | <hr/> |
| | \$114,331 95 | | \$114,331 95 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$276,400; book value of investments, \$49,500.

**HOUSE OF THE GOOD SAMARITAN, Francis and Binney Sts., Boston.
(Incorporated 1861.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

Joseph S. Bigelow, *President*; Catherine A. Codman, *Secretary*; Edmund D. Codman, *Treasurer*; Louise M. Coleman, *Superintendent*.

A hospital for white women and children, without condition of religion, nationality or residence.

Number of paid officers, 2; paid employees, 28.

Total number of beds, 65. Total number of hospital patients during year, 254; number of free patients, 65. Total number of hospital days during year, 22,166; number of free days, 5,666, approximately.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|--|-------------|--|-------------|
| Payments by city, town or state . . | \$5 48 | Administration | \$3,000 00 |
| Voluntary contributions | 18,158 78 | Professional care of patients . . | 13,332 32 |
| Interest, dividends and rentals . . | 17,297 66 | Department expenses | 1,251 98 |
| Income, Coffin Fund | 6,500 00 | General house and property ex- penses | 31,214 94 |
| Income, Ashton Trust | 2,200 00 | Corporation expenses | 112 50 |
| Committee of Permanent Charity Fund | 750 00 | Insurance | 718 05 |
| Miscellaneous | 113 55 | Treasurer's bond | 50 00 |
| Total receipts | \$45,025 47 | Safe deposit box | 25 00 |
| Transferred from capital | 4,704 75 | Miscellaneous | 45 64 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 252 15 | Total expenses | \$49,750 43 |
| | <hr/> | Cash on hand | 231 94 |
| | \$49,982 37 | | <hr/> |
| | | | \$49,982 37 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$245,724.10; book value of investments, \$368,974.37.

HOUSE OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD, 841 Huntington Ave., Boston. (Incorporated 1870.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

His Eminence William Cardinal O'Connell, *President*; Sister M. Anselm, *Secretary*; Sister M. Blessed Sacrament, *Treasurer* and *Superintendent*.

The protection of girls in danger. The education, manual and mental, of unfortunate girls and women, without distinction of race or creed.

Number of paid employees, 9.

Number aided during year, 470, viz., 12 partly paying, 458 free.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|--------------|---|--------------|
| Subscriptions and donations . . . | \$8,138 78 | Salaries and wages . . . | \$10,389 00 |
| Income from investments . . . | 281 74 | Printing, postage and office supplies . . . | 2,303 47 |
| Industries | 93,352 18 | Provisions and supplies . . . | 67,966 13 |
| Board | 1,882 00 | Water tax and ice . . . | 2,163 65 |
| Miscellaneous | 1,396 83 | Heat, light and power . . . | 16,661 74 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$105,051 53 | Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . | 3,168 27 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 3,260 41 | Insurance | 754 96 |
| | | Total current expenses . . . | \$103,407 22 |
| | | Cash on hand | 4,904 72 |
| | <hr/> | | <hr/> |
| | \$108,311 94 | | \$108,311 94 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$405,000; value of investments, \$30,819.73.

HOWARD BENEVOLENT SOCIETY, 14 Beacon St., Boston. (Incorporated 1818.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1920.

Dr. Winfred B. Bancroft, *President*; John A. Bent, *Secretary* and *Treasurer*.

Relief of the sick and destitute in the city of Boston.

Number of paid employees, 2.

Number of families aided, 435.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|---|-------------|
| Subscriptions and donations . . . | \$80 00 | Salaries and wages . . . | \$900 00 |
| Income from investments . . . | 15,926 13 | Printing, postage and office supplies . . . | 147 95 |
| Income from trust fund . . . | 10,000 00 | Auditing | 175 00 |
| | | Coal, groceries, etc., distributed . . . | 22,453 70 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 162 10 |
| | | Total current expenses . . . | \$23,838 75 |
| | | Excess to capital | 2,167 38 |
| | <hr/> | | <hr/> |
| | \$26,006 13 | | \$26,006 13 |

Book value of investments, \$552,189.16.

HUNT ASYLUM FOR DESTITUTE CHILDREN, 10 Eden St., Charlestown. (Incorporated 1834.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

Frank Dow, *President*; William P. Hart, *Secretary and Treasurer*.

To aid and provide homes, temporary or permanent, for destitute Protestant children.

Number of paid officers, 1.

Number aided during year in institution, 19, all free.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|-----------------------------------|------------|---|------------|
| Subscriptions and donations . . . | \$12 00 | Salaries and wages | \$25 00 |
| Income from investments | 2,434 80 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 23 00 |
| Total current receipts | \$2,446 80 | Provisions and supplies | 1,460 01 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 335 00 | Total current expenses | \$1,508 01 |
| | | Income invested | 760 15 |
| | | Cash on hand | 513 64 |
| | <hr/> | | <hr/> |
| | \$2,781 80 | | \$2,781 80 |

Book value of investments, \$44,292.95.

HUNTINGTON INSTITUTE FOR ORPHAN CHILDREN, 147 Milk St., Boston. (Incorporated 1914.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1920.

Horatio A. Lamb, *President*; Robert B. Stone, *Clerk*; Robert H. Hallowell, *Treasurer*.

Providing care and maintenance for needy orphan children, and ministering to the welfare of such children through the medium of other agencies. (At present the work is done through the Boston Children's Aid Society as agents.)

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|-------------|--|-------------|
| Income from investments | \$12,787 67 | Accounting, bookkeeping and sundries | \$120 52 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 1,885 39 | Premium on bond | 25 00 |
| | | Rent of safe deposit vault | 25 00 |
| | | Boston Children's Aid Society . . | 12,499 79 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$12,670 31 |
| | | Cash on hand | 2,002 75 |
| | <hr/> | | <hr/> |
| | \$14,673 06 | | \$14,673 06 |

Book value of investments, \$235,686.57.

IMMIGRANTS' HOME, 72 Marginal St., East Boston. (Incorporated 1896.)

Report for year ending July 1, 1920.

Mrs. Ida T. Ross, *President*; Miss Mary W. Perry, *Secretary*; Miss Hattie B. Cooper, *Treasurer*; Mrs. A. C. Clark, *Superintendent*.

To furnish protection and necessary assistance to the immigrants, especially women and children, arriving in Boston on all lines of steamers.

Number of paid officers, 2.

Number aided during year in institution, 722, viz., 232 paying, 195 partly paying, 295 free; outside institution, 1,271, all free.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|------------|---|------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$1,310 07 | Salaries and wages | \$1,358 85 |
| Subscriptions and donations | 3,208 01 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 23 00 |
| Miscellaneous | 149 00 | Provisions and supplies | 1,615 54 |
| Total current receipts | \$4,667 08 | Heat, light and power | 630 25 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 100 00 | Furnishings | 102 93 |
| | | Repairs | 220 48 |
| | | Telephone and travel | 83 39 |
| | | Insurance | 427 25 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 10 00 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$4,471 69 |
| | | Cash on hand | 295 39 |
| | <hr/> | | <hr/> |
| | \$4,767 08 | | \$4,767 08 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$35,175.

INDUSTRIAL AID SOCIETY, 43 Hawkins St., Boston. (Incorporated 1847.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1920.

Samuel F. Hubbard, *President*; Rev. Christopher R. Eliot, *Secretary*; William Atherton, *Treasurer*; Henry Peterson, *General Agent*.

To find employment for worthy men and women.

Number of paid employees, 3.

Number registered during year, 1,562; number of places given, 1,521.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|-------------|---|-------------|
| Subscriptions and donations | \$1,405 00 | Salaries and wages | \$4,050 00 |
| Income from investments | 3,623 35 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 92 99 |
| Miscellaneous | 80 67 | Telephone | 118 78 |
| Total current receipts | \$5,109 02 | Annual reports | 100 00 |
| Matured funds | 15,150 00 | Heat | 59 80 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 515 28 | Safe deposit box | 15 00 |
| | | Office expenses | 146 19 |
| | | Appropriations from Joy Fund | 235 00 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$4,817 76 |
| | | Income invested | 15,082 37 |
| | | Cash on hand | 874 17 |
| | <hr/> | | <hr/> |
| | \$20,774 30 | | \$20,774 30 |

Book value of investments, \$65,370.85.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR CRIPPLED AND DEFORMED CHILDREN, 241 St. Botolph St., Boston. (Incorporated 1894.)

Report for year ending June 30, 1920.

Joseph Grafton Minot, *President*; Thomas K. Cummins, *Secretary*; E. Sohler Welch, *Treasurer*; Charles M. Belknap, *Superintendent*.

Free education and special training of crippled and deformed children; admission at five years; no restriction as to sex, color, nationality or creed; no mental defectives taken.

Number of paid officers, 1; employees, 32.

Number aided during year, 125, all free; families aided, 1.

| Dr. | | Cr. | |
|---|-------------|---|-------------|
| Subscriptions and donations . . . | \$7,936 60 | Salaries and wages . . . | \$20,665 60 |
| Bequests to income . . . | 46,599 18 | Transportation . . . | 4,829 74 |
| Income from investments . . . | 34,314 68 | Telephone . . . | 202 89 |
| Interest on deposits . . . | 387 64 | Auditing . . . | 110 00 |
| Industrial department . . . | 764 28 | Advertising . . . | 591 18 |
| | | Relief work . . . | 293 22 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$90,002 38 | Safe (rental) . . . | 40 00 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year . . . | 2,550 08 | Heat, light and power . . . | 1,506 16 |
| | | Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . | 2,561 53 |
| | | Insurance . . . | 254 46 |
| | | Accrued interest on bonds . . . | 811 75 |
| | | Care of clocks . . . | 42 00 |
| | | Collection charges, Canadian bonds and interest . . . | 104 70 |
| | | Miscellaneous . . . | 297 51 |
| | | | |
| | | Total current expenses . . . | \$37,241 04 |
| | | Income transferred to capital . . . | 50,594 16 |
| | | Cash on hand . . . | 4,717 26 |
| | | | |
| | \$92,552 46 | | \$92,552 46 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$200,000; book value of investments, \$780,366.92.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS, 232 Centre St., Dorchester. (Incorporated 1855.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

Miss Eleanor S. Parker, *President*; Mrs. Ellerton James, *Secretary*; F. H. Appleton, *Treasurer*; Miss Parks and Mrs. Wilbur, *Superintendents*.

Training school and home for girls of good character, between ten and fifteen years of age, without restriction as to color, nationality, religion or residence.

Number of paid employees, 6.

Number aided during year in institution, 26, viz., 16 partly paying, 10 free; outside institution, 3, all free.

| Dr. | | Cr. | |
|---|-------------|---|-------------|
| From beneficiaries . . . | \$738 48 | Salaries and wages . . . | \$2,434 26 |
| Subscriptions and donations . . . | 290 00 | Printing, postage and office supplies . . . | 42 96 |
| Annuities and bequests to income . . . | 2,200 00 | Provisions and supplies . . . | 5,389 85 |
| Income from investments . . . | 7,283 49 | Telephone and light . . . | 173 36 |
| Miscellaneous . . . | 4 48 | Furnishings and repairs . . . | 1,766 81 |
| | | Allowance . . . | 268 42 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$10,516 45 | Laundry and cleaning . . . | 839 02 |
| Loans to income . . . | 2,948 42 | Clothing and house furnishing . . . | 1,418 05 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year . . . | 10,716 45 | Physician, dentist and chemist . . . | 83 64 |
| | | Garden . . . | 456 01 |
| | | Insurance . . . | 135 57 |
| | | Accrued interest on securities bought . . . | 80 42 |
| | | Miscellaneous . . . | 176 50 |
| | | | |
| | | Total current expenses . . . | \$13,264 87 |
| | | Loan repaid . . . | 200 00 |
| | | | |
| | \$13,464 87 | | \$13,464 87 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$23,500; book value of investments, \$117,924.91.

INFANTS HOSPITAL, 55 Van Dyke St., Boston. (Incorporated 1881.)**INSTITUTION OF THE LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR, 424 Dudley St., Roxbury. (Incorporated 1872.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

Margaret Gillin, *President*; Margaret Corey, *Secretary*; Marie Beaudoin, *Treasurer*.

Home for destitute men and women of good moral character, without distinction of creed or nationality, at least sixty years of age.

Number aided during year in institution, 243.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|-------------|--|-------------|
| Subscriptions and donations . . . | \$8,949 00 | Religious services . . . | \$680 00 |
| Annuities and bequests to in- come . . . | 16,527 00 | Printing, postage and office sup- plies . . . | 231 45 |
| Income from investments . . . | 51 87 | Provisions and supplies . . . | 15,385 34 |
| Miscellaneous . . . | 745 00 | Heat, light and power . . . | 3,515 08 |
| | | Water tax . . . | 205 00 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$26,272 87 | Miscellaneous . . . | 200 00 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year . . . | 2,949 00 | Total current expenses . . . | \$20,216 87 |
| | | Cash on hand . . . | 9,005 00 |
| | \$29,221 87 | | \$29,221 87 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$104,100.

INSTRUCTIVE DISTRICT NURSING ASSOCIATION, 561 Massachusetts Ave., Boston. (Incorporated 1888.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

Mrs. Ernest A. Codman, *President*; Miss Ellen Hale, *Secretary*; Ingersoll Bowditch, *Treasurer*; Miss Mary Beard, R.N., *Director*.

Caring for the sick poor in their homes and giving instruction in nursing.

Number of paid officers, 2; paid employees, 90.

Number aided during year, 18,309, viz., 8,272 paying, 2,809 partly paying, 7,228 free.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|--|--------------|--|--------------|
| From beneficiaries . . . | \$42,202 97 | Salaries and wages . . . | \$126,900 29 |
| Subscriptions and donations . . . | 103,781 64 | Printing, postage and office sup- plies . . . | 2,860 02 |
| Income from investments . . . | 15,604 42 | Provisions and supplies . . . | 9,714 88 |
| Red Cross scholarships . . . | 4,500 00 | Rent and insurance . . . | 4,497 47 |
| Simmons College . . . | 8,200 00 | Heat, light and power . . . | 2,037 60 |
| Sick nurses and special nursing | 290 00 | Furnishings and incidental re- pairs . . . | 930 94 |
| Comforts for patients . . . | 673 83 | Supplies for nurses . . . | 2,918 29 |
| From student nurses . . . | 41,570 27 | Laundry . . . | 3,408 40 |
| Miscellaneous . . . | 10 45 | Card system . . . | 1,139 01 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$179,833 58 | Comforts for patients . . . | 302 50 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year . . . | 673 34 | Miscellaneous . . . | 1,952 49 |
| | | Total current expenses . . . | \$156,661 89 |
| | | Income invested . . . | 18,000 00 |
| | | Cash on hand . . . | 5,845 03 |
| | \$180,506 92 | | \$180,506 92 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$24,058.23; book value of investments, \$308,827.32.

IRWIN FUND, TRUSTEES OF THE, 15 Beacon St., Boston. (Incorporated 1914.)

Report for year ending December 9, 1919.

James A. Neal, *President*; Sumner Robinson, *Secretary and Treasurer*.

Furnishing aid and comfort to deserving poor, contributing to the support of other Massachusetts charitable corporations, and educational, charitable, benevolent and religious work.

Number aided during year, 20.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|--------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|
| Subscriptions and donations . . . | \$11,000 00 | Charitable enterprises . . . | \$10,713 55 |
| Interest on deposits . . . | 26 00 | Cash on hand . . . | 1,000 52 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$11,026 00 | | |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year . . . | 688 07 | | |
| | <u>\$11,714 07</u> | | <u>\$11,714 07</u> |

ITALIAN WAR RELIEF FUND OF AMERICA, INC., 382 Boylston St., Boston. (Incorporated 1918.)

Report for year ending October 27, 1920.

Charles H. Grandgent, *President*; Thomas K. Cummins, *Secretary and Treasurer*.

Collecting money and supplies to be used for the relief of the most pressing needs of Italians during the world war.

Number of paid employees, 1.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|--------------------|---|--------------------|
| Subscriptions and donations . . . | \$24,957 28 | Salaries and wages . . . | \$1,400 00 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year . . . | 10,258 91 | Printing, postage and office supplies . . . | 194 86 |
| | | Rent . . . | 450 00 |
| | | Light . . . | 3 75 |
| | | Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . | 56 45 |
| | | Advertising, shipping and supplies . . . | 1,794 90 |
| | | Balance distributed to beneficiaries . . . | 29,599 65 |
| | | Total current expenses . . . | \$33,499 61 |
| | | Cash on hand . . . | 1,716 58 |
| | <u>\$35,216 19</u> | | <u>\$35,216 19</u> |

JAMAICA PLAIN COMMUNITY CONFERENCE, Jamaica Plain. (Incorporated 1915.)**JAMAICA PLAIN DISPENSARY, Municipal Bldg., Centre St., Jamaica Plain. (Incorporated 1882.)**

Report for year ending April 30, 1920.

Thomas G. Rees, *President*; Edward W. Brewer, *Secretary*; Ingersoll Bowditch, *Treasurer*.

To provide medical attendance and medicine for the sick and needy poor within the limits of Ward 23.

Number of paid employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 551, all free.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|-----------------------------------|------------|--|------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$89 25 | Salaries and wages | \$500 00 |
| Income from investments . . . | 888 31 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 4 75 |
| Miscellaneous | 37 98 | Jamaica Plain Friendly Society . . | 300 00 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$1,015 54 | Instructive District Nursing Association | 300 00 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 1,052 84 | Medicines, etc. | 188 86 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 3 60 |
| | | Total current expenses . . . | \$1,297 21 |
| | | Cash on hand | 771 17 |
| | \$2,068 38 | | \$2,068 38 |

Book value of investments, \$21,627.30.

JAMAICA PLAIN FRIENDLY SOCIETY, Municipal Bldg., Jamaica Plain.
(Incorporated 1901.)

Report for year ending October 1, 1920.

James A. Fairley, *President*; Francis W. Sprague, *Secretary*; Charles W. Riddle, *Treasurer*.

To relieve temporary distress and befriend the needy, without regard to age, sex, color, creed or nationality, in the Jamaica Plain district.

Number of paid officers, 2; paid employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 171, all free.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|-----------------------------------|------------|---|------------|
| Subscriptions and donations . . | \$4,394 13 | Salaries and wages | \$1,681 00 |
| Income from investments . . . | 218 50 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 202 16 |
| Miscellaneous | 7 84 | Provisions and supplies | 3,251 50 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$4,620 47 | Miscellaneous | 60 81 |
| Loans to income from bank . . . | 400 00 | Total current expenses . . . | \$5,195 57 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 366 09 | Cash on hand | 190 99 |
| | \$5,386 56 | | \$5,386 56 |

Book value of investments, \$6,862.

JAMAICA PLAIN NEIGHBORHOOD HOUSE ASSOCIATION, 276 Amory St., Jamaica Plain. (Incorporated 1902.)

Report for year ending October 31, 1920.

Miss Cornelia Bowditch, *President*; Mrs. Charles S. Penhallow, *Secretary*; Robert B. Stone, *Treasurer*; Miss G. E. Paine, *Head Worker*.

A neighborhood center, to promote civic betterment and maintain classes and clubs for boys, girls and adults, and carry on garden work in the summer.

Number of paid employees, 1.

Number reached through work of the House, 1,000, approximately.

| Dr. | | Cr. | |
|---|------------|--|------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$262 11 | Salaries and wages | \$2,612 50 |
| Subscriptions and donations | 3,389 88 | Printing, postage, office supplies | 419 53 |
| Income from investments | 295 63 | and general expense | 211 75 |
| Permanent Charity Fund | 1,312 50 | Rent | 2,038 12 |
| Proceeds from fair | 984 96 | Heat, light, janitor, etc. | 444 66 |
| Rents of leased real estate | 257 00 | Hall expense | 1,195 11 |
| | | Farm gardens | 36 00 |
| Total current receipts | \$6,502 08 | Total current expenses | \$6,957 67 |
| Loans to income | 391 38 | Cash on hand | 23 32 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 87 53 | | |
| | <hr/> | | <hr/> |
| | \$6,980 99 | | \$6,980 99 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$5,148.30; mortgage on same, \$2,000; book value of investments, \$4,947.28.

JEWISH ANTI-TUBERCULOSIS ASSOCIATION, 30 Huntington Ave., Boston. (Incorporated 1908.)

Report for year ending May 14, 1918.

Miss N. Marian Ginsburg, *President*; Etta Smith, *Secretary*; Rose C. Horblit, *Treasurer*.

Supplying milk and eggs to worthy tuberculosis patients.

Number aided during year, 18.

| Dr. | | Cr. | |
|---|------------|---|------------|
| Dues and funds | \$857 02 | Printing, postage and office supplies | \$86 82 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 954 12 | Rent | 47 35 |
| | | Entertainment | 8 35 |
| | | Donations | 1,057 35 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$1,199 87 |
| | | Cash on hand | 611 27 |
| | <hr/> | | <hr/> |
| | \$1,811 14 | | \$1,811 14 |

JEWISH CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY OF BOSTON, 585 Boylston St., Boston. (Incorporated 1914.)

Report for year ending October 1, 1920.

Mrs. N. A. Pelonsky, *President*; Mrs. Fannie S. Rose, *Secretary*; Mrs. Lillian F. Lourie, *Treasurer*.

To give vocational training to poor children to enable them to become self-supporting.

Number aided during year, 150, all free.

| Dr. | | Cr. | |
|---|------------|---|------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$130 00 | Printing, postage and office supplies | \$134 03 |
| Subscriptions and donations | 58 00 | Heat, light and power | 48 00 |
| From Federated Jewish Charities | 1,600 00 | Clerical work | 6 02 |
| Membership dues | 724 00 | Business college tuition fee and music instructions | 1,476 64 |
| Rebate of tuition | 30 55 | Year Book, etc. | 648 75 |
| Interest | 6 50 | Aid rendered | 797 60 |
| From Year Book | 850 00 | Miscellaneous | 39 60 |
| Outing | 174 00 | | |
| Miscellaneous | 19 00 | Total current expenses | \$3,150 63 |
| Total current receipts | \$3,592 05 | Cash on hand | 956 96 |
| Special fund | 191 64 | | |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 323 90 | | |
| | <hr/> | | <hr/> |
| | \$4,107 59 | | \$4,107 59 |

Book value of investments, \$500.

JEWISH MATERNITY CLINIC ASSOCIATION, 18 Allen St., Boston.
(Incorporated 1919.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1920.

Mrs. I. K. E. Prager, *President*; Mrs. I. M. Slocum, *Secretary*; Miss Edna M. Pickert, *Treasurer*; Miss Rose Oppenheimer, *Matron*.

To afford prenatal and obstetrical care to women; to promote the health and safeguard the lives of children.

Number of paid employees, 3.

Number aided in clinic during year, 225, viz., 138 paying, 87 free; outside clinic, 225, viz., 134 paying, 12 partly paying, 79 free.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|-----------------------------------|------------------|---|------------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$1,035 65 | Salaries and wages | \$2,200 27 |
| Subscriptions and donations . . | 2,704 09 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 79 23 |
| Miscellaneous | 5 60 | Rent | 300 00 |
| Total current receipts | \$3,745 34 | Heat, light and power | 323 62 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 61 42 | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 241 27 |
| | | Medical equipment and supplies . . | 116 36 |
| | | Telephone | 78 86 |
| | | Car fares | 334 63 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 8 69 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$3,712 93 |
| | | Cash on hand | 93 83 |
| | <hr/> \$3,806 76 | | <hr/> \$3,806 76 |

Book value of investments, \$1,050.04.

**JOHN BOYLSTON'S CHARITABLE DONATIONS FOR THE BENEFIT
AND SUPPORT OF AGED POOR PERSONS AND OF ORPHANS AND
DESERTED CHILDREN, TRUSTEES OF, 43 Hawkins St., Boston.**
(Incorporated 1803.)

Report for year ending January 31, 1920.

Thomas Sproules, *President*; William H. Hardy, *Secretary*; Simon E. Hecht, *Treasurer*.

Aid of persons over fifty years of age who have seen better days, and support of orphans and deserted children until fourteen years of age. Settlement in Boston required.

Number aided during year, 46, all free.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|-------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|
| Income from investments | \$7,321 84 | Securities purchased | \$2,978 17 |
| Notes paid | 2,700 00 | Board of children | 5,968 00 |
| Total current receipts | \$10,021 84 | Pensions | 2,475 00 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 4,906 41 | Total current expenses | \$11,421 17 |
| | <hr/> \$14,928 25 | Cash on hand | 3,507 08 |
| | | | <hr/> \$14,928 25 |

Book value of investments, \$204,400.

JOHN HOWARD INDUSTRIAL HOME, 64 Pemberton Sq., Boston. (Incorporated 1896.)**JUDGE BAKER FOUNDATION, 40 Court St., Boston. (Incorporated 1917.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

Frederick P. Cabot, *President*; Roy M. Cushman, *Secretary*; Charles L. De Normandie, *Treasurer*; Dr. William Healy, *Managing Director*.

Promoting the better understanding of juvenile delinquents; maintaining a clinic for study and report on juvenile delinquents; advancing the knowledge of the causes of delinquency, and of the care and treatment of delinquents.

Number of paid employees, 5.

Number aided during year, 600 to 650, all free.

| Dr. | | Cr. | |
|--|-------------|---|-------------|
| Subscriptions and donations . . . | \$7,795 00 | Salaries and wages | \$9,899 50 |
| Income from investments | 1,473 14 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 123 50 |
| Sale of securities | 202 50 | Rent | 1,854 18 |
| Miscellaneous | 235 00 | Light | 28 91 |
| Total current receipts | \$9,705 64 | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 145 30 |
| Investments on hand at beginning of year | 20,857 50 | Scientific apparatus and supplies | 30 62 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 2,958 20 | Telephone | 144 02 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 16 40 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$12,242 43 |
| | | Cash invested | 20,685 00 |
| | | Cash on hand | 593 91 |
| | <hr/> | | <hr/> |
| | \$33,521 34 | | \$33,521 34 |

Book value of investments, \$20,685.

KEITH FUND, INC., 72 South Market St., Boston. (Incorporated 1919.)**LADIES' AUXILIARY TO COMPANY L, SIXTH REGIMENT, MASSACHUSETTS NATIONAL GUARD, INC., Bulfinch Street Armory, Bulfinch St., Boston. (Incorporated 1917.)**

Report for year ending June 13, 1920.

Mrs. Florence Lewis, *President*; Mrs. Daisy Daltry, *Secretary*; Mrs. Eleanor Hewlett, *Treasurer*; Ethel V. Valentine, *Financial Secretary*.

To assist active members of Company L, Sixth Regiment, Massachusetts National Guard, and their families.

Number of paid employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 23, all free; families aided, 5.

| Dr. | | Cr. | |
|---|----------|---|----------|
| Subscriptions and donations . . . | \$250 00 | Salaries and wages | \$30 50 |
| Miscellaneous | 8 97 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 8 75 |
| Total current receipts | \$259 22 | Year Book | 45 00 |
| Loans to income | 30 25 | Flowers | 19 76 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 81 00 | Relief | 229 74 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 7 42 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$250 00 |
| | | Cash on hand | 29 05 |
| | <hr/> | | <hr/> |
| | \$370 22 | | \$370 22 |

LADIES' HELPING HAND AUXILIARY TO THE HOME FOR DESTITUTE JEWISH CHILDREN, 615 Canterbury St., Dorchester. (Incorporated 1908.)

Report for year ending May 31, 1920.

Mrs. E. Friedman, *President*; Miss Henrietta Stone, *Secretary*; Mrs. S. H. Rubin, *Treasurer*.

To aid the Home for Jewish Children; to work for the comfort and welfare of the children of the Home, so that they may be self-supporting when they leave the Home.

Number of paid officers, 1; employees, 1.

Number aided during year outside institution, 4, all paying tuition.

| Dr. | | Cr. | |
|------------------------------------|------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------|
| Subscriptions and donations | \$2,197 55 | Salaries and wages | \$733 91 |
| Dance, whist, theatricals | 1,277 16 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 342 35 |
| Interest on bonds and working fund | 86 26 | Vocational training | 2,737 34 |
| Refunds | 90 20 | Total current expenses | \$3,813 60 |
| Loan from Reserve Fund | 1,000 00 | Cash on hand | 918 04 |
| Total current receipts | \$4,651 17 | | |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 80 47 | | |
| | <hr/> \$4,731 64 | | <hr/> \$4,731 64 |

Book value of investments, \$2,000.

LADIES' UNITY CLUB, 64 Bartlett St., Roxbury. (Incorporated 1902.)

LAWRENCE AVENUE FREE LOAN ASSOCIATION, Boston. (Incorporated 1919.)

LEND A HAND SOCIETY, 101 Tremont St., Boston. (Incorporated 1892.)

Report for year ending April 30, 1920.

Rev. Christopher R. Eliot, *President*; Mrs. Martha Adams Leland, *Secretary*; Josiah M. Fowler, *Treasurer*; Miss Annie F. Brown, *Superintendent*.

Union of Lend a Hand clubs to meet emergencies, assist in charitable work, etc.; provides vacations for needy men.

Number of paid officers, 1; employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 175.

| Dr. | | Cr. | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|
| Subscriptions and donations | \$11,094 19 | Salaries and clerical service | \$2,698 39 |
| Income from investments | 2,646 05 | Rent | 446 69 |
| Miscellaneous | 215 15 | Lend a Hand Book Mission | 1,763 63 |
| Total current receipts | \$13,955 39 | Outings | 709 10 |
| Transfer from special funds | 500 00 | Special charities | 3,274 10 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 1,067 22 | Donations | 648 28 |
| | | Printing, postage, etc. | 454 92 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 242 57 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$10,237 68 |
| | | Transfer to special funds | 4,311 45 |
| | | Cash on hand | 973 48 |
| | <hr/> \$15,522 61 | | <hr/> \$15,522 61 |

Book value of investments, \$59,065.28.

LINCOLN HOUSE ASSOCIATION, 66, 68 and 80 Emerald St., Boston.
(Incorporated 1896.)

Report for year ending May 31, 1920.

Mrs. B. Preston Clark, *President*; Mrs. J. Franklin McElwain, *Secretary*; B. Preston Clark, *Treasurer*; Grace T. Wills, *Superintendent*.

Neighborhood work.

Number of paid employees, 16.

Number aided during year in institution, 1,000, viz., 900 paying, 100 free.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|-------------|---|-------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$3,447 00 | Salaries and wages | \$20,143 43 |
| Subscriptions and donations . . | 23,564 34 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 765 80 |
| Income from investments . . . | 590 49 | Provisions and supplies . . . | 4,243 16 |
| Miscellaneous | 448 86 | Heat, light and power . . . | 2,127 34 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$28,050 69 | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 2,162 94 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 5,440 22 | Insurance | 83 27 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 583 47 |
| | | Total current expenses . . . | \$30,109 41 |
| | | Cash on hand | 3,381 50 |
| | <hr/> | | <hr/> |
| | \$33,490 91 | | \$33,490 91 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$108,000; book value of investments, \$12,624.26.

THE LITTLE HOUSE, INC., 73 A St., South Boston. (Incorporated 1919.)

Report for year ending August 31, 1920.

J. Sidney Stone, *President*; Miss Winifred Campbell, *Secretary*; C. H. W. Foster, *Treasurer*; Miss Rose B. Herford, *Head Worker*.

To define and interpret through its work the spirit of true democracy and genuine neighborliness, and to promote good citizenship.

Number of paid employees, 8, viz., 3 full time and 5 part time.

Number aided during year in institution, 300, all partly paying; outside institution, 100, all free.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|-----------------------------------|------------|---|------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$75 00 | Salaries and wages | \$3,291 15 |
| Subscriptions and donations . . | 3,077 28 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 161 31 |
| Permanent charity fund . . . | 750 00 | Provisions and supplies . . . | 396 95 |
| Interest | 24 84 | Heat, light and power . . . | 186 42 |
| Entertainments and sales . . . | 445 25 | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 601 08 |
| Christmas parties | 83 13 | Insurance | 35 64 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$4,455 50 | Christmas parties | 83 13 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 606 69 | Total current expenses . . . | \$4,755 68 |
| | <hr/> | Cash on hand | 306 51 |
| | \$5,062 19 | | <hr/> |
| | | | \$5,062 19 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$4,500.

LUCY STONE HOME, 45 Boutwell St., Dorchester. (Incorporated 1918.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

Alice Stone Blackwell, *President*; Charles W. Blood, *Clerk*; Mrs. Wenona Osborne Pinkham, *Treasurer*; Rev. Harry O. Martin, *Superintendent*.

Maintaining hospital, convalescent or other institution for care of sick, needy or aged persons, or such other benevolent or charitable work as may seem practicable or expedient.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year in institution, 1,065.

| Dr. | | Cr. | |
|-----------------------------------|----------|--|----------|
| Subscriptions and donations . . . | \$144 00 | Legal services and expenses attend- ing incorporation and organ- ization | \$133 37 |
| | | Cash on hand | 10 63 |
| | <hr/> | | <hr/> |
| | \$144 00 | | \$144 00 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$10,500.

THE LUTHERAN IMMIGRANT BOARD, 11 Henry St., East Boston. (Incorporated 1906.)

Report for year ending May 1, 1920.

Rev. Anders M. Benander, *President*; Joseph L. Larson, *Secretary*; Rev. Julius Hulteen, *Treasurer*; Mr. and Mrs. Ivor Loren, *Superintendent and Matron*.

To protect and aid immigrants and seamen by securing for them suitable lodgings and proper food, and to minister to their spiritual wants.

Number of paid employees, 5.

Number aided during year, 1,629, viz., 1,203 paying, 380 partly paying, 46 free.

| Dr. | | Cr. | |
|---|-------------|---|-------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$5,674 70 | Salaries and wages | \$2,745 00 |
| Subscriptions and donations | 5,051 92 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 76 50 |
| Interest | 243 46 | Provisions and supplies | 4,518 00 |
| From conferences | 1,547 44 | Refund | 139 45 |
| Building fund | 150 00 | Heat, light and power | 942 42 |
| Miscellaneous | 91 20 | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 584 32 |
| | | Insurance | 146 05 |
| Total current receipts | \$12,758 72 | Transportation, water and telephone | 366 24 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 5,610 15 | Transferred to Building fund | 393 46 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 380 33 |
| | | | |
| | | Total current expenses | \$10,291 77 |
| | | Cash on hand | 8,077 10 |
| | | | |
| | \$18,368 87 | | \$18,368 87 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$26,737; book value of investments, \$7,393.46.

MASONIC EDUCATION AND CHARITY TRUST, Masonic Temple, Boston.
(Incorporated 1884.)

Report for year ending November 1, 1920.

Arthur D. Prince, *President*; William H. Emerson, *Secretary*; Edwin B. Holmes, *Treasurer*.

Incorporated to hold charity funds. Maintains home for Masons in Charlton, Mass.

Number aided during year, 24.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|-------------------------------|-------------|--------------------------------|-------------|
| Income from investments . . . | \$47,145 26 | Clerical work | \$126 20 |
| Loans to income | 16 52 | Rent of safe deposit box . . . | 100 00 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of | | Furnishings and incidental re- | |
| year | 5,792 93 | pairs | 268 05 |
| | | Taxes | 412 64 |
| | | Premiums on bonds purchased . | 217 50 |
| | | Collection charges | 2 25 |
| | | Grand Lodge for charity . . . | 22,745 82 |
| | | To sundry persons | 4,506 59 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 21 23 |
| | | Total current expenses . . . | \$28,400 28 |
| | | Income invested | 17,649 91 |
| | | Cash on hand | 6,904 52 |
| | | | |
| | <hr/> | | <hr/> |
| | \$52,954 71 | | \$52,954 71 |

Book value of investments, \$989,692.57.

**MASSACHUSETTS ASSOCIATION FOR PROMOTING THE INTERESTS
OF THE ADULT BLIND, 277 Harvard St., Cambridge, and 69 Thomas
Pk., South Boston. (Incorporated 1903.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

James Arnold Lowell, *President*; Edward E. Allen, *Secretary*; Frederick T. Comee, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Helen E. Adams and Mrs. Louisa F. Dodge, *Matrons*.

To promote the interests of the blind: (1) through the work of prevention of blindness; (2) through loans and aid to blind individuals; (3) through contributions toward the maintenance of the James A. Woolson House; (4) by contributions to the support of the quarterly magazine "Outlook for the Blind."

Number of paid employees, 5.

Total number aided during year in institution, over 200; outside institution, 32, viz., 5 partly paying, 27 free.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---------------------------------|-------------|--------------------------------|-------------|
| Subscriptions and donations . . | \$6,030 00 | Salaries and wages | \$2,795 01 |
| Income from investments . . . | 520 04 | Provisions and supplies . . . | 2,285 27 |
| Interest | 75 90 | Heat, light and power | 961 68 |
| Thomas Park House | 220 25 | Furnishings and incidental re- | |
| Loan and aid repayments . . . | 360 20 | pairs | 480 87 |
| Total current receipts | \$7,206 39 | Special repairs | 892 04 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of | | Water | 43 00 |
| year | 4,365 72 | Ice | 166 15 |
| | | Insurance | 104 18 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 335 28 |
| | | Total current expenses . . . | \$8,063 48 |
| | | Cash on hand | 3,508 63 |
| | | | |
| | <hr/> | | <hr/> |
| | \$11,572 11 | | \$11,572 11 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$37,600; book value of investments, \$5,493.13.

MASSACHUSETTS BAPTIST CHARITABLE SOCIETY, Room 525, Tremont Temple, Boston. (Incorporated 1821.)

Report for year ending April 30, 1920.

Rev. Francis S. Boody, *President*; Rev. Charles L. Page, *Secretary*; John F. Barnes, *Treasurer*.

To aid widows and children of deceased Baptist ministers of Massachusetts.

Number of paid employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 89.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|-------------|---|-------------|
| Subscriptions and donations . . . | \$826 19 | Salaries | \$162 50 |
| Bequests | 2,500 00 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 206 04 |
| Income from investments | 6,101 26 | Heat, light and rent | 25 85 |
| Investments matured | 3,193 88 | Furnishings | 15 00 |
| Miscellaneous | 29 43 | Beneficiaries | 6,956 96 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 925 72 |
| Total current receipts | \$12,650 76 | | |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 4,384 92 | Total current expenses | \$8,292 07 |
| | | Income invested | 5,473 61 |
| | | Cash on hand | 3,270 00 |
| | <hr/> | | <hr/> |
| | \$17,035 68 | | \$17,035 68 |

Book value of investments, \$262,976.35.

MASSACHUSETTS CHARITABLE EYE AND EAR INFIRMARY, 233 Charles St., Boston. (Incorporated 1826.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1920.

Dr. Edward H. Bradford, *President*; James C. Howe, *Secretary*; Henry Parkman, *Treasurer*; Dr. Frederick A. Washburn, *Superintendent*.

Treatment of diseases of the eye and ear of poor persons, without regard to age, sex, color, nationality or creed; with few exceptions, residents of Massachusetts only.

Number of paid officers, 2; employees, 100, including 14 attendant nurses.

Total number of beds, 225. Total number of hospital patients during year, 5,856; number of free patients, 663. Total number of hospital days during year, 48,715; number of free days, 20,920. Total number of visits in out-patient department during year, 69,115.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|--------------|-------------------------------------|--------------|
| Patients' payments | \$189,281 80 | Administration | \$102,794 17 |
| Voluntary contributions | 6,601 63 | Department expenses | 120,732 69 |
| Interest, dividends and rentals | 29,227 90 | Corporation expenses | 1,251 62 |
| Unrestricted legacies | 6,214 90 | Social service expenses | 8,103 46 |
| Social service work | 4,109 00 | Aural surgeon instruments | 616 37 |
| Research work | 200 00 | Publicity campaign | 9,043 68 |
| Aural Surgeon Fund | 600 00 | Miscellaneous | 39 00 |
| Committee, Permanent Charity Fund | 3,000 00 | | |
| Sale of land to city | 9,711 63 | Total expenses | \$242,580 99 |
| Sale of securities | 40,000 00 | Income invested | 62,942 00 |
| Miscellaneous | 2,455 54 | Cash on hand | 11,003 21 |
| | | | <hr/> |
| Total receipts | \$291,402 40 | | |
| Receipts from income | 75 00 | | |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 25,048 80 | | |
| | <hr/> | | <hr/> |
| | \$316,526 20 | | \$316,526 20 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$553,629.99; book value of investments, \$624,647.28.

MASSACHUSETTS CHARITABLE FIRE SOCIETY, 87 Milk St., Boston.
(Incorporated 1794.)**MASSACHUSETTS CHARITABLE FIRE SOCIETY (SUMMER STREET FIRE FUND), Boston. (Incorporated 1906.)****MASSACHUSETTS CHARITABLE SOCIETY, 50 Congress St., Boston.**
(Incorporated 1794.)

Report for year ending August 31, 1920.

William C. Hunneman, *President*; Carlton Hunneman, *Secretary*; G. Glover Crocker, *Treasurer*.

The relief of any member of the society, and after his decease the relief of his widow and children.

Number of paid officers, 2.

Number aided during year, 6.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|-------------|----------------------------------|-------------|
| Subscriptions and donations . . . | \$25 00 | Salaries and wages | \$400 00 |
| Income from investments | 7,854 92 | Donations | 6,100 00 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 483 42 |
| Total current receipts | \$7,879 92 | Total current expenses | \$6,983 42 |
| Sale of securities | 3,003 00 | Investments | 4,639 00 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 3,222 03 | Cash on hand | 2,382 53 |
| | | | |
| | \$14,104 95 | | \$14,104 95 |

Book value of investments, \$172,431.91.

MASSACHUSETTS CONGREGATIONAL CHARITABLE SOCIETY, Boston. (Incorporated 1786.)

Report for year ending May 9, 1920.

Hon. Winslow Warren, *President*; Rev. Charles E. Park, D.D., *Secretary*; Mr. Henry H. Edes, *Treasurer*.

To aid widows and daughters of deceased Congregational (Unitarian and Trinitarian) ministers who have had settlements in Massachusetts.

Number of paid officers, 2.

Number aided during year outside institution, 53, all free.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|--|-------------|--|-------------|
| Income from investments | \$14,978 03 | Salaries | \$300 00 |
| Rebate from Commonwealth on bank stock | 470 77 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 1 57 |
| | | Safety vaults (rent) | 20 00 |
| Total current receipts | \$15,448 80 | Beneficiaries | 13,100 00 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 17,965 89 | Treasurer, Massachusetts Convention of Ministers | 468 02 |
| | | Accrued interest on investments | 108 28 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$13,997 87 |
| | | Income invested | 6,931 45 |
| | | Cash on hand | 12,485 37 |
| | | | |
| | \$33,414 69 | | \$33,414 69 |

Book value of investments, \$250,777.04.

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL, Fruit St., Boston; McLEAN HOSPITAL AND CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL, Belmont. (Incorporated 1811.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

Henry P. Walcott, M.D., *President*; John A. Blanchard, *Secretary*; Charles H. W. Foster, *Treasurer*; F. A. Washburn, M.D., *Resident Physician*; Parker H. Kemble, *Administrator*.

Relief of the sick and injured (except contagious and chronic cases); and at Belmont, the McLean Hospital, for the care of the insane, and Convalescent Hospital.

Number of paid officers and employees, 976.

Total number of beds, 565. Total number of hospital patients during year, 6,428; number of free patients, 1,242. Total number of hospital days during year, 190,360; number of free days, 20,883. Total number of visits in out-patient department during year, 179,973.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|----------------|---|----------------|
| Patients' payments . . . | \$1,174,169 86 | Administration . . . | \$15,362 26 |
| Voluntary contributions . . | 50,093 96 | Professional care of patients . | 361,206 75 |
| Interest, dividends and rentals | 210,040 46 | Department expenses . . | 581,021 78 |
| Miscellaneous | 490 71 | General house and property expenses | 333,768 05 |
| Total receipts | \$1,434,794 99 | Corporation expenses . . . | 32,386 89 |
| Loans to income | 25,057 64 | Miscellaneous | 28,831 21 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 28,229 15 | Total hospital expenses . . | \$1,452,576 94 |
| | | Annuities | 2,720 00 |
| | | Interest | 494 46 |
| | | Special funds | 2,592 10 |
| | | Transferred to principal . . | 4,956 72 |
| | | Cash on hand | 24,741 56 |
| | | | |
| | \$1,488,081 78 | | \$1,488,081 78 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$5,432,067.11; book value of investments, \$4,876,024.74.

MASSACHUSETTS HOME AND HOSPITAL, 2 Binney St., Roxbury. (Incorporated 1881.)

Report for year ending March 31, 1920.

Edward C. Johnson, *President*; Mrs. W. W. Boyden, *Secretary*; Mrs. Rufus A. Flanders, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Mabel P. Jones, *Superintendent*.

The care and reformation of intemperate women.

Number of paid employees, 35.

Number aided during year, 199, viz., 55 paying, 42 partly paying, 102 free.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|---------------------------------------|-------------|
| Subscriptions and donations | \$3,974 16 | Salaries and wages | \$14,815 56 |
| Robert Charles Billings Fund | 422 13 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 398 66 |
| Liberty Bonds | 5 21 | Provisions and supplies | 8,027 56 |
| Laundry | 22,917 20 | Heat, light and power | 3,725 92 |
| Norfolk Board | 4,444 25 | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 1,601 14 |
| Hospital Board | 1,687 64 | Interest on mortgage | 880 00 |
| Miscellaneous | 255 14 | Laundry supplies | 1,448 47 |
| Total current receipts | \$33,705 73 | Truck expense | 887 71 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 1,860 37 | Medicine | 354 87 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 1,852 39 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$33,992 28 |
| | | Cash on hand | 1,573 82 |
| | \$35,566 10 | | \$35,566 10 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$48,000; mortgage on same, \$16,000; book value of investments, \$10,150.

MASSACHUSETTS HOMŒOPATHIC HOSPITAL, MAIN HOSPITAL, 82 East Concord St., Boston. CONTAGIOUS DEPARTMENT, 296 Allston St., Brighton. (Incorporated 1855.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

Ezra H. Baker, *President*; Herbert D. Heathfield, *Secretary*; Henry S. Grew, *Treasurer*; Henry M. Pollock, M.D., *Superintendent*.

For the acute sick without regard to religion.

Number of paid officers and employees, 519.

Total number of beds, 539. Total number of hospital patients during year, 10,357; number of free patients, 2,701. Total number of hospital days during year, 159,013; number of free days, 43,215. Total number of visits in out-patient department during year, 47,481.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---------------------------------|--------------|--|--------------|
| Patients' payments | \$278,991 51 | Administration | \$31,080 94 |
| Payments by city, town or State | 35,981 75 | Professional care of patients | 62,585 36 |
| Voluntary contributions | 973 00 | Department expenses | 260,225 32 |
| Interest, dividends and rentals | 40,630 58 | General house and property expenses | 98,562 34 |
| Income from special funds | 40,188 61 | Corporation expenses | 8,527 95 |
| Miscellaneous | 4,428 64 | Special funds | 3,565 70 |
| Total hospital receipts | \$401,194 09 | Due to special funds and adjustment of insurance | 17,600 41 |
| Total dispensary receipts | 10,052 64 | Miscellaneous | 250 00 |
| Total receipts | \$411,246 73 | Total hospital expenses | \$482,398 02 |
| Deficit | 85,734 03 | Dispensary expenses | 14,582 74 |
| | \$496,980 76 | Total expenses | \$496,980 76 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$656,854.66; book value of investments, \$1,854,285.11.

MASSACHUSETTS LEAGUE OF WOMEN WORKERS' CORPORATION, 8 Newbury St., Boston. (Incorporated 1906.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

Miss Marion Niles, *President*; Miss Eleanor Allen, *Secretary*; Miss Elizabeth Sherburne, *Treasurer*.

To assist in the formation of new clubs; to bring constituent clubs into closer acquaintance with each other; and to bring the community to a greater appreciation of the value of club work for women.

Number of paid employees, 5.

Number of clubs organized during year, 37.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------|-------------|
| Subscriptions and donations . . . | \$10,105 48 | Salaries and wages | \$4,262 14 |
| Annuities and bequests to in- | | Printing, postage and office sup- | |
| come | 850 00 | plies | 299 22 |
| Income from investments | 135 78 | Rent | 600 00 |
| Interest | 54 71 | Heat, light and power | 290 38 |
| State dues | 75 35 | Traveling expenses | 477 04 |
| | | National League quota | 2,500 00 |
| Total current receipts | \$11,221 32 | Rockport Lodge | 200 00 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of | | Miscellaneous | 437 75 |
| year | 287 44 | | |
| | | Total current expenses | \$9,066 53 |
| | | Income invested | 985 78 |
| | | Cash on hand | 1,456 45 |
| | | | |
| | \$11,508 76 | | \$11,508 76 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$5,788.62; book value of investments, \$850.

MASSACHUSETTS MEDICAL BENEVOLENT SOCIETY, 225 Commonwealth Ave., Boston. (Incorporated 1871.)

Report for year ending October 17, 1920.

Dr. George P. Shattuck, *President*; Dr. Robert M. Green, *Secretary*; Dr. William L. Richardson, *Treasurer*.

Pecuniary assistance to members of the medical profession, their widows and children.

Number aided during year, 26.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------|-------------|
| Subscriptions and donations . . . | \$346 00 | Printing, postage and office sup- | |
| Annuities and bequests | 2,200 00 | plies | \$5 00 |
| Income from investments | 4,242 37 | Annuities | 4,450 00 |
| One bond, city of Newton, ma- | | Miscellaneous | 40 00 |
| tured | 1,000 00 | | |
| One bond, Fitchburg Railroad, | | Total current expenses | \$4,495 00 |
| matured | 500 00 | Income invested | 3,862 69 |
| | | Cash on hand | 2,835 68 |
| Total current receipts | \$8,288 37 | | |
| Cash on hand at beginning of | | | |
| year | 2,905 00 | | |
| | | | |
| | \$11,193 37 | | \$11,193 37 |

Book value of investments, \$58,298.05.

MASSACHUSETTS PRISON ASSOCIATION, 39 Court St., Boston. (Incorporated 1889.)

MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY FOR AIDING DISCHARGED PRISONERS, Room 134, State House, Boston. (Incorporated 1867.)

Report for year ending April 30, 1920.

Charles Liffer, *President*; Fred L. Colburn, *Secretary*; Walter B. Waterman, *Treasurer*; George E. Cornwall, *Agent*.

To aid and endeavor to provide employment for discharged prisoners.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 549, all free.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|------------|----------------------------------|------------|
| Subscriptions and donations . . . | \$220 03 | Salaries and wages | \$1,000 00 |
| Income from investments | 4,595 05 | Aid rendered | 1,347 44 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 149 24 |
| Total current receipts | \$4,815 08 | | |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 749 46 | Total current expenses | \$2,496 68 |
| | | Income invested | 1,829 52 |
| | | Cash on hand | 1,238 34 |
| | \$5,564 54 | | \$5,564 54 |

Book value of investments, \$71,452.31.

MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY FOR THE PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO ANIMALS, 180 Longwood Ave., Boston. (Incorporated 1868.)

Report for year ending February 28, 1920.

Dr. Francis H. Rowley, *President*; Guy Richardson, *Secretary*; Eben Shute, *Treasurer*.

To prevent cruelty to animals by humane education of the ignorant, warning of the thoughtless and prosecution when other means fail.

Number of paid officers and employees, 54.

Number of animals aided during year, 735,000, approximately.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|--------------|---|--------------|
| Subscriptions and donations . . . | \$31,749 88 | Salaries and wages | \$44,394 94 |
| Bequests | 18,609 41 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 24,991 25 |
| Income from investments | 32,376 90 | Taxes and insurance | 2,314 52 |
| Sale of publications and sundries | 18,261 02 | Traveling expenses | 9,442 40 |
| Hospital | 30,035 93 | Heat, light and power | 4,571 38 |
| Farm | 7,497 64 | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 2,026 58 |
| Total current receipts | \$138,530 78 | Advertising | 886 12 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 78,526 57 | Farm | 10,563 14 |
| | | Hospital | 35,025 25 |
| | | Free dispensary | 6,897 04 |
| | | | |
| | | Total current expenses | \$167,941 10 |
| | | Income invested | 15,000 00 |
| | | Cash on hand | 34,116 25 |
| | \$217,057 35 | | \$217,057 35 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$300,000; book value of investments, \$532,491.65.

MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY FOR THE PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO CHILDREN, 43 Mt. Vernon St., Boston. (Incorporated 1878.)

Report for year ending October 31, 1920.

Grafton D. Cushing, *President*; C. C. Carstens, *Secretary*; Theodore A. Lathrop, *General Secretary*; John H. Sturgis, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Jean G. Rood, *Matron*.

To provide effective means for the prevention of cruelty to children throughout the Commonwealth.

Number of paid officers and employees, 77.

Number aided during year in institution, 182, all free; outside institution, 14,030, all free; families aided, 5,001.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|--------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------|
| Subscriptions and donations . . . | \$87,003 68 | Salaries and wages . . . | \$102,211 54 |
| Annuities and bequests to in- come | 71,368 50 | Office and traveling expenses . . | 44,039 87 |
| Income from investments . . . | 17,922 27 | Repairs to building . . . | 1,507 47 |
| Miscellaneous | 450 00 | Interest on mortgage . . . | 1,125 00 |
| | | Total current expenses . . | \$148,883 88 |
| | | Cash on hand | 27,860 57 |
| | <hr/> \$176,744 45 | | <hr/> \$176,744 45 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$50,000; mortgage on same, \$25,000; book value of investments, \$398,451.86.

**MASSACHUSETTS TRUSTEES OF THE INTERNATIONAL COMMITTEE
OF THE YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION FOR ARMY
AND NAVY WORK, INC., 7-13 City Sq., Charlestown. (Incorporated
1917.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

Henry L. Shattuck, *President*; Frank W. Teague, *Executive Secretary*; Charles K. Cummings, *Treasurer*.

Y. M. C. A. work for enlisted personnel of the United States services.

Number of paid employees, 35.

Number aided during year, 200,000.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|--|--------------------|--|--------------------|
| Subscriptions and donations . . . | \$6,991 25 | Salaries and wages | \$48,684 05 |
| Receipts from activities . . . | 141,059 28 | Printing, postage and office sup- plies | 1,319 28 |
| Deficit payment | 6,131 25 | Provisions and supplies . . . | 82,285 12 |
| Extension receipts | 34,868 32 | Laundry | 5,943 42 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$189,050 10 | Heat, light and power . . . | 7,339 24 |
| Accounts payable | 3,645 36 | Furnishings and incidental re- pairs | 2,351 08 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 892 45 | Travel | 278 56 |
| | | Extension expenditures . . . | 36,523 39 |
| | | Special activities | 294 83 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 3,346 13 |
| | | Total current expenses . . | \$188,365 10 |
| | | Cash on hand | 5,222 81 |
| | <hr/> \$193,587 91 | | <hr/> \$193,587 91 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$249,117.96.

**MASSACHUSETTS WOMEN'S HOSPITAL, 53 Parker Hill Ave., Roxbury.
(Incorporated 1903.)**

Report for year ending September 30, 1920.

Mrs. Joseph Otis, *President*; Mrs. Lydia Tallman, *Secretary*; Mrs. Edna J. Towle, *Treasurer*; Miss Lilla MacLaughlin, *Superintendent*.

Hospital for the surgical treatment of women.

| Dr. | | Cr. | |
|---------------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------------|-------------|
| Interest, dividends and rentals . . . | \$1,962 14 | Administration | \$754 91 |
| Unrestricted legacies | 898 67 | Professional care of patients . . . | 220 00 |
| Restricted gifts and legacies | 8,900 00 | General house and property ex- | |
| From superintendent | 97 32 | penses | 170 88 |
| Principal | 400 00 | Paid on nurses' home | 2,343 46 |
| | | Interest on home | 150 00 |
| Total receipts | \$12,258 13 | Miscellaneous | 131 75 |
| Uninvested principal | 2,451 13 | | |
| Cash on hand at beginning of | | Total expenses | \$3,771 00 |
| year | 557 86 | Legacies and principal | 10,553 93 |
| | | Cash on hand | 942 19 |
| | \$15,267 12 | | \$15,267 12 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$36,600; mortgage on same, \$12,200; book value of investments, \$49,223.40.

THE MAVERICK DISPENSARY OF EAST BOSTON, 18 Chelsea St., East Boston. (Incorporated 1909.)

Report for year ending September 1, 1920.

Conrad Hobbs, *President*; Harriot S. Curtis, *Secretary*; John H. Townsend, *Treasurer*; Miss Anna Jacobs, *Superintendent*.

To furnish medical aid by daily clinics and by district service, both to relieve and prevent disease among East Boston poor.

Number of paid employees, 12.

Number of visits made to institution during year, 14,249, viz., 12,789 paying and partly paying, 1,460 free.

| Dr. | | Cr. | |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------|-------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$2,474 01 | Salaries and wages | \$6,514 54 |
| Subscriptions and donations | 5,250 63 | Printing, postage and office sup- | |
| Subrentals | 443 00 | plies | 194 35 |
| Sale of eyeglasses | 1,414 51 | Medical supplies | 433 66 |
| Sale of medicines | 267 07 | Rent | 650 00 |
| Telephone | 6 14 | Heat, light and power | 235 78 |
| Interest | 10 30 | Furnishings and incidental re- | |
| | | pairs | 202 87 |
| Total current receipts | \$9,865 66 | Telephone | 124 88 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of | | Laundry | 61 68 |
| year | 612 79 | Glasses | 1,319 00 |
| | | Refunds | 3 50 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 15 86 |
| | | | |
| | | Total current expenses | \$9,756 12 |
| | | Cash on hand | 722 33 |
| | \$10,478 45 | | \$10,478 45 |

THE MERRIMAC MISSION, INC., 105-107 Staniford St., Boston. (Incorporated 1905.)

Report for year ending November 1, 1920.

George H. Doggett, *President*; George W. Pitts, *Secretary*; John T. Mathes, *Treasurer*; Jacob A. Fritz, *Superintendent*.

Ministering to the spiritual and temporal needs of unfortunate men, women and children by maintaining reading, recreation, lunch and lodging rooms.

Number of paid officers, 1; employees, 3.

Number aided during year in institution, 5,567, all free; outside institution, 353, all free.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|------------|---|------------|
| Subscriptions and donations . . . | \$4,630 68 | Salaries and wages | \$2,993 27 |
| Income from investments | 87 24 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 270 43 |
| Miscellaneous | 350 00 | Provisions and supplies | 390 36 |
| Total current receipts | \$5,067 92 | Rent | 981 75 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 228 69 | Heat, light and power | 213 48 |
| | | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 39 30 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 337 75 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$5,231 34 |
| | | Cash on hand | 65 27 |
| | <hr/> | | <hr/> |
| | \$5,296 61 | | \$5,296 61 |

Book value of investments, \$1,745.

THE MORGAN MEMORIAL CO-OPERATIVE INDUSTRIES AND STORES, INC., 89 Shawmut Ave., Boston. (Incorporated 1905.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

Dr. Francis H. Slack, *President*; Kate F. Hobart, *Secretary*; F. C. Moore, *Treasurer*; Rev. E. J. Helms, *Superintendent*.

Educating and extending relief to poor and destitute persons; improving the dwelling places and living conditions of the poor; and giving religious instruction.

Number of paid officers, 3; employees, 93.

Number aided during year in institution, 1,999, viz., 1,732 partly paying, 267 free; outside institution, 1,241, all free; number of families aided, 415.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|--------------|---|--------------|
| Subscriptions and donations . . . | \$48,265 82 | Salaries and wages | \$74,578 88 |
| Annuities and bequests to income | 5,253 00 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 8,726 72 |
| Income from investments | 2,758 53 | Provisions and supplies | 62,311 26 |
| Total sales of all departments . . . | 249,673 60 | Rent | 3,763 60 |
| Donations for religious, educational work, etc. | 39,956 02 | Heat, light and power | 10,830 86 |
| Miscellaneous | 10,046 92 | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 3,388 24 |
| Total current receipts | \$355,953 89 | Purchase of trucks and machinery | 2,764 76 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 14,285 81 | Garage and stable expenses | 1,016 31 |
| | | General expenses | 6,936 43 |
| | | Paid on mortgage | 6,238 94 |
| | | Religious and educational work | 1,744 00 |
| | | Loans | 4,460 00 |
| | | Labor and relief | 101,652 54 |
| | | Handled for other societies | 15,329 81 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 14,552 27 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$318,294 62 |
| | | Income invested | 37,526 21 |
| | | Cash on hand | 14,418 87 |
| | <hr/> | | <hr/> |
| | \$370,239 70 | | \$370,239 70 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$394,085; book value of investments, \$108,423.75.

THE MOUNT PLEASANT HOME, 59 Elm Hill Ave., Roxbury. (Incorporated 1901.)

Report for year ending November 30, 1920.

Hon. W. W. Davis, *President*; Dr. C. O. S. Mawson, *Secretary* and *Superintendent*; Fred M. Lamson, *Treasurer*.

Home for aged men and women.

Number of paid employees, 11.

Number aided during year, 40.

| Dr. | | Cr. | |
|---|-------------|---|-------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$8,144 36 | Salaries and wages | \$6,944 48 |
| Subscriptions and donations . . | 7,403 50 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 2,106 09 |
| Annuities and bequests to income | 2,037 77 | Provisions and supplies | 7,328 90 |
| Income from investments | 2,610 91 | Heat, light and power | 2,991 61 |
| Miscellaneous | 182 95 | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 4,008 04 |
| Total current receipts | \$20,379 49 | Physicians, nurses and medicines | 2,021 45 |
| Loans to income | 255 00 | Campaign expenses | 3,345 53 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 9,214 09 | Miscellaneous | 324 21 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$29,070 31 |
| | | Cash on hand | 778 27 |
| | \$29,848 58 | | \$29,848 58 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$77,854.47; book value of investments, \$47,677.09.

NATIONAL PAN-EPIROTIC UNION IN AMERICA, 7 Water St., Boston.
(Incorporated 1919.)

Report for year ending July 20, 1920.

Basil Millones, *President*; Michael C. Milkailidis, *Secretary*; George Gerondakis, *Treasurer*.

To educate members; to collect and distribute funds for the relief of Greek war refugees; to arouse enthusiasm for prosecution of the war; and to bring about the union of northern Epirus with its mother country, Greece.

Number of paid employees, 2.

Number of families aided during year, 1.

| Dr. | | Cr. | |
|---|-------------|--|-------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$27,391 40 | Salaries and wages | \$10,386 96 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 13,274 23 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 14,861 06 |
| | | Provisions and supplies | 546 41 |
| | | Rent | 1,097 50 |
| | | Aid rendered | 6,179 57 |
| | | Representative to Paris to plead cause | 2,200 00 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 3,516 14 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$38,787 64 |
| | | Cash on hand | 1,877 99 |
| | \$40,665 63 | | \$40,665 63 |

THE NEEDLEWOMAN'S FRIEND SOCIETY, 149 Tremont St., Boston.
(Incorporated 1851.)

Report for year ending April 14, 1920.

Mrs. Wm. M. Conant, *President*; Mrs. Bernard C. Weld, *Secretary*; Bernard C. Weld, *Treasurer*; Mrs. M. G. Cook, *Agent*.

To give employment, with adequate compensation, to indigent needlewomen.

Number of paid employees, 2.

Number aided during year outside institution, 100 approximately, all free.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|-------------|-------------------------------|-------------|
| Subscriptions and donations . . . | \$146 50 | Salaries and wages . . . | \$1,681 65 |
| Annuities and bequests to income . . . | 2,200 00 | Provisions and supplies . . . | 4,405 69 |
| Income from investments . . . | 2,691 75 | Rent . . . | 740 01 |
| Sales of merchandise . . . | 6,697 71 | Heat, light and power . . . | 7 53 |
| Interest on deposits . . . | 38 02 | Paid to women . . . | 4,772 56 |
| Miscellaneous . . . | 2 15 | Telephone . . . | 49 34 |
| | | Insurance . . . | 35 10 |
| | | Miscellaneous . . . | 86 50 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$11,776 13 | Total current expenses . . . | \$11,778 38 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year . . . | 2,311 18 | Cash on hand . . . | 2,308 93 |
| | \$14,087 31 | | \$14,087 31 |

Book value of investments, \$54,066.65.

**NEW ENGLAND BAPTIST HOSPITAL, 107 Parker Hill Ave., Roxbury.
(Incorporated 1893.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

Edward H. Haskell, *President*; William A. Somerby, *Secretary*; Vernon A. Field, *Treasurer*; Emma A. Anderson, *Superintendent*.

Medical and surgical treatment for patients; gratuitous care given to sick poor. No contagious, mental or chronic cases are admitted. No restrictions as to age, color, creed, nationality or residence.

Number of paid officers, 8; paid employees, 52.

Total number of beds, 65. Total number of hospital patients during year, 97; number of free patients, 93. Total number of hospital days during year, 18,097; number of free days, 1,116.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|-------------|---|-------------|
| Patients' payments . . . | \$57,695 73 | Administration . . . | \$1,134 53 |
| Voluntary contributions . . . | 1,818 89 | Professional care of patients . . . | 25,361 42 |
| Interest, dividends and rentals . . . | 3,887 25 | Department expenses . . . | 26,856 06 |
| Unrestricted legacies . . . | 10,000 00 | General house and property expenses . . . | 9,462 50 |
| Sale of medical and surgical supplies . . . | 6,503 79 | Corporation expenses . . . | 1,012 87 |
| Services of nurses . . . | 1,552 05 | General upkeep . . . | 6,629 04 |
| Board of private nurses and patients' friends . . . | 3,754 72 | Furniture . . . | 263 00 |
| Sale of securities . . . | 4,750 00 | Notes payable . . . | 6,000 00 |
| Anæsthetizing . . . | 280 00 | Miscellaneous . . . | 355 43 |
| Miscellaneous . . . | 200 52 | | |
| Total receipts . . . | \$90,442 95 | Total expenses . . . | \$77,074 85 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year . . . | 807 87 | Income invested . . . | 13,632 50 |
| | \$91,250 82 | Cash on hand . . . | 543 47 |
| | | | \$91,250 82 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$59,000; book value of investments, \$77,100.

**NEW ENGLAND BRANCH OF THE WOMAN'S FOREIGN MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, Room 46,
531 Boylston St., Boston. (Incorporated 1895.)**

Report for year ending October 9, 1920.

Mrs. Fred H. Morgan, *President*; Miss Sophronia B. Rich, *Secretary*; Mrs. Edith G. Dorchester, *Treasurer*.

Foreign missionary work among women and girls.

Number of paid employees, 1.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|---------------------|---|---------------------|
| Subscriptions and donations . . . | \$90,636 28 | Salaries and wages . . . | \$400 00 |
| Annuities and bequests to in- come | 36,385 60 | Printing, postage and office sup- plies | 2,124 29 |
| Income from investments | 2,781 06 | Supplies | 922 78 |
| Miscellaneous | 2,702 55 | Heat, light, power, etc. . . . | 172 67 |
| | | Rent | 670 00 |
| | | Deficit of previous year . . . | 5,967 44 |
| | | Foreign disbursements in sup- port of work | 96,896 81 |
| | | Interest | 1,881 47 |
| | | Investments | 12,985 38 |
| | | General treasurer | 6,970 00 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 3,066 40 |
| | | Total current expenses . . . | \$132,057 24 |
| | | Cash on hand | 448 25 |
| | <u>\$132,505 49</u> | | <u>\$132,505 49</u> |

Book value of investments, \$36,338.38.

**NEW ENGLAND DEACONESS ASSOCIATION (excluding hospitals), 10
Deaconess Rd., Boston. (Incorporated 1889, 1893.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

William T. Rich, *President*; Clarence W. Williams, *Secretary*; C. H. J. Kimball, *Treasurer*.

District medical attendance and nursing; general philanthropic and relief work; fresh air and country home rest; training school for Christian service.

Number of paid officers, 2; paid employees, 18.

Number aided during year in institution, 305, all free; outside institution, 914, all free; families aided, 161.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------|--|---------------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$16,018 86 | Salaries and wages | \$20,012 33 |
| Subscriptions and donations . . | 8,118 38 | Printing, postage and office sup- plies | 3,643 90 |
| Income from investments . . . | 2,828 63 | Provisions and supplies . . . | 15,717 07 |
| Miscellaneous | 1,605 12 | Rent | 419 00 |
| Total current receipts | \$28,570 99 | Heat, light and power | 2,926 91 |
| Deficit at end of year | 80,929 17 | Furnishings and incidental re- pairs | 5,086 57 |
| | | Interest and insurance | 2,103 00 |
| | | Telephone | 630 15 |
| | | Boston University expenses . . | 5,349 41 |
| | | Hospital deficit | 10,146 09 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 2,052 88 |
| | | Total current expenses . . . | \$68,087 31 |
| | | Deficit at beginning of year . . | 41,412 85 |
| | <u>\$109,500 16</u> | | <u>\$109,500 16</u> |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$150,514.04; mortgage on same, \$5,000; book value of investments, \$61,054.13.

**NEW ENGLAND DEACONESS ASSOCIATION (Hospital in Boston), 175
Pilgrim Rd., Boston. (Incorporated 1889, 1893.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

William T. Rich, *President*; Clarence W. Williams, *Secretary*; C. H. J. Kimball, *Treasurer*; Miss A. A. Betts, *Superintendent*.

Hospital service, district medical attendance and nursing.

Number of paid officers, 1; employees, 86, including 47 pupil nurses.

Total number of beds, 70. Total number of hospital patients during year, 1,530; number of free patients, 98. Total number of hospital days during year, 25,263; number of free days, 1,764.

| Dr. | | Cr. | |
|---------------------------------------|--------------|---|--------------|
| Patients' payments . . . | \$99,947 58 | Administration . . . | \$13,318 66 |
| Voluntary contributions . . . | 1,274 00 | Professional care of patients . . . | 18,030 69 |
| Interest, dividends and rentals . . . | 5,342 69 | Department expenses . . . | 79,728 65 |
| Miscellaneous . . . | 1,674 76 | General house and property expenses . . . | 6,670 60 |
| Total receipts . . . | \$108,239 03 | Total hospital expenses . . . | \$117,748 60 |
| Deficiency . . . | 10,146 09 | Brodbeck Cottage . . . | 636 52 |
| | <hr/> | | <hr/> |
| | \$118,385 12 | | \$118,385 12 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$258,999.06; mortgage on same, \$107,500; book value of investments, \$164,599.40.

NEW ENGLAND DISTRICT OF THE CHRISTIAN AND MISSIONARY ALLIANCE, INC., 28 Pemberton Sq., Boston. (Incorporated 1917.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1920.

Rev. Wm. Franklin, *President*; Albert E. Brownville, *Secretary*; Rev. Guy E. Mark, *Treasurer*.

To evangelize the neglected masses and promote mission work.

Number of paid employees, 1.

| Dr. | | Cr. | |
|---|------------|---|------------|
| Subscriptions and donations . . . | \$1,852 81 | Salaries and wages . . . | \$200 00 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year . . . | 274 10 | Printing, postage and office supplies . . . | 72 80 |
| | | Provisions and supplies . . . | 684 52 |
| | | Heat, light and power . . . | 41 08 |
| | | Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . | 301 65 |
| | | Mission . . . | 295 18 |
| | | Interest . . . | 120 00 |
| | | Total current expenses . . . | \$1,715 23 |
| | | Cash on hand . . . | 411 68 |
| | <hr/> | | <hr/> |
| | \$2,126 91 | | \$2,126 91 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$5,000; mortgage on same, \$2,000.

NEW ENGLAND HOME FOR LITTLE WANDERERS, 161 South Hunting-ton Ave., Boston. (Incorporated 1865.)

Report for year ending March 31, 1920.

Arthur S. Johnson, *President*; Frederic D. Fuller, *Secretary*; Samuel D. Parker, *Treasurer*; Frederic H. Knight, Ph.D., *Superintendent*.

To receive, carefully examine and study children from all parts of New England who, because of poverty or other reasons, must be removed temporarily or permanently from their own homes; and to attend to their physical, mental and moral needs until they can be returned to their homes or placed under supervision in foster homes. No discrimination as to age, sex, race or religion.

Number of paid officers and employees, 61.

Number aided during year in institution, 357, viz., 223 paying, 81 partly paying, 53 free; number aided outside institution, 589, viz., 368 paying, 134 partly paying, 87 free; families aided, 255.

| Dr. | | Cr. | |
|---|--------------|---|--------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$22,487 00 | Salaries and wages | \$47,742 55 |
| Subscriptions and donations . . | 13,698 26 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 2,639 50 |
| Annuities and bequests to income | 11,300 15 | Provisions and supplies | 15,995 15 |
| Income from investments | 50,810 84 | Rent | 992 25 |
| Bonds sold | 4,238 80 | Heat, light and power | 3,347 84 |
| Mortgages paid | 66,800 00 | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 1,101 45 |
| Real estate sold | 3,000 00 | Board of children | 15,606 04 |
| Total current receipts | \$172,335 05 | Telephone | 1,636 93 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 33,842 80 | Traveling | 5,741 58 |
| | | Bonds purchased | 75,801 90 |
| | | New equipment | 12,560 86 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 4,391 10 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$187,557 15 |
| | | Cash on hand | 18,620 70 |
| | \$206,177 85 | | \$206,177 85 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$226,350; book value of investments, \$1,045,001.

NEW ENGLAND HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN, Columbus Ave. and Dimock St., Boston. (Incorporated 1863.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1920.

Mrs. Herbert B. Howard, *President*; Mrs. William O. Crosby, *Secretary*; Mrs. Benjamin P. Richardson, *Treasurer*; Dr. H. G. Myrick, *Superintendent*.

To provide for women medical aid of competent physicians of their own sex. Has a training school for nurses.

Number of paid officers, 1; employees, 98, including 24 pupil nurses.

Total number of beds, 178. Total number of hospital patients during year, 1,589; free patients, 133. Total number of hospital days during year, 27,236; free days, 3,022. Total number of visits in out-patient department during year, 9,721.

| Dr. | | Cr. | |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|---|--------------|
| Patients' payments | \$58,916 80 | Administration | \$12,079 95 |
| Payments by city, town or State . . | 2,621 15 | Professional care of patients . . | 20,669 18 |
| Voluntary contributions | 10,144 97 | Department expenses | 64,187 87 |
| Interest, dividends and rentals . . | 26,278 89 | General house and property expenses | 29,284 31 |
| Unrestricted legacies | 3,673 64 | Corporation expenses | 1,262 87 |
| Permanent Charity Fund | 3,000 00 | Miscellaneous | 188 56 |
| Miscellaneous | 159 20 | Total hospital expenses | \$127,672 94 |
| Total hospital receipts | \$104,794 65 | Dispensary expenses | 7,521 63 |
| Dispensary receipts | 3,276 24 | | |
| Total receipts | \$108,070 89 | | |
| Loans to income | 27,123 68 | | |
| | \$135,194 57 | | \$135,194 57 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$446,400; book value of investments, \$570,384.86.

NEW ENGLAND KURN HATTIN HOMES, 294 Washington St., Boston.
(Incorporated 1914.)

Report for year ending March 31, 1920.

George W. Coleman, *President*; Arthur J. Crockett, *Secretary*; George B. Graff, *Treasurer*.

Aiding in the maintenance of homeless and neglected boys in the Kurn Hattin Homes, located in Westminster and Saxtons River, Vt.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 125, viz., 50 partly paying, 75 free.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|-------------|---|-------------|
| Subscriptions and donations | \$1,645 25 | Salaries and wages | \$561 67 |
| Annuities and bequests to income | 10,160 00 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 16 25 |
| | | To Kurn Hattin Homes | 11,222 00 |
| Total current receipts | \$11,805 25 | Total current expenses | \$11,799 92 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 5 30 | Cash on hand | 10 63 |
| | | | |
| | \$11,810 55 | | \$11,810 55 |

NEW ENGLAND MORAL REFORM SOCIETY, 215 Forest Hills St., Jamaica Plain. (Incorporated 1846.)

Report for year ending February 28, 1920.

Miss Frances V. Emerson, *President*; Mrs. Charles A. Proctor, *Secretary*; Mrs. Arthur Perry, *Treasurer*; Miss Laura E. Gilman, *Superintendent*.

Home and hospital for unmarried girls.

Number of paid officers and employees, 12.

Number aided during year in institution, 250, viz., 123 paying, 72 partly paying, 55 free; outside institution, 186, all free.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|-------------|---|-------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$3,296 50 | Salaries and wages | \$12,155 69 |
| Subscriptions and donations | 13,580 71 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 1,175 02 |
| Annuities and bequests to income | 2,390 00 | Provisions and supplies | 9,415 03 |
| Income from investments | 4,496 15 | Heat, light and power | 3,372 24 |
| Income from sales | 4,790 65 | Furnishings and repairs | 1,067 31 |
| Entertainment fund | 1,077 00 | Travel, telephone and telegraph | 751 94 |
| Miscellaneous | 42 30 | Insurance | 1,013 41 |
| | | Annual sale | 176 91 |
| Total current receipts | \$29,673 31 | Baby clothes fund | 132 66 |
| Loans to income | 1,500 00 | Loan paid | 1,500 00 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 557 76 | Miscellaneous | 268 54 |
| | | | |
| | | Total current expenses | \$31,028 75 |
| | | Cash on hand | 702 32 |
| | | | |
| | \$31,731 07 | | \$31,731 07 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$90,158.30; book value of investments, \$98,286.39.

NEW ENGLAND PEABODY HOME FOR CRIPPLED CHILDREN, Gordon Ave. and Hale St., Hyde Park. (Incorporated 1894.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1920.

Mrs. Herbert A. Joslin, *President*; Mrs. James B. Hill, *Secretary*; Mrs. E. B. Kellogg, *Treasurer*; Mrs. N. S. Smith, *Superintendent*.

Home for destitute, crippled and deformed children under twelve years of age; nonsectarian.

Number of paid employees, 24.

Number aided during year, 65, viz., 22 partly paying, 43 free.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|--------------|---|--------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$1,801 74 | Salaries and wages | \$8,539 97 |
| Subscriptions and donations . . | 1,022 00 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 1,586 00 |
| Annuities and bequests to income | 1,900 00 | Provisions and supplies | 7,588 63 |
| Income from investments | 72,476 90 | Telephone and transportation . . | 1,128 50 |
| Fair and entertainment | 2,400 00 | Heat, light and power | 3,784 59 |
| Loan from State Street Trust . . | 40,000 00 | Furnishing and plumbing, new building | 7,268 08 |
| Bonds matured | 6,750 00 | Surgical and dental supplies . . | 1,879 54 |
| Miscellaneous | 75 00 | Insurance, bond and interest . . | 3,417 00 |
| Total current receipts | \$126,425 64 | Payment on real estate | 46,065 85 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 6,895 64 | Paid on note to bank | 15,000 00 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$96,258 16 |
| | | Income invested | 6,750 00 |
| | | Cash on hand | 30,313 12 |
| | <hr/> | | <hr/> |
| | \$133,321 28 | | \$133,321 28 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$45,000; mortgage on same, \$10,000; book value of investments, \$1,169,579.76.

NEWSBOYS' READING ROOM ASSOCIATION, 7 Green St., Boston. (Incorporated 1879.)

Report for year ending October 1, 1920.

R. G. Sturgis, *President*; Frank C. Brewer, *Secretary*; B. Preston Clark, *Treasurer*.
To establish a reading room for newsboys.

Number of paid employees, 4.

Number aided during year, 425, all partly paying.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|-----------------------------------|------------|---|------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$79 25 | Salaries and wages | \$1,036 00 |
| Subscriptions and donations . . | 1,275 90 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 45 55 |
| Income from investments | 643 43 | Provisions and supplies | 90 98 |
| Total current receipts | \$1,998 58 | Rent | 1,100 00 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 796 18 | Heat, light and power | 79 07 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 57 25 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$2,408 85 |
| | | Cash on hand | 385 91 |
| | <hr/> | | <hr/> |
| | \$2,794 76 | | \$2,794 76 |

Book value of investments, \$8,920.59.

NEW STAR OF BOSTON MUTUAL BENEFIT ASSOCIATION, Boston.
(Incorporated 1919.)

NICKERSON HOME FOR CHILDREN, 125 Townsend St., Roxbury.
(Incorporated 1850.)

NORFOLK HOUSE CENTRE, 14 John Eliot Sq., Roxbury. (Incorporated 1884.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

Charles L. DeNormandie, *President*; Miss Margaret W. Thacher, *Secretary*;
Edward J. Samson, *Treasurer*; F. J. Soule, *Director*.

To give industrial and social opportunities to young people and adults in Roxbury district.

Number of paid officers, 1; employees, 35.

Number aided during year, 2,500, approximately.

| Dr. | | Cr. | |
|---|-------------|--|-------------|
| Subscriptions and donations . . . | \$10,914 62 | Salaries and wages . . . | \$7,796 52 |
| Annuities and bequests to in- come | 3,000 00 | Printing, postage and office sup- plies | 332 97 |
| Income from investments . . . | 1,917 34 | Supplies and sundry expenses . . | 2,318 24 |
| Income from Norfolk House . . | 3,446 20 | Telephone | 295 92 |
| Other bequests | 3,985 82 | Heat, light and power . . . | 3,354 49 |
| Sale of land | 350 00 | Furnishings and incidental re- pairs | 1,710 79 |
| Miscellaneous | 135 00 | Water rates and taxes . . . | 713 66 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$23,748 98 | Interest on loans | 556 33 |
| Loans to income | 2,000 00 | Insurance | 1,466 38 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 890 73 | Loans paid | 3,500 00 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 343 29 |
| | | Total current expenses . . . | \$22,388 59 |
| | | Invested | 3,963 75 |
| | | Cash on hand | 287 37 |
| | <hr/> | | <hr/> |
| | \$26,639 71 | | \$26,639 71 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$57,860.48; book value of investments, \$47,449.66.

NORTH BENNET STREET INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, 39 North Bennet St., Boston. (Incorporated 1885.)

Report for year ending August 31, 1920.

Henry L. Shattuck, *President*; Francis W. Hunnewell, *Clerk*; Russell G. Fessenden, *Treasurer*; George C. Greener, *Director*.

Social and educational improvement; research and experiment in educational and social methods.

Number of paid employees, 44.

Number aided during year, 952, viz., 682 partly paying, 270 free.

| Dr. | | Cr. | |
|--|-------------|--|-------------|
| Subscriptions and donations | \$26,375 39 | Salaries and wages | \$28,463 75 |
| Income from investments and interest | 1,832 36 | Equipment | 95 19 |
| Department receipts | 9,780 98 | Supplies and maintenance | 3,470 37 |
| Boxford camp maintenance | 557 85 | Telephone | 459 09 |
| Boxford camp receipts | 374 26 | Heat, light and power | 3,171 79 |
| Interest on notes donated | 500 00 | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 626 86 |
| Norman Hall lectures | 558 70 | Interest on notes | 500 00 |
| Permanent Charity Fund | 2,500 00 | Taxes | 177 00 |
| | | Insurance premium | 2,343 24 |
| | | Boxford camp expense | 1,293 57 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 98 00 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$40,698 86 |
| | | Cash on hand | 1,780 68 |
| | <hr/> | | <hr/> |
| | \$42,479 54 | | \$42,479 54 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$95,331.12; book value of investments, \$35,291.58.

NORTH END DIET KITCHEN, 8 Staniford Pl., Boston. (Incorporated 1890.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

Dr. Malcolm Storer, *President*; Mrs. Henry R. Scott, *Secretary*; Alfred D. Foster, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Eloise J. Spencer, *Matron*; Miss Amy B. Edmond, *Social Worker*.

To provide diets for the sick poor of the North End and West End who are recommended by physicians or social workers of the neighboring hospitals and associated charities.

Number of paid employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 12,415, viz., 294 paying, 11,706 partly paying; families aided, 192.

| Dr. | | Cr. | |
|---|------------|---|------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$783 95 | Salaries and wages | \$606 51 |
| Subscriptions and donations | 2,240 07 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 70 09 |
| Income from investments | 1,496 27 | Provisions and supplies | 3,327 36 |
| Miscellaneous | 84 00 | Rent | 276 00 |
| Total current receipts | \$4,604 29 | Heat, light and power | 86 80 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 1,001 33 | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 8 29 |
| | | Rent, safe deposit box | 10 00 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 25 65 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$4,410 70 |
| | | Cash on hand | 1,194 92 |
| | <hr/> | | <hr/> |
| | \$5,605 62 | | \$5,605 62 |

Book value of investments, \$32,559.

NORWEGIAN MISSION HOME, INC., 54 and 56 Cedar St., Roxbury. (Incorporated 1912.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1918.

Rev. O. M. Jonswald, *President*; Mrs. Oscar Levine, *Secretary*; Ole Hoff, *Treasurer*.

To maintain a nonsectarian, charitable, benevolent and educational institution.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year in institution, 403, viz., 374 paying, 6 partly paying, 18 free; families aided, 5.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---------------------------------------|------------|---|------------|
| From beneficiaries . . . | \$3,133 52 | Salaries and wages . . . | \$414 22 |
| Subscriptions and donations . . | 502 80 | Printing, postage and office supplies . . . | 15 64 |
| | | Provisions and supplies . . . | 1,866 09 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$3,636 32 | Insurance . . . | 79 00 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year . . | 36 60 | Heat, light and power . . . | 392 79 |
| | | Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . | 133 46 |
| | | Loans repaid . . . | 158 05 |
| | | Laundry . . . | 106 35 |
| | | Telephone . . . | 52 35 |
| | | Interest on mortgage . . . | 382 50 |
| | | Water . . . | 26 00 |
| | | Miscellaneous . . . | 20 27 |
| | | Total current expenses . . . | \$3,646 72 |
| | | Cash on hand . . . | 26 20 |
| | \$3,672 92 | | \$3,672 92 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$10,500; mortgage on same, \$10,311.

NORWEGIAN OLD PEOPLE'S HOME AND CHARITABLE ASSOCIATION OF GREATER BOSTON, 507 Tremont Bldg., Boston. (Incorporated 1915.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1920.

John B. Sundlie, *President*; Obert Sletten, *Secretary*; Ole Aker, *Treasurer*.

To furnish relief, and to erect and maintain a home for the aged of Norwegian birth or descent.

Number of families aided during year, 19.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---------------------------------------|------------|---|------------|
| Subscriptions and donations . . | \$666 17 | Printing, postage and office supplies . . . | \$70 67 |
| Income from investments . . . | 277 34 | Bond for treasurer . . . | 12 50 |
| Income from concert . . . | 210 95 | Outside relief . . . | 258 50 |
| Income from bazaar . . . | 2,255 13 | | |
| Annual membership dues . . . | 399 20 | Total current expenses . . . | \$341 67 |
| | | Income invested . . . | 5,150 00 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$3,808 79 | Cash on hand . . . | 3,453 10 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year . . | 5,135 98 | | |
| | \$8,944 77 | | \$8,944 77 |

Book value of investments, \$8,603.30.

OLIVER DITSON SOCIETY FOR THE RELIEF OF NEEDY MUSICIANS, Boston. (Incorporated 1889.)

Report for year ending May 31, 1920.

Arthur Foote, *President*; Arthur R. Smith, 88 Summer St., Boston, *Assistant Clerk* and *Treasurer*.

Relief for sick, disabled and needy musicians.

Number aided during year, 21, all free.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---------------------------------------|------------|---|------------|
| Income from investments . . . | \$1,841 59 | Printing, postage and office supplies . . . | \$12 32 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year . . | 703 48 | Paid to beneficiaries . . . | 1,829 00 |
| | | Total current expenses . . . | \$1,841 32 |
| | | Cash on hand . . . | 703 75 |
| | \$2,545 07 | | \$2,545 07 |

Book value of investments, \$34,000.

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR OF THE TOWN OF BOSTON IN THE PROVINCE OF MASSACHUSETTS BAY IN NEW ENGLAND, 43 Hawkins St., Boston. (Incorporated 1772.)

Report for year ending January 31, 1920.

Thomas Sproules, *President*; William F. Hardy, *Secretary*; Simon E. Hecht, *Treasurer*.

Care and distribution of certain trust funds held for various charitable purposes.

Number aided during year, 471, all free.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|--|-------------|---|-------------|
| Subscriptions and donations | \$500 00 | Provisions and supplies | \$63 24 |
| Income from investments | 28,987 52 | Furnishings and incidental re- pairs | 1,084 21 |
| Notes paid | 49,300 00 | Pensions and grants | 27,078 00 |
| Total current receipts | \$78,787 52 | Grants to chaplains | 220 83 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 4,834 38 | Accrued interest | 5 16 |
| | | Securities purchased | 48,518 93 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 572 79 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$77,543 16 |
| | | Cash on hand | 6,078 74 |
| | <hr/> | | <hr/> |
| | \$83,621 90 | | \$83,621 90 |

Book value of investments, \$674,516.32.

THE PARTICULAR COUNCIL SOCIETY ST. VINCENT DE PAUL OF THE CITY OF BOSTON, 43 Hawkins St., Boston. (Incorporated 1869.)

PERMANENT CHARITY FUND, INCORPORATED, COMMITTEE OF THE, 100 Franklin St., Boston. (Incorporated 1917.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

Charles E. Rogerson, *President*; Charles M. Rogerson, *Secretary* and *Treasurer*.

To administer the income of the Permanent Charity Fund held by the Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Company.

Number of paid officers, 1; employees, 1.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|--|--------------|--|--------------|
| Income of Permanent Charity Fund | \$186,055 02 | Salaries and wages | \$6,139 49 |
| Interest on deposit | 744 71 | Printing, postage, office supplies and sundries | 103 97 |
| Total current receipts | \$186,799 73 | Annual report | 165 25 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 49,837 66 | To various charitable corpora- tions and associations | 192,149 36 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 194 46 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$198,752 53 |
| | | Cash on hand | 37,884 86 |
| | <hr/> | | <hr/> |
| | \$236,637 39 | | \$236,637 39 |

PETER BENT BRIGHAM HOSPITAL, 721 Huntington Ave., Boston.
(Incorporated 1902.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

Charles P. Curtis, *President*; Lawrence H. H. Johnson, *Secretary*; Edmund D. Codman, *Treasurer*; Joseph B. Howland, M.D., *Superintendent*.

Hospital for the sick poor in the county of Suffolk.

Number of paid officers, 4; paid employees, 384.

Total number of beds, 210. Total number of hospital patients during year, 4,282; number of free patients, 811. Total number of hospital days during year, 655,546; number of free days, 14,124. Total number of visits in out-patient department during year, 49,972.

| Dr. | | Cr. | |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------------|--------------|
| Patients' payments | \$193,741 63 | Administration | \$35,405 65 |
| Interest, dividends and rentals . . | 215,157 98 | Professional care of patients . . | 119,487 38 |
| Donations | 5,000 00 | Department expenses | 163,364 31 |
| | | General house and property ex- | |
| Total receipts | \$413,899 61 | penses | 84,234 81 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of | | Corporation expenses | 3,400 00 |
| year | 2,936 73 | Special funds | 7,095 96 |
| Deficit carried to reserve in- | | J. P. Reynolds Memorial Fund . | 44 75 |
| come | 5,766 34 | Miscellaneous | 9,343 92 |
| Gain in superintendent's inven- | | | |
| tories | 614 87 | Total receipts | \$422,376 78 |
| | | Cash on hand | 840 77 |
| | | | |
| | \$423,217 55 | | \$423,217 55 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$1,804,761.43; book value of investments, \$4,946,071.71.

PREACHERS' AID SOCIETY OF THE NEW ENGLAND ANNUAL CON-
FERENCE OF THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, 30 Kilby
St., Boston. (Incorporated 1858.)

Report for year ending March 31, 1920.

Everett O. Fisk, *President*; John L. Harvey, *Secretary*; Arthur E. Dennis, *Treasurer*.

Caring for worn-out Methodist preachers, their widows and children.

Number of paid employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 100.

| Dr. | | Cr. | |
|---------------------------------|-------------|--------------------------------|-------------|
| Income from investments | \$17,830 72 | Salaries and wages | \$200 00 |
| Rentals | 360 00 | Auditor | 132 50 |
| | | Rent of vault | 30 00 |
| Total current receipts | \$18,190 72 | Real estate tax | 117 30 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of | | Bond | 50 00 |
| year | 326 40 | Conference stewards | 16,291 25 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 6 78 |
| | | | |
| | | Total current expenses | \$16,827 83 |
| | | Cash on hand | 1,689 29 |
| | | | |
| | \$18,517 12 | | \$18,517 12 |

Value of real estate, \$5,800; book value of investments, \$369,495.99.

RED MOGEIN DOVID BUREAU OF NEW ENGLAND, INC., OR RED SHIELD OF DAVID, INC., BOSTON. (Incorporated 1918.)**ROBERT B. BRIGHAM HOSPITAL, Parker Hill Ave., Roxbury. (Incorporated 1903.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

Joel E. Goldthwait, M.D., *President*; Samuel A. Merrill, *Secretary and Treasurer*; Mary E. Thrasher, *Superintendent*.

Medical and surgical treatment for citizens of Boston incapable of obtaining a comfortable livelihood by reasons of chronic or incurable disease.

Number of paid officers, 2.

Total number of beds, 135. Total number of hospital patients during year, 45; number of free patients, 41.

| Dr. | | Cr. | |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|--------------------------------|--------------|
| Patients' payments | \$2 84 | Administration | \$3,956 92 |
| Interest, dividends and rentals . . | 61,798 70 | Care of patients | 49,458 43 |
| Estate, R. B. Brigham | 27,000 00 | Department expenses | 1,151 74 |
| Estate, E. F. Brigham | 7,000 00 | General house and property ex- | |
| Goldthwait Research Fund | 1,656 94 | penses | 1,150 00 |
| Sale of supplies, etc. | 11,808 38 | Corporation expenses | 2,122 10 |
| Miscellaneous | 1,482 23 | Insurance | 890 35 |
| | | Loans paid | 20,500 00 |
| Total receipts | \$110,749 09 | | |
| Cash on hand at beginning of | | Total current expenses | \$79,229 54 |
| year | 822 13 | Income invested | 28,938 88 |
| | | Cash on hand | 3,402 80 |
| | | | |
| | \$111,571 22 | | \$111,571 22 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$808,000; book value of investments, \$149,000.

THE ROBERT GOULD SHAW HOUSE, INC., 6 Hammond St., Roxbury. (Incorporated 1908.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

Rev. Frederick B. Allen, *President*; Rev. Charles E. Park, *Secretary*; Harold Peabody, *Treasurer*; Miss Marion B. Doolittle, *Head Worker*.

To promote the social and moral welfare of the negroes of Boston.

Number of paid officers and employees, 11.

Number aided during year outside institution, 650, all partly paying.

| Dr. | | Cr. | |
|-------------------------------------|------------|------------------------------------|------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$129 48 | Salaries and wages | \$3,588 80 |
| Subscriptions and donations . . . | 5,353 10 | Printing, postage, office supplies | |
| Symphony Hall meeting | 1,038 54 | and telephone | 141 37 |
| Special subscription for camp . . . | 307 50 | Rent | 656 00 |
| Special for repairs | 205 00 | Heat, light and power | 457 60 |
| Drawn from Franklin Savings | | Furnishings and repairs | 594 15 |
| Bank for repairs | 294 34 | Clubs and classes | 559 47 |
| Miscellaneous | 47 41 | Paid on loan | 1,500 00 |
| | | Interest on loan | 37 44 |
| Total current receipts | \$7,375 37 | Employment bureau | 105 00 |
| Loans to income | 1,000 00 | Camp | 612 50 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 391 25 | Miscellaneous | 336 70 |
| | | | |
| | | Total current expenses | \$8,589 03 |
| | | Cash on hand | 177 59 |
| | | | |
| | \$8,766 62 | | \$8,766 62 |

THE ROBERT TREAT PAINE ASSOCIATION, Boston. (Incorporated 1890.)

Report for year ending March 31, 1920.

Rev. George L. Paine, *President*; John H. Storer, *Clerk*; Robert T. Paine, 10 State St., Boston, *Treasurer*.

Distributes net income to charitable organizations.

Number of paid employees, 3.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|------------|---|------------|
| Income from investments . . . | \$9,040 28 | Salaries and wages | \$652 00 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year . . . | 779 77 | Heat, light and water | 1,658 50 |
| | | Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . | 1,324 24 |
| | | Globe Automatic Sprinkler Con- tract | 811 00 |
| | | Insurance | 29 91 |
| | | Real estate | 273 96 |
| | | Taxes | 2,141 21 |
| | | Charity gifts | 2,695 00 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 10 48 |
| | | Total current expenses . . . | \$9,596 30 |
| | | Cash on hand | 223 75 |
| | <hr/> | | <hr/> |
| | \$9,820 05 | | \$9,820 05 |

Book value of investments, \$139,181.43.

ROXBURY BOYS' CLUB AND INSTITUTE OF INDUSTRY, 80 Dudley St., Roxbury. (Incorporated 1885.)

Report for year ending May 31, 1920.

George H. Corey, *President*; Frank S. Waterman, Jr., *Secretary*; Irving A. Priest, *Treasurer*; Paul J. Smithson, *Superintendent*.

Club house for boys in which educational and social work are carried on.

Number of paid employees, 8.

Number aided during year, 2,200, all paying.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|-----------------------------------|------------|--|------------|
| Subscriptions and donations . . . | \$8,517 61 | Salaries and wages | \$5,650 27 |
| Rents | 384 00 | Printing, postage and office sup- plies | 172 90 |
| Club house | 508 09 | Heat, light and power | 1,206 32 |
| Printing | 42 50 | Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . | 325 94 |
| | | Insurance | 335 00 |
| | | Taxes | 300 49 |
| | | Interest | 375 00 |
| | | Telephone | 154 75 |
| | | Deficit at beginning of year . . . | 15 00 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 272 23 |
| | | Total current expenses . . . | \$8,807 90 |
| | | Cash on hand | 644 30 |
| | <hr/> | | <hr/> |
| | \$9,452 20 | | \$9,452 20 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$75,000; mortgage on same, \$15,000; book value of investments, \$2,592.40.

ROXBURY CHARITABLE SOCIETY, 106 Roxbury St., Roxbury. (Incorporated 1799.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1920.

Augustus Bacon, *President*; Frank E. Smith, *Secretary and Treasurer*.

To assist the poor of Roxbury.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.
 Number aided during year, 522.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|-------------|---|-------------|
| Subscriptions and donations . . . | \$797 35 | Salaries and wages | \$953 67 |
| Income from investments | 3,554 39 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 111 69 |
| Davis fund | 3,996 74 | Heat, light and power | 117 63 |
| Bequest, Timothy Smith estate . . . | 1,000 00 | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 20 90 |
| Rebate on insurance | 6 20 | Telephone | 54 35 |
| Miscellaneous | 8 20 | Insurance | 105 58 |
| | | Boston Provident Association . . . | 6,348 19 |
| Total current receipts | \$9,362 88 | Garden for children | 52 25 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 1,808 85 | Associated Charities | 50 00 |
| | | | |
| | | Total current expenses | \$7,814 26 |
| | | Income invested | 1,470 30 |
| | | Cash on hand | 1,887 17 |
| | | | |
| | \$11,171 73 | | \$11,171 73 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$12,775.50; book value of investments, \$171,530.48.

ROXBURY FEMALE BENEVOLENT SOCIETY, Putnam St., Roxbury.
 (Incorporated 1881.)

ROXBURY HOME FOR AGED WOMEN, 3 Burton Ave., Roxbury. (Incorporated 1856.)

Report for year ending March 31, 1919.

Martin L. Cate, *President*; Sara K. Bates, *Secretary*; Charles L. DeNormandie, *Treasurer*.

Home for Protestant women, natives or long-time residents of Roxbury, and not less than sixty-five years of age. Admission fee, \$500.

Number of paid officers or employees, 8.

Number aided during year in institution, 24; outside institution, 3.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|-------------|---|-------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$860 64 | Salaries and wages | \$3,941 53 |
| Subscriptions and donations | 707 56 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 218 32 |
| Income from investments | 9,396 64 | Provisions and supplies | 4,972 92 |
| Admission fees | 1,500 00 | Medical expense | 227 12 |
| Miscellaneous | 256 95 | Heat, light and water | 1,417 71 |
| | | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 569 70 |
| Total current receipts | \$12,721 79 | Funerals | 225 50 |
| Capital | 12,000 00 | Laundry | 178 54 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 1,197 82 | Outside beneficiaries | 385 24 |
| | | Outside taxes | 106 04 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 402 88 |
| | | | |
| | | Total current expenses | \$12,645 50 |
| | | Capital invested | 12,810 50 |
| | | Cash on hand | 463 61 |
| | | | |
| | \$25,919 61 | | \$25,919 61 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$28,000; book value of investments, \$193,629.53.

ROXBURY LADIES' AID AND FUEL SOCIETY, corner Seaver St. and Humbolt Ave., Roxbury. (Incorporated 1896.)

Report for year ending May 1, 1920.

Mrs. M. Levin, *President*; Mrs. L. E. Laskey, *Secretary*; Mrs. Sarah R. Myers, *Treasurer*.

The immediate relief of destitute Hebrew people.

Number of paid employees, 1.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Subscriptions and donations | \$912 75 | Salaries and wages | \$726 21 |
| Receipts from charity book | 5,325 24 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 452 25 |
| Social activities | 1,509 90 | Relief | 8,218 94 |
| Annual dues | 3,199 25 | Advertising | 35 60 |
| Interest on deposits | 9 98 | Funeral expense | 49 00 |
| Total current receipts | \$10,957 12 | Traveling expenses | 68 00 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 932 19 | Contributions to organizations | 313 00 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 11 75 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$9,874 75 |
| | | Cash on hand | 2,014 56 |
| | \$11,889 31 | | \$11,889 31 |

THE ROXBURY LADIES BIKUR CHOLIM ASSOCIATION, Roxbury. (Incorporated 1915.)**ROXBURY NEIGHBORHOOD HOUSE ASSOCIATION, 858 Albany St., Roxbury. (Incorporated 1900.)**

Report for year ending May 1, 1920.

Martin L. Cate, *President*; Julia O. Hunnewell, *Secretary*; A. L. Bacon, *Treasurer*; Miss Ethel W. Dougherty, *Head Worker*.

A social and recreational center for the residents of the neighborhood.

Number of paid employees, 22.

House members, 900; approximately 1,600 neighborhood people using house free.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|--------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|
| Subscriptions and donations | \$12,890 95 | Salaries and wages | \$8,637 38 |
| Sales | 927 22 | Printing and postage | 629 00 |
| Sale of bonds | 1,827 92 | Upkeep and supplies | 1,568 93 |
| Permanent Charity Fund, Trustees of the | 750 00 | Heat, light and power | 2,055 53 |
| Interest | 152 22 | Incidental repairs | 162 46 |
| Total current receipts | \$16,548 31 | Taxes, insurance and telephone | 1,622 91 |
| Cash on hand | 489 65 | Camp | 752 17 |
| | | Lunch room | 12 45 |
| | | Parties | 318 03 |
| | | Note payable and interest | 1,003 74 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 219 00 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$16,981 60 |
| | | Cash on hand | 56 36 |
| | \$17,037 96 | | \$17,037 96 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$46,300; book value of investments, \$2,400.

RUFUS F. DAWES HOTEL ASSOCIATION, 8 Pine St., Boston. (Incorporated 1915.)

Report for year ending June 30, 1920.

Charles G. Dawes, *President*; William T. Abbott, *Secretary*; Henry M. Dawes, *Treasurer*; Franklin P. Daly, *Manager*.

Lodging house and restaurant for the unemployed.

Number of paid employees, 10.

Number aided during year, 33,785, all paying.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|-------------------|---|-------------------|
| From beneficiaries . . . | \$4,805 25 | Salaries and wages . . . | \$4,485 13 |
| Income from investments . . . | 127 55 | Printing, postage and office supplies . . . | 196 13 |
| Payment on mortgage . . . | 270 00 | Provisions and supplies . . . | 766 15 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$5,205 80 | Rent . . . | 15 75 |
| Loans to income . . . | 1,700 00 | Heat, light and power . . . | 1,798 68 |
| Reserve account . . . | 445 78 | Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . | 1,280 03 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year . . . | 629 72 | Miscellaneous . . . | 92 37 |
| | | Total current expenses . . . | \$7,634 24 |
| | | Cash on hand . . . | 347 06 |
| | <u>\$7,981 30</u> | | <u>\$7,981 30</u> |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$117,400.

RUGGLES STREET NEIGHBORHOOD HOUSE, 147 Ruggles St., Roxbury. (Incorporated 1902.)

Report for year ending June 30, 1920.

Mrs. Quincy A. Shaw, *President*; Mrs. Clara G. Sale, *Secretary* and *Head Worker*; Miss Adelene Moffat, *Treasurer*.

To maintain a day nursery and nursery school, where progressive and experimental work can be carried on under favorable conditions, furnished by location and plant.

Number aided during year, 65, all partly paying.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------|---|-------------------|
| From beneficiaries . . . | \$224 00 | Salaries and wages . . . | \$3,200 73 |
| Subscriptions and donations . . . | 5,002 93 | Printing, postage and office supplies . . . | 20 50 |
| Refunds . . . | 195 02 | Provisions and supplies . . . | 916 56 |
| Rent and board . . . | 71 85 | Repairs . . . | 391 12 |
| Rummage sale . . . | 11 77 | Heat, light and power . . . | 280 92 |
| | | Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . | 288 64 |
| | | Car fares and express . . . | 44 78 |
| | | Telephone and water rates . . . | 86 45 |
| | | Camp, playground and entertainment . . . | 100 69 |
| | | Laundry and nurses' supplies . . . | 174 18 |
| | | Miscellaneous . . . | 1 00 |
| | <u>\$5,505 57</u> | | <u>\$5,505 57</u> |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$13,300.

ST. ELIZABETH'S HOSPITAL OF BOSTON, 736 Cambridge St., Brighton.
(Incorporated 1872.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

His Eminence William Cardinal O'Connell, *President and Treasurer*; John J. Attridge, *Secretary*; Dr. John B. Slattery, *Superintendent*.

To care for the sick, without regard to age, sex, color, nationality, creed or residence (excluding contagious, acute, venereal and mental diseases).

Number of paid officers, 1; employees, 175, including 75 pupil nurses.

Total number of beds, 200. Total number of hospital patients during year, 3,426; number of free patients, 994. Total number of hospital days during year, 53,707; number free days, 18,029. Total number of visits in out-patient department during year, 7,103.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|--|--------------|--|--------------|
| Patients' payments . . . | \$139,934 49 | Administration . . . | \$10,216 96 |
| Payments by city, town or State . . . | 1,295 12 | Professional care of patients . . . | 39,613 11 |
| Voluntary contributions . . . | 28,343 62 | Department expenses . . . | 81,059 71 |
| Interest, dividends and rentals . . . | 5,942 83 | Interest . . . | 2,596 86 |
| Unrestricted legacies . . . | 4,276 60 | General house and property ex- penses . . . | 26,146 16 |
| Sale of material . . . | 1,468 77 | Insurance . . . | 2,385 70 |
| Miscellaneous . . . | 16,736 69 | Miscellaneous . . . | 26,250 83 |
| Total hospital receipts . . . | \$197,999 12 | Total expenses . . . | \$188,269 33 |
| Dispensary receipts . . . | 9,246 50 | Cash on hand . . . | 58,500 87 |
| Total receipts . . . | \$207,245 62 | | |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year . . . | 39,524 58 | | |
| | \$246,770 20 | | \$246,770 20 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$472,000; mortgage on same, \$37,181.14; book value of investments, \$109,653.24.

ST. JOSEPH'S HOME, 43 East Brookline St., Boston. (Incorporated 1867.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

His Eminence William Cardinal O'Connell, *President and Treasurer*; Rev. R. J. Haberin, D.D., *Secretary*; Sister Mary Cornelia, *Superior*.

For unemployed women and immigrant girls.

Number of paid officers or employees, 11.

Number aided during year in institution, 121, viz., 32 paying, 88 partly paying, 1 free; outside institution, 51, all free; families aided, 3.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|--|-------------|--|-------------|
| From beneficiaries . . . | \$10,968 80 | Salaries and wages . . . | \$1,847 50 |
| Subscriptions and donations . . . | 519 97 | Printing, postage and office sup- plies . . . | 11 45 |
| Income from investments . . . | 42 41 | Provisions and supplies . . . | 6,577 97 |
| Miscellaneous . . . | 129 82 | Heat, light and power . . . | 722 18 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$11,661 00 | Furnishings and incidental re- pairs . . . | 100 00 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year . . . | 1,583 23 | Insurance . . . | 108 16 |
| | | Water taxes . . . | 127 40 |
| | | Miscellaneous . . . | 351 10 |
| | | Total current expenses . . . | \$9,845 76 |
| | | Cash on hand . . . | 3,398 47 |
| | \$13,244 23 | | \$13,244 23 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$26,700.

ST. LUKE'S HOME FOR CONVALESCENTS, 149 Roxbury St., Roxbury.
(Incorporated 1872.)

Report for year ending October 17, 1920.

Rt. Rev. William Lawrence, D.D., *President*; Charles E. Mason, *Secretary*;
William H. Aspinwall, *Treasurer*; Miss Harriet O. Coombs, *Matron*.

A convalescent home for women, without distinction as to age, creed or nationality.

Number of paid employees, 15.

Number aided during year in institution, 293, viz., 158 paying, 135 free; outside institution, 20, all free.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|-------------|---|-------------|
| Subscriptions and donations . . . | \$6,459 00 | Salaries and wages . . . | \$5,456 86 |
| Annuities and bequests to income . . . | 212 50 | Printing, postage and office supplies . . . | 209 02 |
| Income from investments . . . | 8,407 18 | Provisions and supplies . . . | 5,352 95 |
| Dividends . . . | 1,013 00 | Heat, light and power . . . | 1,873 45 |
| Interest on bank balance . . . | 140 92 | Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . | 604 24 |
| Savings bank interest . . . | 97 48 | Outside relief . . . | 2,775 28 |
| Income from patients . . . | 1,741 78 | Thanksgiving and Christmas donations . . . | 35 00 |
| Rebate national bank tax . . . | 17 10 | Miscellaneous . . . | 1,234 32 |
| Miscellaneous . . . | 194 51 | | |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$18,283 47 | Total current expenses . . . | \$17,541 12 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year . . . | 828 46 | Cash on hand . . . | 1,570 81 |
| | \$19,111 93 | | \$19,111 93 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$27,819.50; book value of investments, \$213,664.54.

ST. MARY'S INFANT ASYLUM AND LYING-IN HOSPITAL, Everett Ave. and Jerome St., Dorchester. (Incorporated 1874.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1920.

His Eminence William Cardinal O'Connell, *President*; Patrick F. McDonald, *Secretary*; Edward J. O'Neil, *Treasurer*; Sister Regis, *Sister Superior*.

The care of homeless and neglected children under three years of age, and for all the purposes of a lying-in hospital.

Number of paid employees, 18.

Number aided during year in institution, 865, viz., 50 paying, 215 partly paying, 600 free; outside institution, 154, viz., 25 paying, 15 partly paying, 114 free.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|--------------|---|--------------|
| From beneficiaries . . . | \$82,514 51 | Salaries and wages . . . | \$17,546 51 |
| Subscriptions and donations . . . | 9,969 26 | Printing, postage and office supplies . . . | 522 38 |
| Annuities and bequests to income . . . | 10,124 37 | Provisions and supplies . . . | 49,429 40 |
| Income from investments . . . | 461 32 | Rent . . . | 420 00 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$103,069 46 | Heat, light and power . . . | 10,205 39 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year . . . | 25,870 98 | Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . | 9,826 65 |
| | \$128,940 44 | Insurance, water, telephone . . . | 3,723 90 |
| | | Dry goods, clothing, etc. . . | 1,392 18 |
| | | Medical services . . . | 147 00 |
| | | Board of children . . . | 10,386 26 |
| | | Miscellaneous . . . | 2,073 83 |
| | | Total current expenses . . . | \$105,673 50 |
| | | Income invested . . . | 4,951 18 |
| | | Cash on hand . . . | 18,315 76 |
| | | | \$128,940 44 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$127,800; book value of investments, \$4,951.18.

ST. STEPHEN'S SETTLEMENT, TRUSTEES OF, 70 State St., Boston.
(Incorporated 1905.)**ST. VINCENT'S ORPHAN ASYLUM, 52 Camden St., Boston. (Incorporated 1834.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

His Eminence William Cardinal O'Connell, *President*; Francis E. Slattery, *Secretary*; William E. Cunningham, *Treasurer*; Sister Regina, *Superintendent*.

Care of orphan girls five to fifteen years of age.

Number of paid officers or employees, 16.

Number aided during year, 234, viz., 50 paying, 63 partly paying, 121 free.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|--------------------------------|-------------|
| From beneficiaries . . . | \$12,043 35 | Salaries and wages . . . | \$3,013 00 |
| Subscriptions and donations . . . | 3,913 50 | Provisions and supplies . . . | 12,416 84 |
| Requests to income . . . | 1,333 61 | Heat, light and power . . . | 3,569 31 |
| Interest on deposits . . . | 1,650 07 | Furnishings and incidental re- | |
| Christmas sale . . . | 4,329 23 | pairs . . . | 5,197 01 |
| Miscellaneous . . . | 6 89 | Water taxes . . . | 155 00 |
| | | Clothes and shoes . . . | 947 66 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$23,276 65 | Insurance . . . | 48 50 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of | | Ice . . . | 370 30 |
| year . . . | 40,792 68 | Miscellaneous . . . | 1,232 00 |
| | | | |
| | | Total current expenses . . . | \$26,949 62 |
| | | Cash on hand . . . | 37,119 71 |
| | | | |
| | \$64,069 33 | | \$64,069 33 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$112,200.

SALVATION ARMY OF MASSACHUSETTS, INC., 8 East Brookline St., Boston. (Incorporated 1905.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1920.

Evangeline C. Booth, *President*; William Guard, *Secretary*; William A. McIntyre, *Treasurer*.

To benefit the poor by relieving their bodies from disease and suffering, bringing their minds and hearts under the influence of education and the Christian religion, and assisting them to establish themselves in life.

Number of paid officers or employees, 109.

Number aided during year in institution, 158,741, viz., 83,646 paying, 37 partly paying, 175,058 free; outside institution, 62,881 individuals; families aided, 2,765.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|-----------------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------------|--------------|
| From beneficiaries . . . | \$197,153 09 | Salaries and wages . . . | \$61,075 07 |
| Subscriptions and donations . . . | 25,554 03 | Printing, postage and office sup- | |
| Income from investments . . . | 900 00 | plies . . . | 20,851 17 |
| From budget . . . | 153,916 65 | Provisions and supplies . . . | 95,378 88 |
| From corps for oversight . . . | 15,645 79 | Rent . . . | 48,519 91 |
| | | Heat, light and power . . . | 19,457 88 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$393,169 56 | Grants to beneficiaries . . . | 15,368 02 |
| Loans to income . . . | 5,909 17 | Repairs, alterations and re- | |
| | | newals . . . | 23,264 29 |
| | | Traveling and express . . . | 7,578 51 |
| | | Home service fund . . . | 43,456 35 |
| | | To poor corps and officers . . . | 53,868 86 |
| | | General oversight . . . | 10,259 79 |
| | | | |
| | \$399,078 73 | | \$399,078 73 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$2,897,970.09; mortgage on same, \$266,800; value of investments, \$33,322.

SCOTS' CHARITABLE SOCIETY, 55 Tremont St., Boston. (Incorporated 1786.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

Andrew B. Sutherland, *President*; James Urquhart, *Secretary*; John N. Jordan, *Treasurer*.

To furnish relief to Scotsmen, their immediate descendants and families, and to give them information and advice.

Number aided during year, 102 individuals and 82 families.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|------------|---|------------|
| Income from investments | \$2,899 56 | Printing, postage and office supplies | \$165 68 |
| Membership fees | 440 00 | Rent and telephone | 304 26 |
| Total current receipts | \$3,339 56 | Rent of safe | 22 50 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 1,434 16 | Aid rendered | 2,025 00 |
| | | Funeral and cemetery expense | 53 15 |
| | | Interest on bonds | 99 00 |
| | | To other societies | 202 00 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$2,871 59 |
| | | Loan | 212 00 |
| | | Cash on hand | 1,690 13 |
| | <hr/> | | <hr/> |
| | \$4,773 72 | | \$4,773 72 |

Book value of investments, \$58,484.50.

SEARS AND OTHER FUNDS, TRUSTEES OF, Boston. (Incorporated 1912.)

Report for year ending February 28, 1920.

Howard Stockton, *President*; Paul M. Hubbard, *Secretary*; G. H. Richards, 613 Sears Bldg., Boston, *Treasurer*.

To hold and manage funds for charitable purposes.

Aided during year outside institution, a cathedral and a mission.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|-------------|----------------------------------|-------------|
| Interest | \$4,781 07 | Salaries | \$500 00 |
| Rent | 18,021 02 | Rent | 10 00 |
| Total current receipts | \$22,802 09 | Interest | 1,187 44 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 64 34 | Taxes | 3,042 04 |
| | | Beneficiaries | 13,083 58 |
| | | Transfer to capital | 5,000 00 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$22,823 06 |
| | | Cash on hand | 43 37 |
| | <hr/> | | <hr/> |
| | \$22,866 43 | | \$22,866 43 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$50,100; mortgage on same, \$16,000; book value of investments, \$179,978.43.

SHAW FUND FOR MARINERS' CHILDREN, 87 Milk St., Boston. (Incorporated 1877.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

Robert G. Shaw, *President*; Hollis H. Shaw, *Clerk and Treasurer*; Miss Abbie Nichols, *Superintendent*.

Aid to children and widows of mariners.

Number of paid officers, 1; employees, 1.

Number of individual children for whom application was made during year, 53; number of families represented by application, 16. Number of children cared for, 264; number of families represented, 125; number of aged widows assisted, 171.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|--------------------|---|--------------------|
| Income from investments . . . | \$25,515 34 | Salaries and wages . . . | \$2,400 00 |
| Sale of securities . . . | 46,530 00 | Printing, postage and office supplies . . . | 95 26 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$72,045 34 | Traveling expenses . . . | 403 56 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year . . . | 8,522 62 | Children's aid . . . | 15,175 70 |
| | | Widows' aid . . . | 9,043 30 |
| | | Total current expenses . . . | \$27,117 82 |
| | | Capital invested . . . | 42,243 75 |
| | | Cash on hand . . . | 11,206 39 |
| | <u>\$80,567 96</u> | | <u>\$80,567 96</u> |

Book value of investments, \$500,000.

SOCIAL ORDER OF STAG, INC., Boston. (Incorporated 1918.)

SOCIETY FOR HELPING DESTITUTE MOTHERS AND INFANTS, 276 Lamont St., Boston. (Incorporated 1904.)

Report for year ending January 12, 1920.

Mrs. A. E. Sheffield, *President*; Miss L. L. Dresel, *Secretary*; Mrs. Louise A. Greene, *Treasurer*.

To aid destitute mothers and infants.

Number of paid employees, 1.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|-------------------|---|-------------------|
| Subscriptions and donations . . . | \$500 00 | Salaries and wages . . . | \$862 90 |
| Sale of office furniture . . . | 176 75 | Printing, postage and office supplies . . . | 378 81 |
| Interest on deposits . . . | 21 20 | Rent . . . | 300 00 |
| Sale of securities . . . | 403 72 | Heat, light and power . . . | 1 62 |
| Rebate on light bill . . . | 61 | Telephone . . . | 16 51 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$1,102 28 | Auditing . . . | 25 00 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year . . . | 667 59 | Expenses, moving out of office . . . | 12 86 |
| | | Miscellaneous . . . | 172 17 |
| | <u>\$1,769 87</u> | | <u>\$1,769 87</u> |

SOCIETY FOR MINISTERIAL RELIEF, 25 Beacon St., Boston. (Incorporated 1850.)

Report for year ending May 2, 1920.

Rev. Francis G. Peabody, *President*; Rev. Roderick Stebbins, *Secretary*; Stephen W. Phillips, *Treasurer*.

Relief of Unitarian clergymen who are in necessitous circumstances, and for the destitute widows and orphans of clergymen.

Number aided during year, 34, all free.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|--------------------|---|--------------------|
| Income from investments . . . | \$13,171 27 | Printing, postage and office supplies . . . | \$22 75 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year . . . | 6,267 64 | Donations to beneficiaries . . . | 12,000 00 |
| | | Total current expenses . . . | \$12,022 75 |
| | | Cash on hand . . . | 7,416 16 |
| | <u>\$19,438 91</u> | | <u>\$19,438 91</u> |

Book value of investments, \$245,130.63.

SOCIETY FOR THE RELIEF OF AGED OR DISABLED EPISCOPAL CLERGYMEN, 40 State St., Boston. (Incorporated 1846.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

Rt. Rev. William Lawrence, D.D., *President*; Rev. Prescott Evarts, *Secretary*;
George P. Gardner, *Treasurer*.

For the relief of aged or disabled Episcopal clergymen.

Number aided during year, 12, all free.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|-------------|------------------------------|-------------|
| Subscriptions and donations . . . | \$150 00 | To beneficiaries | \$5,232 61 |
| Annuities and bequests to in- come | 3,502 75 | Miscellaneous | 120 00 |
| Income from investments . . . | 6,286 04 | | |
| | | Total current expenses . . . | \$5,352 61 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$9,938 79 | Income invested | 5,476 50 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 1,627 17 | Cash on hand | 736 85 |
| | | | |
| | \$11,565 96 | | \$11,565 96 |

Book value of investments, \$147,000.

SOCIETY FOR THE RELIEF OF THE WIDOWS AND ORPHANS OF CLERGYMEN OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH, 50 Congress St., Boston. (Incorporated 1841.)

Report for nine months ending December 31, 1919.

Rt. Rev. William Lawrence, D.D., *President*; Stephen Chase, *Secretary*; Russell
S. Codman, *Treasurer*.

For the relief of widows and orphans of clergymen of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Massachusetts.

Number of paid officers, 1.

Number aided during year, 79.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|-----------------------------------|------------|--|------------|
| Dividends | \$4,273 16 | Salaries and wages | \$50 00 |
| Interest | 2,818 40 | Printing, postage and office sup- plies | 8 25 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$7,091 56 | Appropriations | 3,625 00 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 1,772 52 | Annuity payments | 1,370 87 |
| | | Auditing | 60 00 |
| | | | |
| | | Total current expenses . . . | \$5,114 12 |
| | | Cash on hand | 3,749 96 |
| | | | |
| | \$8,864 08 | | \$8,864 08 |

Value of investments, \$215,396.33.

SOCIETY OF ST. MARGARET (St. Monica's Home), Boston. (Incorporated 1882.)

Report for year ending January 1, 1920.

G. O. G. Coale, *President*; Paul M. Hubbard, *Secretary*; Sister Vera Margaret,
Treasurer and Sister in Charge.

For the care and treatment of sick colored women and children, including a tuberculosis ward of ten to twelve beds.

Number of paid employees, 8.

Number aided during year in institution, 66, viz., 40 partly paying, 26 free.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|--|-------------|--|-------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$2,110 00 | Salaries and wages | \$3,321 49 |
| Subscriptions and donations | 3,212 51 | Printing, postage and office sup- plies | 368 30 |
| Income from investments | 340 57 | Provisions and supplies | 4,337 32 |
| Board | 3,949 37 | Heat, light and water tax | 1,309 08 |
| Special gifts | 700 00 | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 645 24 |
| Permanent Charity Fund, Inc. | 500 00 | Medicines | 97 68 |
| | | Insurance and interest on mort- gage | 121 52 |
| Total current receipts | \$10,212 45 | Total current expenses | \$10,200 63 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 493 40 | Cash on hand | 505 22 |
| | | | |
| | \$10,705 85 | | \$10,705 85 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$17,257.14; book value of investments, \$4,495.67.

**SOLDIERS' AND SAILORS' RELIEF SOCIETY OF WARD 18, BOSTON,
8 Winter St., Boston. (Incorporated 1917.)**

Report for year ending January 1, 1920.

Daniel L. O'Connell, *President*; John A. Anderson, *Secretary*; Peter F. McCarty, *Treasurer*.

To collect funds for purchase and distribution of comforts to men of Ward 18, Boston, in military service during the world war, and to otherwise minimize hardships resulting from such service.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|------------|--|------------|
| Subscriptions and donations | \$0 50 | Printing, postage and office sup- plies | \$10 00 |
| Tobacco and socks | 104 44 | Heat, light and power | 2 20 |
| Money order returned | 8 00 | Military detail at funeral | 4 02 |
| Entertainments | 193 35 | | |
| Interest | 44 15 | Total current expenses | \$16 22 |
| | | Cash on hand | 1,407 84 |
| Total current receipts | \$350 44 | | |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 1,073 62 | | |
| | | | |
| | \$1,424 06 | | \$1,424 06 |

**SOUTH BOSTON LITHUANIAN BENEVOLENT SOCIETY, 307-309 E St.,
South Boston. (Incorporated 1910.)**

Report for year ending October 31, 1920.

Stanley Norkunas, *President*; Joseph Naviackas, *Secretary*; Peter Valukonis, *Treasurer*.

A center for the Lithuanians of South Boston and vicinity; to assist those who are worthy to obtain an education, and to aid those in distress.

Number of paid employees, 1.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|------------|--|------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$55 50 | Salaries and wages | \$1,436 65 |
| Subscriptions and donations | 33 78 | Printing, postage and office sup- plies | 18 90 |
| Income from real estate | 3,928 57 | Heat, light and power | 677 06 |
| Entertainments | 643 19 | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 32 51 |
| | | Taxes, interest and insurance | 1,529 00 |
| Total current receipts | \$4,661 04 | Miscellaneous | 196 99 |
| Loans to income | 800 00 | | |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 468 78 | Total current expenses | \$3,891 11 |
| | | Loans paid | 1,423 16 |
| | | Cash on hand | 615 55 |
| | | | |
| | \$5,929 82 | | \$5,929 82 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$17,000; mortgage on same, \$9,500.

**SOUTH BOSTON NEIGHBORHOOD HOUSE, 521 East Seventh St.,
South Boston. (Incorporated 1907.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

Mrs. Ellerton James, *President* and *Treasurer*; Mrs. Helen T. Baker, *Secretary*; Mrs. C. W. Somes, *Matron*.

Day nursery for children under five years of age whose mothers are obliged to work.

Number of paid employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 420, all partly paying; families aided, 100.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|------------|---|------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$378 42 | Salaries and wages | \$975 00 |
| Subscriptions and donations | 1,970 00 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 10 00 |
| Sale receipts | 219 21 | Provisions and supplies | 890 46 |
| | | Heat, light and power | 192 87 |
| Total current receipts | \$2,567 63 | Repairs, water and insurance | 229 50 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 57 36 | Materials used in classes | 24 73 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 52 93 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$2,375 49 |
| | | Cash on hand | 249 50 |
| | \$2,624 99 | | \$2,624 99 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$3,000.

**SOUTH BOSTON SAMARITAN SOCIETY, South Boston. (Incorporated
1840.)**

Report for year ending November 7, 1920.

Mrs. Elizabeth P. Holbrook, *President*; Mrs. J. Alfred Mitchell, *Secretary*; Mrs. James Russell, *Treasurer*.

To assist the worthy Protestant poor of South Boston, regardless of age, sex, color, etc.

Number aided during year, 77, all free.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|---------|------------------------|---------|
| Subscriptions and donations | \$6 50 | Relief | \$52 00 |
| Income from investments | 45 50 | Cash on hand | 50 |
| | | | |
| Total current receipts | \$52 00 | | |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 50 | | |
| | \$52 50 | | \$52 50 |

Book value of investments, \$1,000.

SOUTH END DAY NURSERY, 25 Dover St., Boston. (Incorporated 1907.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1920.

Miss Mary T. Sawyer, *President*; Mrs. George H. Wright, *Secretary*; Lincoln Bryant, *Treasurer*; Miss W. E. White, *Matron*.

Maintaining and conducting a day nursery for the care of children of women, irrespective of race or creed, who are by necessity wage earners, and who are found to be in need and deserving of such aid.

120 DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE. [P. D. 17.

Number of paid officers or employees, 6.
Total attendance during year, 6,705.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|------------|---|------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$631 50 | Salaries and wages | \$2,871 84 |
| Subscriptions and donations . . | 3,396 00 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 45 00 |
| Income from investments . . . | 1,583 45 | Provisions and supplies | 2,147 43 |
| Rebate on insurance | 1 25 | Heat, light and power | 333 93 |
| | | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 444 44 |
| Total current receipts | \$5,512 20 | Telephone, insurance and stationery | 209 71 |
| Loans to income | 100 00 | Water tax | 39 20 |
| Reserve for unpaid bills | 687 74 | Medical attendance | 50 73 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 361 54 | Advertising | 79 56 |
| | | Mortgage interest | 200 00 |
| | | Safe deposit box | 10 00 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 167 91 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$6,599 75 |
| | | Cash on hand | 61 73 |
| | \$6,661 48 | | \$6,661 48 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$14,900; mortgage on same, \$4,000; book value of investments, \$30,630.02.

SOUTH END DAY NURSERY AUXILIARY, 25 Dover St., Boston. (Incorporated 1903.)

Report for year ending May 18, 1920.

Mrs. Marie G. Ivers, *President*; Miss Dorothy Charlton, *Secretary*; Mrs. Mary G. Chapman, *Treasurer*.

To assist the South End Day Nursery by paying mortgage and interest and helping with running expenses.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|------------|---|------------|
| Subscriptions and donations . . | \$222 00 | Printing, postage and office supplies | \$47 03 |
| Income from investments | 44 62 | Provisions and supplies | 15 77 |
| Fairs | 2,387 59 | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 174 00 |
| Bridge | 185 80 | Running expenses | 1,700 00 |
| Miscellaneous | 4 00 | Interest on mortgage | 190 00 |
| Total current receipts | \$2,844 01 | Christmas expenses | 38 61 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 1,788 93 | Miscellaneous | 9 00 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$2,174 41 |
| | | Cash on hand | 2,458 53 |
| | \$4,632 94 | | \$4,632 94 |

SOUTH END DIET KITCHEN, 21A Common St., Boston. (Incorporated 1882.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

Mrs. R. M. Saltonstall, *President*; Miss Mary St. B. Eustis, *Secretary*; Miss E. G. Parker, *Treasurer*; Miss Esther H. Fennel, *Matron*.

To furnish diets for the sick poor.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year in institution, 200, all partly paying.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|------------|---|------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$137 26 | Salaries and wages | \$871 00 |
| Subscriptions and donations | 880 00 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 429 41 |
| Income from investments | 2,617 87 | Provisions and supplies | 4,015 86 |
| Miscellaneous | 57 26 | Rent | 360 00 |
| Total current receipts | \$3,692 39 | Heat, light and power | 31 70 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 3,200 82 | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 95 31 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 37 00 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$5,840 28 |
| | | Cash on hand | 1,052 93 |
| | \$6,893 21 | | \$6,893 21 |

Book value of investments, \$50,233.04.

THE SOUTH END HOUSE ASSOCIATION, 20 Union Pk., Boston. (Incorporated 1898.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

James A. Lowell, *President*; Albert J. Kennedy, *Secretary*; Pierpont L. Stackpole, *Treasurer*; Miss Esther G. Barrows, *Matron*.

For the improvement of the conditions of life and labor in a tenement and lodging-house district by providing opportunities for industrial and domestic training and for healthful social intercourse. Co-operates with relief-giving agencies.

Number of paid officers, 2; employees, 17.

Number aided during year, 6,000, viz., 1,000 paying, 5,000 partly paying.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|-------------|---|-------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$3,278 10 | Salaries and wages | \$24,072 64 |
| Subscriptions and donations | 28,068 00 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 845 02 |
| Income from investments | 2,118 00 | Provisions and supplies | 6,878 82 |
| Board paid by salaried employees | 7,634 85 | Rent | 535 00 |
| Total current receipts | \$41,098 95 | Heat, light and power | 3,015 56 |
| Loans to income | 10,335 15 | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 2,711 61 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 2,516 04 | Incidental house expenses | 6,159 46 |
| | | Interest and insurance | 2,531 57 |
| | | Club work | 1,750 80 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 141 99 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$48,641 47 |
| | \$53,950 14 | Cash on hand | 5,308 67 |
| | | | \$53,950 14 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$65,500; mortgage on same, \$31,500; book value of investments, \$27,825.

SOUTH END MUSIC SCHOOL, 32 Rutland St., Boston. (Incorporated 1912.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

Ernest B. Dane, *President*; Annie E. Nourse, *Secretary*; Charles B. Perkins, *Treasurer*.

To provide musical instruction and to assist in the musical education of the public.

Number of paid employees, 30.

Number aided during year in institution, 239, viz., 235 partly paying, 4 free.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|-------------|---|-------------|
| From beneficiaries . . . | \$2,303 61 | Salaries and wages . . . | \$5,109 25 |
| Subscriptions and donations . . | 6,900 67 | Printing, postage and office supplies . . . | 289 62 |
| Income from investments . . . | 50 00 | Provisions and supplies . . . | 426 71 |
| Interest on deposits . . . | 28 91 | Heat, light and power . . . | 776 00 |
| Supplies . . . | 313 37 | Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . | 136 35 |
| Miscellaneous . . . | 784 19 | Interest and insurance . . . | 2,192 50 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$10,380 75 | Janitor . . . | 111 55 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year . . . | 687 67 | Note paid . . . | 1,500 00 |
| | | Miscellaneous . . . | 851 28 |
| | | Total current expenses . . . | \$9,693 26 |
| | | Cash on hand . . . | 1,375 16 |
| | \$11,068 42 | | \$11,068 42 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$38,000; mortgage on same, \$8,000; book value of investments, \$1,000.

STUDENTS' HOUSE CORPORATION, 96 The Fenway, Boston. (Incorporated 1914.)

Report for year ending August 31, 1919.

Mrs. Mary S. Holmes, *President*; Miss Mary E. Libbey, *Secretary* and *House Mother*; Edward J. Holmes, *Treasurer*.

To provide a home for and otherwise benefit young women engaged in the study or teaching of any branch of art, science or higher education.

Number of paid employees, 16.

Number aided during year, 90, viz., 39 paying, 51 partly paying.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|-------------|--|-------------|
| From beneficiaries . . . | \$29,476 16 | Salaries and wages . . . | \$6,262 40 |
| Subscriptions and donations . . | 3,776 50 | Provisions and supplies . . . | 13,602 15 |
| Interest on deposits . . . | 75 40 | Heat, light and power . . . | 3,626 50 |
| Directors' dues . . . | 145 00 | Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . | 1,404 32 |
| Miscellaneous . . . | 23 92 | Laundry . . . | 901 69 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$33,496 98 | Telephone . . . | 174 10 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year . . . | 2,086 78 | Water tax . . . | 290 40 |
| | | Insurance . . . | 181 06 |
| | | Interest on mortgage . . . | 1,162 21 |
| | | Interest on notes . . . | 2,750 00 |
| | | Payment of note . . . | 1,000 00 |
| | | Miscellaneous . . . | 201 62 |
| | | Total current expenses . . . | \$32,718 95 |
| | | Cash on hand . . . | 2,864 81 |
| | \$35,583 76 | | \$35,583 76 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$69,600; mortgage on same, \$55,000.

SUNNYSIDE DAY NURSERY, 16 Hancock St., Boston. (Incorporated 1902.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1920.

Mrs. Francis B. Crowninshield, *President*; Mrs. F. B. Bradlee, *Secretary*; Irvin McD. Garfield, *Treasurer*; Mrs. S. E. Hines, *Matron*.

To furnish a day nursery for the care of young children of working women.

Number of paid employees, 5.

Number aided during year in institution, 99, all paying; outside institution, 85, all free; families aided, 59.

| Dr. | | Cr. | |
|---|------------|--|------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$735 60 | Salaries and wages | \$3,056 34 |
| Subscriptions and donations | 4,614 86 | Printing, postage, office supplies, etc. | 243 72 |
| Income from investments | 631 40 | Provisions and supplies | 1,986 73 |
| Halloween dance | 1,588 95 | Heat, light, power and water | 1,013 00 |
| St. James sales | 11 02 | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 518 20 |
| Permanent Charity Fund | 1,000 00 | Mortgage interest | 375 00 |
| Miscellaneous | 67 00 | Laundry | 358 37 |
| | | Insurance | 105 42 |
| Total current receipts | \$8,658 83 | Dentistry and druggist's supplies | 32 33 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 26 51 | | |
| | | Total current expenses | \$7,689 11 |
| | | Cash on hand | 996 23 |
| | \$8,685 34 | | \$8,685 34 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$21,674.11; mortgage on same, \$6,000; book value of investments, \$14,225.62.

SWEDISH HOME OF PEACE ("FRIDHEM"), 169 Townsend St., Roxbury. (Incorporated 1914.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

Gustaf F. Sodergren, *President*; Anna Gustafson, *Secretary*; John A. Danielson, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Frida Benson, *Matron*.

Home for Scandinavian working girls out of employment or in need of rest.

Number of paid employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 145, viz., 143 paying, 1 partly paying, 1 free.

| Dr. | | Cr. | |
|---|------------|--|------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$4,476 08 | Salaries and wages | \$960 00 |
| Subscriptions and donations | 1,164 18 | Provisions and supplies | 3,077 82 |
| Miscellaneous | 32 38 | Heat, light and power | 559 05 |
| | | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 64 56 |
| Total current receipts | \$5,672 64 | Interest on mortgage | 312 50 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 345 19 | Paid on mortgage | 500 00 |
| | | Water tax, etc. | 22 50 |
| | | Telephone | 78 81 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 35 00 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$5,610 24 |
| | | Cash on hand | 407 59 |
| | \$6,017 83 | | \$6,017 83 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$11,000; mortgage on same, \$6,000.

SWIFT CHARITY, 15 State St., Boston. (Incorporated 1898.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1920.

Rev. Roderick Stebbins, *President*; Samuel Gannett, *Secretary*; Nathaniel T. Kidder, 352 Adams St., Milton, *Treasurer*.

For the purposes of aiding, rendering more comfortable, and supporting deserving persons in the town of Milton, and lending money on mortgages at low interest to poor women.

Number aided during year, 12, all free; families aided, 12.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|-------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------|
| Income from investments | \$1,484 50 | Charities | \$1,135 00 |
| Miscellaneous | 31 53 | Miscellaneous | 10 00 |
| Total current receipts | \$1,516 05 | Total current expenses | \$1,145 00 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 1,716 22 | Cash on hand | 2,087 27 |
| | <u>\$3,232 27</u> | | <u>\$3,232 27</u> |

SWISS BENEVOLENT SOCIETY, Boston. (Incorporated 1865.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

William Conza, *President*; Mrs. Marie Russell, *Secretary*; Mrs. Elizabeth C. Fischer, 15 Colberg Ave., Roslindale, *Treasurer*.

Advice and financial assistance to Swiss citizens or their descendants.

Number aided during year, 4, all free.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|-------------------|---|-------------------|
| Subscriptions | \$134 00 | Printing, postage and office supplies | \$19 00 |
| Interest | 73 53 | Annual meeting | 5 00 |
| Total current receipts | \$207 53 | Insurance on bond | 3 75 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 2,181 08 | Aid rendered | 20 00 |
| | | Swiss National Fund | 1,000 00 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 21 64 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$1,069 39 |
| | | Cash on hand | 1,319 22 |
| | <u>\$2,388 61</u> | | <u>\$2,388 61</u> |

TEMPORARY HOME FOR WORKING WOMEN, 453 Shawmut Ave., Boston. (Incorporated 1878.)

Report for year ending October 31, 1920.

Mrs. Charles A. Coolidge, *President*; Miss Laura Revere Little, *Secretary*; Charles M. Storey, *Treasurer*; Mrs. E. K. Russell, *Superintendent*.

Temporary home and aid for unemployed working women.

Number of paid employees, 6.

Number aided during year in institution, 450, viz., 153 partly paying, 297 free; outside institution, 16, all free; families aided, 3.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|--------------------|---|--------------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$542 00 | Salaries and wages | \$2,434 87 |
| Subscriptions and donations | 250 00 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 102 04 |
| Annuities and bequests to income | 4,200 00 | Provisions and supplies | 2,364 77 |
| Income from investments | 4,662 79 | Heat, light and power | 1,190 49 |
| Laundry | 4,296 61 | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 498 58 |
| Miscellaneous | 44 66 | Laundry and laundry hire | 3,205 93 |
| Total current receipts | \$13,996 06 | Ice | 122 95 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 1,192 11 | Insurance | 92 77 |
| | | Telephone | 92 84 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 344 88 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$10,450 12 |
| | | Income invested | 2,950 63 |
| | | Cash on hand | 1,787 42 |
| | <u>\$15,188 17</u> | | <u>\$15,188 17</u> |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$15,000; book value of investments, \$55,990.25.

TRINITY CHURCH HOME FOR THE AGED (RACHEL L. ALLEN MEMORIAL), 135 South Huntington Ave., Boston. (Incorporated 1907.)

Report for year ending November 1, 1920.

Rev. Alexander Mann, D.D., *President*; Mrs. Percival H. Lombard, *Secretary*;
Mrs. Gertrude F. Thomas, *Treasurer*; Miss A. E. Mackenzie, *Matron*.

Boarding home for aged women of the church.

Number of paid employees, 7.

Number aided during year, 23.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|------------------------------------|-------------|--------------------------------|-------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$5,597 47 | Salaries and wages | \$5,498 85 |
| Subscriptions and donations . . | 3,725 00 | Provisions and supplies . . . | 6,217 57 |
| Annuities and bequests to income . | 2,927 00 | Heat, light and power | 1,424 76 |
| Income from investments | 1,766 55 | Furnishings and incidental re- | |
| | | pairs | 773 14 |
| Total current receipts | \$14,016 02 | Water rates | 133 26 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of | | Interest on mortgage | 172 50 |
| year | 751 41 | | |
| | | Total current expenses | \$14,220 08 |
| | | Cash on hand | 547 35 |
| | \$14,767 43 | | \$14,767 43 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$56,000;
mortgage on same, \$3,000; book value of investments, \$35,500.

TRINITY NEIGHBORHOOD HOUSE AND DAY NURSERY, 406 Meridian St., East Boston. (Incorporated 1917.)

Report for year ending November 1, 1920.

Rev. Alexander Mann, D.D., *President*; Mrs. Edwin A. Locke, *Secretary*; Mrs.
Charles O. Lawton, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Edith E. Van de Carr, *Head Worker*.

Conducting a neighborhood house and day nursery.

Number of paid employees, 7.

Number aided during year, 745, viz., 598 partly paying, 147 free; families aided,
450.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|------------------------------------|------------|------------------------------------|------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$496 03 | Salaries and wages | \$2,959 58 |
| Subscriptions and donations . . . | 932 30 | Provisions and supplies | 1,540 43 |
| Annuities and bequests to income . | 1,099 49 | Heat, light and power | 516 32 |
| From Trinity Church | 4,406 42 | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 1,940 12 |
| Interest | 41 56 | Telephone | 73 83 |
| Miscellaneous | 25 11 | Water | 28 56 |
| | | Insurance | 124 38 |
| Total current receipts | \$7,000 91 | Miscellaneous | 146 58 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 1,239 71 | | |
| | | Total current expenses | \$7,329 80 |
| | | Cash on hand | 910 82 |
| | \$8,240 62 | | \$8,240 62 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$9,500.

UNION RESCUE MISSION, 1-3 Dover St., Boston. (Incorporated 1891.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

Allan C. Emery, *President*; Herman W. Shaw, *Secretary*; Frank F. Davidson, *Treasurer*; P. E. Call, *Superintendent*.

The rescue of lost men and women, and the reconstruction of broken lives; also temporary aid to individuals and families.

Number of paid employees, 8.

Number aided during year outside institution, 1,500, all free; number of families aided, 300.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|-------------|---|-------------|
| Subscriptions and donations . . . | \$11,066 66 | Salaries and wages . . . | \$7,284 39 |
| Income from investments . . . | 123 25 | Printing, postage and office supplies . . . | 350 35 |
| Lodgings at Mission . . . | 51 50 | Provisions and supplies . . . | 169 36 |
| Thanksgiving fund . . . | 143 00 | Water tax, insurance and travel . . . | 109 60 |
| Building fund pledges . . . | 549 75 | Heat, light and power . . . | 1,370 26 |
| Miscellaneous . . . | 71 70 | Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . | 349 36 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$12,005 86 | Telephone . . . | 162 60 |
| Loans to income . . . | 1,525 00 | Laundry . . . | 177 19 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year . . . | 1,041 10 | Aid and dispensary . . . | 1,656 00 |
| | | Thanksgiving and Christmas . . . | 217 44 |
| | | Miscellaneous . . . | 227 32 |
| | | Total current expenses . . . | \$12,073 87 |
| | | Payment of loans . . . | 1,525 00 |
| | | Payment and interest on note . . . | 923 34 |
| | | Cash on hand . . . | 49 75 |
| | <hr/> | | <hr/> |
| | \$14,571 96 | | \$14,571 96 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$75,000; book value of investments, \$4,519.06.

VINCENT MEMORIAL HOSPITAL, 125 South Huntington Ave., Boston. (Incorporated 1890.)

Report for year ending March 1, 1920.

Edward N. Fenno, *President*; Henry C. Everett, Jr., *Secretary and Treasurer*; Miss Jean Cameron Fraser, *Superintendent*.

Hospital care for poor women and girls over twelve years of age.

Number of paid officers, 1; paid employees, 13.

Total number of beds, 22. Total number of hospital patients during year, 245; number of free patients, 62. Total number of hospital days during year, 5,063; number of free days, 1,595.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|-------------|---|-------------|
| Patients' payments . . . | \$10,263 14 | Professional care of patients . . . | \$11,316 08 |
| Voluntary contributions . . . | 4,607 28 | Department expenses . . . | 7,461 93 |
| Interest, dividends and rentals . . . | 11,019 26 | General house and property expenses . . . | 7,354 64 |
| Miscellaneous . . . | 8 17 | Corporation expenses . . . | 681 55 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$25,897 85 | Miscellaneous . . . | 1,210 41 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year . . . | 4,348 53 | Total current expenses . . . | \$28,024 61 |
| | <hr/> | Cash on hand . . . | 2,221 77 |
| | \$30,246 38 | | <hr/> |
| | | | \$30,246 38 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$79,207.39; mortgage on same, \$10,000; book value of investments, \$221,527.57.

WASHINGTONIAN HOME, 41 Waltham St., Boston. (Incorporated 1859.)

Report for nine months ending December 31, 1919.

George H. Tinkham, *President*; George B. Stebbins, *Secretary*; Henry W. Hart, *Treasurer*; Hugh Barr Gray, M.D., *Superintendent*.

Treatment and care of male inebriates.

Number of paid officers, 1; paid employees, 10.

Number aided during year in institution, 985, viz., 258 paying, 682 partly paying, 45 free.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|-------------|---|-------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$23,367 12 | Salaries and wages | \$8,617 24 |
| Annuities and bequests to income | 2,200 00 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 913 22 |
| Income from investments | 3,896 98 | Provisions and supplies | 10,707 31 |
| Miscellaneous | 33 95 | Heat, light and power | 3,516 12 |
| Total current receipts | \$29,498 05 | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 3,714 86 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 2,728 79 | Insurance | 682 55 |
| | | Water | 171 60 |
| | | State license | 50 00 |
| | | Loan returned | 1,500 00 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 55 55 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$29,928 45 |
| | | Cash on hand | 2,298 39 |
| | \$32,226 84 | | \$32,226 84 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$61,000; book value of investments, \$90,874.

WELCOME HOUSE, INC., Detention House, 9 Florence St., Boston; Home, 26 Bowdoin Ave., Dorchester. (Incorporated 1919.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

Mrs. Alice S. Howard, *President*; Mrs. Robert Homans, *Secretary*; Herbert W. Mason, *Treasurer*; Miss A. C. Hitchcock, *Superintendent*.

A nonsectarian institution in which girls in need may receive guidance and assistance, and also be trained along moral and practical lines so that they may become useful and self-supporting members of society.

Number of paid employees, 8.

Number aided during year in institution, 195, all free; outside institution, 25, all free.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|-------------|---|-------------|
| Subscriptions and donations | \$12,069 24 | Salaries and wages | \$4,127 80 |
| Income from investments | 2,034 52 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 58 29 |
| Annuities and bequests to income | 616 25 | Provisions and supplies | 3,795 19 |
| Miscellaneous | 678 10 | Heat, light and power | 1,418 05 |
| Total current receipts | \$15,398 11 | Miscellaneous | 5,633 56 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 2,872 48 | Total current expenses | \$15,032 89 |
| | | Income invested | 3,237 70 |
| | \$18,270 59 | | \$18,270 59 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$30,000; book value of investments, \$21,928.72.

THE WIDOWS' SOCIETY IN BOSTON, 87 Milk St., Boston. (Incorporated 1828.)

Report for year ending November 30, 1920.

Mrs. Susan M. Loring, *President*; Mrs. Caroline E. Ward, *Secretary*; Henry S. Hunnewell, *Treasurer*.

To aid poor, infirm, aged widows and single women of good character who have seen better days.

Number aided during year, 130.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|-------------|---|-------------|
| Subscriptions and donations . . . | \$5,770 00 | Printing, postage and office supplies | \$272 21 |
| Income from investments | 11,879 48 | Survey of property | 46 26 |
| Total current receipts | \$17,649 48 | Aid rendered | 16,904 60 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 2,770 15 | Emergency fund | 426 41 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$17,649 48 |
| | | Cash on hand | 2,770 15 |
| | \$20,419 63 | | \$20,419 63 |

Value of investments, \$258,733.90.

WINCHESTER HOME FOR AGED WOMEN, 10 Eden St., Charlestown. (Incorporated 1865.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

Augustus A. Fales, *President*; Leslie Langill, *Secretary*; Wm. P. Hart, *Treasurer*; M. Josephine King, *Matron*.

Home for women over sixty years of age, of American parentage, and residents of Charlestown for ten years.

Number of paid officers, 1; paid employees, 9.

Number aided during year in institution, 43.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|-------------|---|-------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$2,611 02 | Salaries and wages | \$5,859 80 |
| Subscriptions and donations . . . | 586 39 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 111 29 |
| Annuities and bequests to income . . | 12,024 06 | Provisions and supplies | 9,403 03 |
| Income from investments | 9,130 40 | Repairs on building | 2,389 97 |
| Life membership | 200 00 | Heat, light and power | 2,856 21 |
| Profit on bonds sold | 100 00 | Physicians and medicines . . . | 202 77 |
| Total current receipts | \$24,651 87 | Funeral expenses | 689 50 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 142 27 | Miscellaneous | 14 00 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$21,526 57 |
| | | Income invested | 2,848 72 |
| | | Cash on hand | 418 85 |
| | \$24,794 14 | | \$24,794 14 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$38,000; book value of investments, \$178,373.10.

WOMAN'S AUXILIARY BOARD OF THE SCOTS' CHARITABLE SOCIETY, Boston. (Incorporated 1917.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

Mrs. Peter H. Lawson, *President*; Miss Lena MacKenzie, *Secretary*; Mrs. Mary M. Lamont, *Treasurer*.

To furnish temporary relief to Scotswomen and children within the limits of Greater Boston, and to co-operate with the Scots' Charitable Society.

Number aided during year, 144.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|-------------------------------------|------------|---|------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$100 80 | Printing, postage and office supplies | \$63 35 |
| Subscriptions and donations | 874 03 | Rent | 66 50 |
| Interest | 163 59 | Insurance | 9 60 |
| Entertainments | 1,093 50 | Treasurer's bond | 5 00 |
| Relief committee refunds | 19 50 | Relief committee | 730 17 |
| | | Charity | 25 00 |
| Total current receipts | \$2,251 42 | American British Federation | 2 00 |
| Loans to income | 150 00 | Flowers and funeral expenses | 77 70 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 4,358 00 | | |
| | | Total current expenses | \$979 32 |
| | | Income invested | 500 00 |
| | | Cash on hand | 5,280 10 |
| | \$6,759 42 | | \$6,759 42 |

Book value of investments, \$500.

**WOMAN'S AUXILIARY OF THE NEW ENGLAND BAPTIST HOSPITAL,
Parker Hill Ave., Roxbury. (Incorporated 1898.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

Mrs. C. W. Walsh, *President*; Mrs. J. W. Thompson, *Secretary*; Mrs. Clara A. Corbett, *Treasurer*.

To aid in the work of the New England Baptist Hospital.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|-------------------------------------|----------|--------------------------------|----------|
| Subscriptions and donations | \$561 22 | Printing and postage | \$57 14 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 96 92 | Free bed | 500 00 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 50 00 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$607 14 |
| | | Cash on hand | 51 00 |
| | \$658 14 | | \$658 14 |

WOMAN'S CHARITY CLUB, 53 Parker Hill Ave., Roxbury. (Incorporated 1889.)

Report for year ending April 17, 1920.

Mrs. Elizabeth W. Otis, *President*; Mrs. Lydia R. Tallman, *Secretary*; Mrs. Adelaide A. White, *Treasurer*.

To assist in maintaining the Massachusetts Women's Hospital.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|--|------------|---|------------|
| Subscriptions and donations | \$1,200 00 | Printing, postage and office supplies | \$176 66 |
| Committees | 1,221 39 | Rent | 135 00 |
| Bazaar | 1,333 03 | Federation dues | 58 70 |
| Rent of hospital to Federal government | 2,908 34 | Lawyer's fees | 104 19 |
| Dues | 618 40 | Massachusetts Women's Hospital | 7,050 00 |
| Junior Charity Club | 300 00 | Miscellaneous | 84 40 |
| Gift | 1,510 00 | | |
| Miscellaneous | 50 83 | Total current expenses | \$7,608 95 |
| | | Cash on hand | 1,580 50 |
| Total current receipts | \$7,781 99 | | |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 1,407 46 | | |
| | \$9,189 45 | | \$9,189 45 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$43,850; mortgage on same, \$5,000.

WOMAN'S SEAMAN'S FRIEND SOCIETY, 376 Boylston St., Boston. (Incorporated 1896.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

Mrs. H. D. Heathfield, *President*; Mrs. H. C. Delano, *Secretary*; Mrs. I. T. Haddock, *Treasurer*.

To provide necessary clothing for the sailor, and to work for the general welfare in connection with and as auxiliary to the Boston Seamen's Friend Society.

Number of paid employees, 4.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|-------------|---|-------------|
| From beneficiaries . . . | \$8,766 07 | Salaries and wages . . . | \$1,090 00 |
| Income from investments . . . | 739 22 | Printing, postage and office supplies . . . | 1,407 63 |
| Sale of yarn . . . | 199 23 | Rent . . . | 480 00 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$9,704 52 | Welfare work . . . | 6,092 73 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year . . . | 1,319 95 | Yarn . . . | 251 25 |
| | | Office expenses . . . | 1,197 38 |
| | | Total current expenses . . . | \$10,518 99 |
| | | Cash on hand . . . | 505 48 |
| | \$11,024 47 | | \$11,024 47 |

Book value of investments, \$14,551.45.

WOMEN'S EDUCATIONAL AND INDUSTRIAL UNION, 264 Boylston St., Boston. (Incorporated 1880.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1920.

Miss Marion Churchill, *President*; Mrs. Mabel W. Whidden, *Secretary*; Mrs. Helen Peirce, *Treasurer*.

To promote the educational, industrial and social advancement of women.

Number of paid employees, 350.

Number aided during year, 937, viz., 291 by employment, 216 by special befriending, and 430 by general advice.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|-----------------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------|--------------|
| Subscriptions and donations . . . | \$19,214 23 | Salaries and wages . . . | \$278,822 60 |
| Sale of investments . . . | 43 75 | Rent . . . | 9,858 34 |
| Income from departments . . . | 843,166 28 | Heat, light and power . . . | 13,245 26 |
| Miscellaneous . . . | 1,697 90 | Miscellaneous . . . | 567,120 10 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$864,122 16 | | |
| Deficit . . . | 4,924 14 | | |
| | \$869,046 30 | | \$869,046 30 |

WOMEN'S EDUCATIONAL AND INDUSTRIAL UNION, TRUSTEES OF, 50 Congress St., Boston. (Incorporated 1914.)

Report for year ending October 1, 1920.

Henry Lefavour, LL.D., *President*; George U. Crocker, *Secretary* and *Treasurer*.

To increase fellowship among women in order to promote the best practical methods of securing their educational, industrial and social advancement, and to that end to hold, manage, apply and expend property and moneys for the Women's Educational and Industrial Union.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|------------|--|------------|
| Income from investments . . . | \$3,553 25 | Interest on mortgage and note . . | \$6,245 40 |
| From Women's Educational and Industrial Union . . . | 4,603 65 | Brokers' commission and stamps . . | 42 13 |
| From share of taxes on property sold to this corporation . . . | 666 70 | Insurance | 1,010 99 |
| From adjustment of mortgage interest on property sold to this corporation | 84 48 | Examination of titles to real estate purchased | 770 65 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$8,908 08 | Paid Women's Educational and Industrial Union | 712 15 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 132 79 | Total current expenses . . . | \$8,781 32 |
| | \$9,040 87 | Cash on hand | 259 55 |
| | | | \$9,040 87 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$586,000; mortgage on same, \$318,000; book value of investments, \$31,284.58.

WOMEN'S SCHOLARSHIP ASSOCIATION, Boston. (Incorporated 1919.)

WORKING GIRLS' HOME AND HOME OF THE GREY NUNS, 89 Union Park St., Boston. (Incorporated 1892.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

His Eminence William Cardinal O'Connell, *President* and *Treasurer*; Rev. R. J. Haberlin, *Secretary*; Sister N. M. Coughlan, *Superior*.

To provide a home for respectable working girls at a low rate.

Number of paid employees, 25.

Number aided during year in institution, 2,142, viz., 2,087 paying, 44 partly paying, 11 free; outside institution, 82, all free; families aided, 3.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|-------------|---|-------------|
| Subscriptions and donations . . . | \$15 00 | Salaries and wages | \$11,762 37 |
| Annuities and bequests to income . . . | 437 00 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 143 72 |
| Interest on deposits | 148 62 | Provisions and supplies | 25,825 32 |
| Board | 62,471 23 | Rent | 14,777 66 |
| Miscellaneous | 1,464 77 | Heat, light and power | 5,103 50 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$64,536 62 | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 5,693 25 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 5,726 46 | Insurance | 1,117 46 |
| | | Water | 909 60 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 2,399 56 |
| | | Total current expenses . . . | \$67,732 44 |
| | | Cash on hand | 2,530 64 |
| | \$70,263 08 | | \$70,263 08 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$214,860; mortgage on same, \$67,000.

BRAINTREE.

BRAINTREE FRIENDLY AID ASSOCIATION, 107-109 Railroad St., Braintree. (Incorporated 1916.)

Report for year ending March 1, 1920.

Mrs. H. E. Roberts, *President*; Mrs. A. M. Blewett, *Secretary*; Miss F. E. Parkhurst, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Marie Ewing, *Superintendent*.

To secure the co-operation of churches, overseers of the poor, philanthropic and charitable societies, and benevolent individuals; to provide facilities for meeting cases of need by means of an exchange of confidential information between these organizations and individuals; and to work along all philanthropic lines for the betterment of the people of Braintree.

Number of paid officers or employees, 4.

Number aided during year, 4,219, viz., 3,181 partly paying, 1,038 free; families aided, 519.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|------------|---|------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$1,810 81 | Salaries and wages | \$2,585 50 |
| Subscriptions and donations | 2,106 58 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 13 50 |
| Bank interest | 20 14 | Rent and office furniture | 493 64 |
| Total current receipts | \$3,937 53 | Incidental repairs | 34 59 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 1,139 96 | Nurses | 52 09 |
| | | Auto expenses | 305 02 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$3,484 34 |
| | | Cash on hand | 1,593 15 |
| | \$5,077 49 | | \$5,077 49 |

BRIDGEWATER.

BRIDGEWATER VISITING NURSE ASSOCIATION, Bridgewater. (Incorporated 1911.)

Report for year ending August 31, 1920.

Mrs. Harriet Hunt, *President*; Miss Edith Ames, *Secretary*; Mrs. W. H. Bassett, Summer St., Bridgewater, *Treasurer*.

To give the sick, and especially those of limited means, the best home nursing under existing circumstances.

Number of paid employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 161, all paying; families aided, 2.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|------------|---|------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$933 60 | Salaries and wages | \$1,275 00 |
| Subscriptions and donations | 240 64 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 52 22 |
| Membership | 304 00 | Provisions and supplies | 35 21 |
| From tag day | 124 26 | Telephone | 20 00 |
| From dances | 272 60 | Committee on special cases | 29 23 |
| Total current receipts | \$1,867 10 | Car fares | 16 35 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 194 23 | Miscellaneous | 18 09 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$1,431 10 |
| | | Cash on hand | 630 23 |
| | \$2,061 33 | | \$2,061 33 |

Book value of investments, \$1,507.39.

MILLET SANATORIUM, 48 Plymouth St., East Bridgewater. (Incorporated 1918.)

Report for year ending January 1, 1920.

Charles S. Millet, *President*; Ralph T. Millet, *Secretary*; Elizabeth C. Millet, *Treasurer*; Sarah A. McCarthy, *Superintendent*.

For the treatment of tuberculosis, asthma, heart and nervous diseases.

Number of paid officers, 2; paid employees, 14.

Number aided during year in institution, 55, viz., 30 paying, 22 partly paying, 3 free.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|-------------|---|-------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$35,728 00 | Salaries and wages | \$12,115 50 |
| Subscriptions and donations . . | 1,193 33 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 1,022 50 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$36,921 33 | Provisions and supplies | 15,426 35 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 828 00 | Gas and electricity | 1,080 70 |
| | | Heat | 1,122 60 |
| | | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 1,052 40 |
| | | Hospital supplies | 3,256 81 |
| | | Drugs | 1,684 50 |
| | | Insurance | 107 89 |
| | | Interest and taxes | 730 08 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$37,599 33 |
| | | Cash on hand | 150 00 |
| | <hr/> | | <hr/> |
| | \$37,749 33 | | \$37,749 33 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$15,000; mortgage on same, \$2,700.

BROCKTON.**BROCKTON DAY NURSERY, 39 Everett St., Brockton. (Incorporated 1907.)**

Report for year ending June 1, 1920.

Mrs. Frank Coleman, *President*; Mrs. Walter T. Taylor, *Secretary*; Mrs. Ellis B. Ford, *Treasurer*; Miss Mary Abercrombie, *Matron*.

To care for young children during the working hours of the mothers. The building and endowment fund is held by the corporation of the Douglas Gift to the Brockton Day Nursery.

Number of paid employees, 3.

Number aided during year, 111, all partly paying.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|------------|---|------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$898 01 | Salaries and wages | \$1,296 93 |
| Subscriptions and donations . . | 786 79 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 116 95 |
| Annuities and bequests to income | 120 43 | Provisions and supplies | 861 64 |
| Income from investments | 477 21 | Heat, light and power | 443 85 |
| Tag day | 1,784 85 | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 724 60 |
| Total current receipts | \$4,067 29 | Water and sewer | 32 77 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 1,025 95 | Kindergarten | 171 60 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$3,648 34 |
| | | Cash on hand | 1,444 90 |
| | <hr/> | | <hr/> |
| | \$5,093 24 | | \$5,093 24 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$1,000; book value of investments, \$10,000.

BROCKTON HOSPITAL COMPANY, 680 Centre St., Brockton. (Incorporated 1890.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

Stephen P. Alden, *President*; Dr. Frederick M. Hollister, *Secretary and Superintendent*; Davis M. DeBard, *Treasurer*.

Care of medical, surgical, obstetrical and emergency cases.

Number of paid officers, 3; employees, 71, including 24 pupil nurses.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 1,717; number of free patients,

27. Total number of hospital days during year, 23,555; number of free days, 6,757. Total number of visits in out-patient department during year, 3,105.

| Dr. | | Cr. | |
|---|--------------|---|--------------|
| Patients' payments . . . | \$45,051 99 | Administration . . . | \$8,648 77 |
| Payments by city, town or state . . . | 14,999 43 | Professional care of patients . . . | 20,839 27 |
| Voluntary contributions . . . | 19,087 85 | Department expenses . . . | 26,893 58 |
| Interest, dividends and rentals . . . | 10,099 44 | General house and property expenses . . . | 15,222 42 |
| Free beds, annual . . . | 5,450 00 | Corporation expenses . . . | 276 95 |
| Miscellaneous . . . | 843 64 | Miscellaneous . . . | 18,437 80 |
| Total receipts . . . | \$95,532 35 | Total expenses . . . | \$90,318 79 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year . . . | 5,454 51 | Cash on hand . . . | 10,668 07 |
| | \$100,986 86 | | \$100,986 86 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$250,000; mortgage on same, \$40,000; book value of investments, \$212,434.

THE BROCKTON VISITING NURSE ASSOCIATION, 33 Cottage St., Brockton, Mass. (Incorporated 1910.)

Report for year ending January 1, 1920.

Mrs. Arthur H. Jenkins, *President*; Mrs. Julian E. Morrow, *Secretary*; Mrs. Charles S. Pierce, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Mary McGee, *Superintendent*.

To give the sick, and especially those of limited means, the best home nursing under existing circumstances.

Number of paid employees, 10.

Number aided during year in institution, 946, all free; outside institution, 2,660, viz., 1,036 paying, 132 partly paying, 1,492 free.

| Dr. | | Cr. | |
|---|-------------|---|-------------|
| From beneficiaries . . . | \$1,807 02 | Salaries and wages . . . | \$11,568 28 |
| Subscriptions and donations . . . | 8,331 26 | Printing, postage and office supplies . . . | 343 01 |
| Income from investments . . . | 148 27 | Rent . . . | 155 35 |
| City of Brockton . . . | 1,400 00 | Heat, light and power . . . | 342 00 |
| Metropolitan Life Insurance Company . . . | 753 10 | Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . | 142 55 |
| Miscellaneous . . . | 34 14 | Office and house expenses . . . | 198 88 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$12,473 79 | Transportation of nurses . . . | 658 08 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year . . . | 1,754 95 | Miscellaneous . . . | 14 50 |
| | \$14,228 74 | Total current expenses . . . | \$13,422 65 |
| | | Cash on hand . . . | 806 09 |
| | | | \$14,228 74 |

Book value of investments, \$2,599.87.

FAMILY WELFARE ASSOCIATION OF BROCKTON, 63 Main St., Brockton. (Incorporated 1919.)

Report for year ending June 30, 1920.

Carroll C. King, *President*; Jessie M. Lukens, *Secretary*; Fred B. Leonard, *Treasurer*.

Relief and rehabilitation of families in their homes.

Number of paid employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 46.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|-----------------------------|------------|---------------------------------------|------------|
| Subscriptions and donations | \$3,896 88 | Salaries and wages | \$3,090 05 |
| Interest | 1 82 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 173 33 |
| Total current receipts | \$3,898 70 | Provisions and supplies | 333 00 |
| Loans to income | 1,500 00 | Telephone | 84 83 |
| | | Rent | 15 00 |
| | | Interest on loans | 68 11 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 61 08 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$3,825 40 |
| | | Paid on loans | 500 00 |
| | | Cash on hand | 1,073 30 |
| | \$5,398 70 | | \$5,398 70 |

WALES HOME FOR AGED-WOMEN, 553 North Main St., Brockton. (Incorporated 1893.)

Report for year ending April 30, 1920.

Horace A. Keith, *President*; Mrs. Lillian M. Keith, *Secretary*; Frank E. Packard, *Treasurer*; Miss Anna A. Johnson, *Matron*.

Home for aged women not less than seventy years of age and residents of Brockton for five years preceding application. Admission fee, \$250.

Number of paid officers, 1; employees, 5.

Number aided during year, 21, all free.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|---------------------------------------|-------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$1,367 30 | Salaries and wages | \$4,233 75 |
| Subscriptions and donations | 89 44 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 28 04 |
| Annuities and bequests to income | 30,153 26 | Provisions and supplies | 3,356 19 |
| Income from investments | 3,645 77 | Heat, light and power | 1,183 34 |
| Mortgage paid | 400 00 | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 933 26 |
| Shaw lot sold | 2,000 00 | Loans paid | 1,700 00 |
| Stock sold | 214 00 | Miscellaneous | 370 39 |
| Withdrawn from general fund | 1,500 00 | Total current expenses | \$11,804 97 |
| Miscellaneous | 29 23 | Income invested | 28,503 26 |
| Total current receipts | \$39,399 00 | Cash on hand | 533 07 |
| Loans to income | 900 00 | | |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 542 30 | | |
| | \$40,841 30 | | \$40,841 30 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$21,000; book value of investments, \$138,268.55.

BROOKLINE.

AMERICAN RAMABAI ASSOCIATION, 1352 Beacon St., Brookline. (Incorporated 1899.)

Report for year ending February 28, 1920.

Rev. Harlan P. Beach, D.D., *President*; Miss Alice M. Baldwin, *Recording Secretary*; Edgar C. Linn, *Treasurer*; Ramabai Dongue Medhari, *Superintendent*.

To assist in the education and to ameliorate the conditions of wives, unmarried women and girls of the higher castes in India; and famine relief.

Number aided during year, 2,000, all free.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|-----------------------------------|------------|---------------------------------------|------------|
| Subscriptions and donations | \$2,380 05 | Printing, postage and office supplies | \$167 79 |
| Rentals | 1,000 00 | Remitted to India | 3,180 05 |
| Interest on deposits | 16 52 | Miscellaneous | 100 00 |
| Total current receipts | \$3,396 57 | Total current expenses | \$3,447 84 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 291 73 | Cash on hand | 240 46 |
| | \$3,688 30 | | \$3,688 30 |

Book value of investments, \$5,600.

BROOKLINE DAY NURSERY, Walter Ave., Brookline. (Incorporated 1900.)**THE BROOKLINE FRIENDLY SOCIETY, corner High and Walnut Sts., Brookline. (Incorporated 1905.)**

Report for 8 months ending December 31, 1919.

Mrs. Frederick B. Percy, *President*; C. Clifford Payson, *Clerk*; Albert P. Briggs, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Elizabeth K. Taft, *General Secretary*.

To co-operate with the poor of Brookline in efforts for their improvement. Incidentally, numerous departments have been established, as summer camp, district nurse, etc.

Number of paid officers, 1; employees, 10.

Number aided, 2,143, viz., 285 paying, 9 partly paying, 524 free.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|---------------------------------------|-------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$1,353 56 | Salaries and wages | \$6,675 83 |
| Subscriptions and donations | 5,187 96 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 476 37 |
| Annuities and bequests to income | 75 00 | Provisions and supplies | 4,542 62 |
| Income from investments | 665 54 | Heat, light and power | 535 07 |
| Rents | 50 00 | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 734 23 |
| Total current receipts | \$7,332 06 | Summer camp | 5,245 86 |
| Loans to income | 2,000 00 | Interest | 225 00 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 11,105 72 | Insurance | 110 60 |
| | | Advertising | 124 20 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$18,669 78 |
| | | Cash on hand | 1,768 00 |
| | \$20,437 78 | | \$20,437 78 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$54,000; mortgage on same, \$4,500; book value of investments, \$18,990.12.

BROOKS CUBICLE HOSPITAL, INC., Summit Ave., Brookline. (Incorporated 1919.)

Report for year ending May 31, 1920.

Robert Winsor, *President*; Arthur Haynes, *Clerk of Corporation*; Frederic C. Dumaine, *Treasurer*; Dr. Thomas M. Durell, *Chief of Staff*.

The purpose is to acquire lands and build thereon, and furnish, operate and maintain a hospital for the treatment of persons afflicted with pneumonia, influenza and other like diseases, and for medical research and investigation of the origin, treatment and prevention thereof.

Number of paid employees, 12, approximately.

Number aided during year 51, viz., 17 partly paying, 34 free.

| Dr. | | Cr. | |
|---------------------------------------|--------------|---|--------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$862 35 | Salaries and wages | \$8,615 05 |
| Subscriptions and donations | 134,835 00 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 95 32 |
| Certificates matured | 2,677 81 | Provisions and supplies | 1,990 56 |
| Interest on bank balances | 1,028 14 | Telephone, laundry and ambulance hire | 449 13 |
| Rental of nurses' home | 151 54 | Heat, light and power | 551 15 |
| Miscellaneous | 2 96 | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 4,228 72 |
| | | Nurses' home | 2,711 62 |
| | | Construction of hospital | 19,258 00 |
| | | Co-operative bank | 598 65 |
| | | Insurance and taxes | 237 80 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 91 61 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$38,827 61 |
| | | Income invested | 100,000 00 |
| | | Cash on hand | 730 19 |
| | <hr/> | | <hr/> |
| | \$139,557 80 | | \$139,557 80 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$26,000; mortgage on same, \$3,955.60; book value of investments, \$100,000.

BROOKS HOSPITAL, 227 Summit Ave., Brookline. (Incorporated 1916.)

Report for year ending March 31, 1920.

William O. Taylor, *President*; Wallace B. Donham, *Treasurer*; E. R. Martin, *Assistant Treasurer*; Miss L. E. Corbett, *Superintendent*.

General hospital and research laboratory.

Number of paid officers, 3; paid employees, 35.

Total number of beds, 36. Total number of hospital patients during year, 781.

Total number of hospital days during year, 5,467.

| Dr. | | Cr. | |
|---|-------------|---|-------------|
| Patients' payments | \$57,611 62 | Administration | \$2,177 95 |
| Voluntary contributions | 7,885 77 | Professional care of patients | 20,406 19 |
| Laboratory work | 2,376 45 | Department expenses | 38,850 46 |
| Operating room | 7,520 00 | General house and property expenses | 11,596 66 |
| X-ray | 1,419 00 | Corporation expenses | 4,266 65 |
| Drugs and etherizer | 1,151 71 | Miscellaneous | 666 64 |
| | <hr/> | | <hr/> |
| Total receipts | \$77,964 55 | Total expenses | \$77,964 55 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 4,514 04 | Income invested | 1,882 17 |
| | <hr/> | Cash on hand | 2,631 87 |
| | \$82,478 59 | | <hr/> |
| | | | \$82,478 59 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$212,948.97; mortgage on same, \$80,000.

CHILDREN'S HEART HOSPITAL, 137 Englewood Ave., Brookline. (Incorporated 1916.)

Report for year ending October 31, 1920.

Mrs. Carl P. Dennett, *President*; Miss Katherine Buckley, *Secretary*; Mrs. William E. Putnam, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Mary E. Byrne, *Superintendent*.

To provide hospital care for white children, ages three to twelve years, who are convalescing from acute heart trouble, without distinction as to creed or nationality.

Number of paid officers or employees, 7.

Total number of beds, 20. Total number of hospital patients during year, 50, all free.

Total number of free days, 4,681.

| Dr. | | Cr. | |
|-------------------------------------|------------|--------------------------------|------------|
| Patients' contributions | \$1,377 00 | Administration | \$3,945 80 |
| Voluntary contributions | 6,850 00 | General house and property ex- | |
| Interest, dividends and rentals . . | 491 16 | penses | 4,400 06 |
| Miscellaneous | 63 48 | | |
| | | Total expenses | \$8,345 86 |
| Total receipts | \$8,781 64 | Cash on hand | 1,141 45 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 705 67 | | |
| | | | |
| | \$9,487 31 | | \$9,487 31 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$25,000.

FREE HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN, 80 Glen Rd., Brookline. (Incorporated 1879.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1920.

George R. Fearing, *President*; Nathaniel N. Walker, *Secretary*; Frederick J. Bradlee, *Treasurer*; Miss Hannah J. Ewin, R.N., *Superintendent*.

Care and treatment of needy women suffering from diseases peculiar to their sex.

Number of paid officers and employees, 39, including 10 pupil nurses.

Total number of beds, 63. Total number of hospital patients during year, 862, all free. Total number of hospital days during year, 11,270, all free. Total number of visits in out-patient department during year, 5,226.

| Dr. | | Cr. | |
|---------------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------------|--------------|
| Subscriptions and donations . . | \$11,415 55 | Administration | \$5,416 19 |
| Bequests, etc. | 81,017 82 | Professional care of patients . . | 17,283 82 |
| Income from investments | 116,691 63 | Department expenses | 22,389 36 |
| Building fund | 5,000 00 | General house and property ex- | |
| Sale of securities | 426,145 72 | penses | 16,104 39 |
| Sale of real estate | 30,065 72 | Corporation expenses | 2,148 11 |
| | | Rent | 300 00 |
| Total current receipts | \$670,336 44 | Fund expenses | 300 28 |
| Loan to income | 37,500 00 | Capital expenditures | 131,677 13 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of | | Transfer of shares | 113 75 |
| year | 8,257 49 | Loan repaid | 37,500 00 |
| | | Interest | 3,636 73 |
| | | | |
| | | Total current expenses | \$236,869 76 |
| | | Income invested | 412,357 92 |
| | | Cash on hand | 66,866 25 |
| | | | |
| | \$716,093 93 | | \$716,093 93 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$259,709.98; book value of investments, \$1,716,113.14.

THE PALOU RECONSTRUCTION UNION, 1646 Beacon St., Brookline.
(Incorporated 1918.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

Dickram Keshian, *President*; Armen S. Khandigian, *Secretary*; Hovsep Yesilian, *Treasurer*.

To habilitate the Armenians of the city of Palou, and give them aid and support; to establish in said Palou an orphanage and schools.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|-----------------------------|------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------|
| Subscriptions and donations | \$4,600 64 | Aid sent to Armenia for war sufferers | \$440 00 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 790 02 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$1,230 02 |
| | | Cash on hand | 3,370 62 |
| | <hr/> \$4,600 64 | | <hr/> \$4,600 64 |

CAMBRIDGE.

AVON HOME, 1000 Massachusetts Ave., Cambridge. (Incorporated 1874.)

Report for year ending October 31, 1920.

Wm. W. Dallinger, *President*; Mrs. Livingston Stebbins, *Clerk*; Miss Mary A. Ellis, *Treasurer*; Miss Emma O. Stannard, *General Secretary*.

Cares for children found destitute within the limits of Cambridge.

Number of paid employees, 7.

Number of individual children for whom application was made during year, 442.

Number of families represented by applications, 272.

Number of children cared for in foster homes, 219; the society reimbursed for expenses of those exclusive of supervision, in part, 187; not reimbursed, 32.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------|---|-------------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$10,416 66 | Salaries | \$7,846 47 |
| Subscriptions and donations | 1,537 58 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 559 59 |
| Income from investments | 12,327 21 | Rent | 1,237 58 |
| May sale | 1,541 78 | Furnishings, incidental repairs, and clothing | 1,230 00 |
| Sale of real estate | 20,000 00 | Board | 13,908 00 |
| Miscellaneous | 213 39 | Traveling | 134 90 |
| Total current receipts | \$46,036 62 | Automobile purchased | 436 56 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 1,717 68 | Maintenance of automobile | 484 20 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 997 27 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$26,834 57 |
| | | Permanent fund | 20,213 39 |
| | | Cash on hand | 706 34 |
| | <hr/> \$47,754 30 | | <hr/> \$47,754 30 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$15,000; book value of investments, \$255,909.96.

BAPTIST HOME, 308 Brookline St., Cambridgeport. (Incorporated 1892.)

CAMBRIDGE ANTI-TUBERCULOSIS ASSOCIATION, 631 Massachusetts Ave., Cambridge. (Incorporated 1912.)

Report for year ending October 31, 1920.

Eugene A. Darling, M.D., *President*; Mrs. Mabel Greeley Smith, *Executive Secretary*; E. Willard Phippen, *Treasurer*.

To study conditions concerning tuberculosis in Cambridge; to inform the community as to causes and prevention of tuberculosis; and to arouse general interest in securing adequate provision for the care of tubercular patients in their homes, in hospitals and in sanatoria.

Number of paid employees, 2.

| Dr. | | Cr. | |
|---|------------|---|------------|
| Subscriptions and donations . . . | \$2,491 35 | Salaries and wages | \$2,030 00 |
| Interest on bond | 42 58 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 697 43 |
| Interest on deposit | 27 41 | Provisions and supplies | 1,016 70 |
| Sale of seals | 1,890 64 | Rent | 260 00 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$4,451 98 | Telephone | 99 55 |
| Loans to income | 500 00 | Health center expenses | 646 85 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year . . . | 15 83 | Miscellaneous | 134 57 |
| | | Total current expenses . . . | \$4,885 10 |
| | | Cash on hand | 82 71 |
| | \$4,967 81 | | \$4,967 81 |

Book value of investments, \$1,680.

CAMBRIDGE HOMES FOR AGED PEOPLE, 360 Mt. Auburn St., Cambridge. (Incorporated 1887.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

William B. Munro, *President*; Helen W. Aubin, *Secretary*; George Howland Cox, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Blanche M. Richardson, *Matron*.

Home for Protestant persons not less than sixty-five years of age, and residents of Cambridge for ten years or more. Admission, \$300 for single person; \$450 for couple.

Number of paid officers and employees, 14.

Number aided during year, 59.

| Dr. | | Cr. | |
|---|-------------|---|-------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$203 49 | Salaries and wages | \$6,073 30 |
| Subscriptions and donations . . . | 2,038 50 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 51 59 |
| Annuities and bequests to income . . . | 19,009 11 | Provisions and supplies | 8,456 30 |
| Income from investments | 9,740 13 | Telephone and water | 279 65 |
| Rents | 1,608 21 | Heat, light and power | 3,038 08 |
| Admission fees | 1,200 00 | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 545 60 |
| Mary Estella Fox Fund, interest . . . | 8 46 | Insurance | 591 30 |
| Sale of securities | 11,287 83 | Burial expenses | 318 26 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$45,095 73 | Rented property expenses | 861 73 |
| Loans to income | 2,000 00 | Note paid | 2,000 00 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year . . . | 6,588 95 | Miscellaneous | 438 91 |
| | | Total current expenses . . . | \$22,654 72 |
| | | Income invested | 29,071 00 |
| | | Cash on hand | 1,958 96 |
| | \$53,684 68 | | \$53,684 68 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$109,066.66; book value of investments, \$216,509.89.

CAMBRIDGE HOSPITAL, 330 Mt. Auburn St., Cambridge. (Incorporated 1871.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

Dr. William B. Swan, *President*; Albert M. Barnes, *Secretary*; George A. Giles, *Treasurer*; Miss Josephine M. Thurlow, *Superintendent*.

Hospital for sick and disabled persons. Chronic and contagious diseases (except scarlet fever and diphtheria) not admitted. No other restrictions.

Number of paid officers and employees, 98.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 1,986; number of free patients, 676.

Total number of hospital days during year, 24,057; number of free days, 8,676.

Total number of visits in out-patient department during year, 6,995.

| Dr. | | Cr. | |
|---------------------------------------|-------------|--|-------------|
| Patients' payments . . . | \$48,085 72 | Administration . . . | \$4,003 20 |
| Voluntary contributions . . . | 4,891 51 | Professional care of patients . . . | 11,750 08 |
| Interest, dividends and rentals . . . | 14,187 63 | Department expenses . . . | 45,501 52 |
| Unrestricted legacies . . . | 2,000 00 | General house and property ex- penses | 19,382 02 |
| Nurses' board and room . . . | 1,910 32 | Corporation expenses . . . | 1,018 22 |
| Deficit | 13,590 77 | Furniture | 1,024 59 |
| Miscellaneous | 368 99 | Loss on bonds sold . . . | 107 50 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 2,247 81 |
| | <hr/> | | <hr/> |
| | \$85,034 94 | | \$85,034 94 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$389,881.05; book value of investments, \$307,564.09.

CAMBRIDGEPORT FRUIT AND FLOWER MISSION, Cambridge. (Incorporated 1898.)

Report for year ending November 30, 1920.

Miss Susan A. Hovey, *President*; Miss Alice C. Taylor, *Secretary*; Miss Sarah A. Wilson, 360 Mt. Auburn St., Cambridge, *Treasurer*.

To distribute fruit, flowers and delicacies among the sick poor of Cambridge.

Number aided during year, 75.

| Dr. | | Cr. | |
|-----------------------------------|------------|--|------------|
| Subscriptions and donations . . . | \$33 50 | Printing, postage and office sup- plies | \$2 95 |
| Income from investments . . . | 108 22 | Provisions and supplies . . . | 71 85 |
| | <hr/> | Rent | 5 00 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$141 72 | Collecting and delivery . . . | 98 00 |
| Loans to income | 18 04 | | <hr/> |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 1,558 83 | Total current expenses . . . | \$177 80 |
| | <hr/> | Cash on hand | 1,540 79 |
| | \$1,718 59 | | <hr/> |
| | | | \$1,718 59 |

CAMBRIDGE VISITING NURSING ASSOCIATION, 35 Bigelow St., Cambridge. (Incorporated 1904.)

Report for year ending February 1, 1920.

Mrs. Woodward Emery, *President*; Miss Alberta M. Houghton, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Katherine Hagan, *Superintendent*.

The amelioration of human suffering.

Number of paid employees, 22.

Number aided during year, 2,930, viz., 2,261 paying, 99 partly paying, 570 free.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|-------------------|---|-------------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$9,783 61 | Salaries and wages | \$7,869 65 |
| Subscriptions and donations . . | 3,655 10 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 184 09 |
| Bequests to income | 790 63 | Provisions and supplies | 3,261 00 |
| Miscellaneous | 19 72 | Heat, light and power | 696 24 |
| Total current receipts | \$14,249 06 | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 576 72 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 443 52 | Telephone | 136 93 |
| | | Car fares | 783 00 |
| | | Interest on mortgage | 175 00 |
| | | Insurance | 218 92 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 33 82 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$13,935 38 |
| | | Cash on hand | 757 20 |
| | <hr/> \$14,692 58 | | <hr/> \$14,692 58 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$12,700; mortgage on same, \$3,500; book value of investments, \$12,000.

CAMBRIDGE WELFARE UNION, 763 Massachusetts Ave., Cambridge.
(Incorporated 1883.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1920.

Edwin H. Hall, *President*; Mrs. Edward S. Drown, *Secretary*; Henry F. Ramhofer, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Annie L. Chesley, *General Secretary*.

To promote co-operation among societies and individuals; to study the needs of all applicants, and secure prompt and adequate treatment; to develop self-help; preserve the home; encourage thrift; diminish pauperism; enlist and train volunteers, etc.

Number of paid employees, 8.

Number of families aided during year, 547.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|-------------------|---|-------------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$3,571 51 | Salaries and wages | \$7,198 35 |
| Subscriptions and donations . . | 10,180 27 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 600 26 |
| Income from investments | 1,218 81 | Provisions, supplies, etc. . . . | 312 80 |
| Miscellaneous | 88 25 | Rent | 689 00 |
| Total current receipts | \$15,058 83 | Light and care of office | 93 53 |
| Loans to income | 1,275 00 | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 107 32 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 826 23 | Relief | 6,042 35 |
| | | Telephone and car fares | 452 72 |
| | | Interest | 34 35 |
| | | Delegate at convention | 100 00 |
| | | Repayments and small loans . . | 369 15 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 237 08 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$16,236 91 |
| | | Cash on hand | 923 15 |
| | <hr/> \$17,160 06 | | <hr/> \$17,160 06 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$4,500; book value of investments, \$20,127.18.

COLUMBUS DAY NURSERY OF CAMBRIDGE, 872 Massachusetts Ave., Cambridge. (Incorporated 1912.)

EAST END CHRISTIAN UNION, 7 Burleigh St., Cambridge. (Incorporated 1889.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

Allan W. Jackson, *President*; Priscilla P. Jouett, *Secretary*; Henry M. Spelman, *Treasurer*; Bertha L. Goldthwaite, *Superintendent*.

For the purpose of carrying forward, on a nonsectarian basis, Sunday school, temperance, industrial and such other work as shall seem best for the good of the neighborhood.

Number of paid employees, 3.

Number aided during year, 750.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|-----------------------------------|------------|---------------------------------------|------------|
| Subscriptions and donations | \$3,477 97 | Salaries and wages | \$2,530 98 |
| Income from investments | 354 31 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 97 64 |
| Rent of hall and house dues | 222 08 | Provisions and supplies | 78 79 |
| Total current receipts | \$4,054 36 | Insurance | 33 73 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 1,290 08 | Heat, light and power | 465 13 |
| | | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 187 73 |
| | | Playground | 669 12 |
| | | Boy Scout Fund | 6 42 |
| | | Thanksgiving and Christmas | 8 48 |
| | | Country week and milk fund | 12 18 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 55 66 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$4,145 86 |
| | | Income invested | 100 00 |
| | | Cash on hand | 1,098 58 |
| | \$5,344 44 | | \$5,344 44 |

Book value of investments, \$6,282.50.

THE HOLY GHOST HOSPITAL FOR INCURABLES, 1575 Cambridge St., Cambridge. (Incorporated 1893.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

Mother M. E. Ward, *President*; Sister Mary A. Fennell, *Secretary, Treasurer and Superintendent*.

Care of the tubercular, regardless of race, creed or color.

Number of paid officers and employees, 64.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 147; number of free patients, 25.

Total number of hospital days during year, 52,925.

Number of free days, 10,950.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------------|-------------|
| Patients' payments | \$42,104 18 | General house and property expenses | \$49,320 33 |
| Payments by city, town or State | 8,627 14 | Wages | 9,475 50 |
| Voluntary contributions | 4,432 10 | Total expenses | \$58,795 83 |
| Interest, dividends and rentals | 2,663 55 | Cash on hand | 2,184 57 |
| Industry | 761 23 | | |
| Total receipts | \$58,588 20 | | |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 2,392 20 | | |
| | \$60,980 40 | | \$60,980 40 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$179,200; book value of investments, \$60,000.

**MIDDLESEX CHARITABLE INFIRMARIES, INC., 67 Fourth St., East
Cambridge. (Incorporated 1916.)**

Report for year ending June 15, 1920.

John Rankin McVey, *President*; Bruce Wyman, *Secretary*; John Hall Smith M.D., *Treasurer*; Mary R. O'Connor, R.N., *Matron*.

Relief of the sick and injured (except contagious and insane cases).

Number of paid officers and employees, 20.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 404; number of free patients, 83.

Total number of hospital days during year, 3,719; number of free days, 680.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|--|-------------|--|-------------|
| Patients' payments . . . | \$9,058 70 | Administration . . . | \$934 65 |
| Voluntary contributions . . . | 7,023 86 | Professional care of patients . . . | 4,872 43 |
| Interest, dividends and rentals . . . | 4 05 | Department expenses . . . | 9,260 85 |
| Pupils' uniforms . . . | 18 00 | General house and property ex- penses . . . | 3,354 56 |
| Graduates' pins . . . | 48 00 | Corporation expenses . . . | 777 54 |
| Dispensary receipts . . . | 2,750 22 | Capital expenditures . . . | 343 93 |
| Total receipts . . . | \$18,902 83 | Total expenses . . . | \$19,543 96 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year . . . | 739 35 | Cash on hand . . . | 98 22 |
| | \$19,642 18 | | \$19,642 18 |

**RIVERSIDE HOUSE ASSOCIATION, 7 Ballord Pl., Cambridge. (Incor-
porated 1916.)**

Report for year ending November 1, 1920.

Mrs. Frank B. Sanborn, *President*; Ernest J. Sanderson, *Clerk*; Mrs. Frederick M. Comee, *Treasurer*.

To establish and maintain social settlements in Cambridge.

Number of paid employees, 1.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|----------|--|----------|
| Subscriptions and donations . . . | \$478 49 | Salaries and wages . . . | \$200 00 |
| House fees . . . | 107 58 | Provisions and supplies . . . | 100 57 |
| Rummage sales . . . | 13 80 | Heat, light and power . . . | 250 01 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$599 87 | Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . | 62 37 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year . . . | 321 80 | Total current expenses . . . | \$612 95 |
| | \$921 67 | Cash on hand . . . | 308 72 |
| | | | \$921 67 |

CANTON.**CANTON HOSPITAL AND NURSING ASSOCIATION, 65 High St., Canton.
(Incorporated 1917.)**

Report for year ending October 31, 1920.

I. Chester Horton, *President*; Miss Helen R. Williams, *Secretary*; E. H. R. Revere, *Treasurer*; Miss Florence Chisholm, *Acting Superintendent*.

Maintaining a hospital and supplying visiting nurses in Canton and vicinity.

Number of paid officers, 1; employees, 9, including 1 pupil nurse.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 252; number of free patients, 11.

Total number of hospital days during year, 2,738; number of free days, 110.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|-------------|---|-------------|
| Patients' payments | \$6,254 37 | Administration | \$6,150 84 |
| Payments by city, town or State | 78 36 | Department, house and property expenses | 7,287 51 |
| Voluntary contributions | 8,579 99 | Rent | 216 00 |
| Interest, dividends and rentals | 7 40 | Interest and insurance | 336 30 |
| Insurance | 150 00 | Postage and printing | 17 00 |
| Miscellaneous | 47 95 | Miscellaneous | 57 36 |
| Total receipts | \$15,118 07 | Total expenses | \$14,065 01 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 794 75 | Cash on hand | 1,847 81 |
| | \$15,912 82 | | \$15,912 82 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$6,000; mortgage on same, \$4,000.

CHELSEA.

CHELSEA DAY NURSERY AND CHILDREN'S HOME, 148 Shawmut St., Chelsea. (Incorporated 1888.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

Jesse F. Knowlton, *President*; A. Louise Long, *Secretary*; Florence M. Knowles, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Mabel L. Blackburn, *Matron*.

Day nursery and temporary care for children (boys and girls) under the age of twelve years, whose parents or legal guardians are residents of Chelsea.

Number of paid employees, 6.

Number aided during year, 47, all partly paying.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|------------|---|------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$2,148 30 | Salaries and wages | \$1,855 50 |
| Subscriptions and donations | 528 72 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 36 96 |
| Interest on deposit | 6 41 | Provisions and supplies | 1,788 60 |
| Donations, "offering day" | 1,075 84 | Heat, light and power | 541 30 |
| Proceeds of entertainment | 501 75 | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 189 86 |
| Miscellaneous | 148 50 | Telephone | 36 32 |
| Total current receipts | \$4,409 52 | City of Chelsea | 54 45 |
| Loans to income | 200 00 | Express | 49 00 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 27 35 | Miscellaneous | 38 93 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$4,590 92 |
| | | Cash on hand | 45 95 |
| | \$4,636 87 | | \$4,636 87 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$19,000; book value of investments, \$5,502.40.

CHELSEA HEBREW SHELTERING HOME, 75 Ash St., Chelsea. (Incorporated 1914.)

CHEVRA BIKUR CHOLIM OF CHELSEA, 86 Chestnut St., Chelsea. (Incorporated 1918.)

Report for year ending April 1, 1919.

Solomon Schneider, *President*; Isaac Zaritzky, *Secretary*; Mrs. Eva Caro, *Treasurer*.

Free doctors and free medicine for the poor.

Number of paid employees, 1.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|-----------------------------------|------------|---|------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$1,083 04 | Salaries and wages | \$200 00 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 652 47 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 22 00 |
| | | Provisions and supplies | 659 39 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$881 39 |
| | | Cash on hand | 854 12 |
| | <hr/> | | <hr/> |
| | \$1,735 51 | | \$1,735 51 |

CHEVRA KADISHA OF CHELSEA, corner of Fourth and Walnut Sts., Chelsea. (Incorporated 1900.)

Report for year ending December 24, 1919.

H. Marget, *President*; N. Taymor, *Secretary*; S. Lavitts, *Treasurer*.

To bury the Hebrew dead poor of Chelsea in the cemetery in Montvale, owned by the corporation.

Number of paid employees, 4.

Number aided during year, 104, viz., 72 paying, 15 partly paying, 17 free.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|-----------------------------------|------------|---|------------|
| Lots sold to beneficiaries . . . | \$3,341 00 | Salaries and wages | \$772 20 |
| Subscriptions and donations . . | 135 45 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 39 75 |
| Income from investments | 262 73 | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 467 57 |
| Permits for gravestones | 308 00 | Water tax | 26 29 |
| Miscellaneous | 229 31 | Insurance | 17 60 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 108 15 |
| Total current receipts | \$4,276 49 | Total current expenses | \$1,431 56 |
| Loans to income | 1,000 00 | Income invested | 1,000 00 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 3,855 58 | Cash on hand | 6,700 51 |
| | <hr/> | | <hr/> |
| | \$9,132 07 | | \$9,132 07 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$15,000; book value of investments, \$1,000.

OLD LADIES' HOME ASSOCIATION OF CHELSEA, 3 Nichols St., Chelsea. (Incorporated 1885.)

Report for year ending November 1, 1920.

Roscoe Pierce, *President*; Sarah M. Davison, *Secretary*; James S. Harrower, *Treasurer*; Miss Emily F. Alger, *Matron*.

Home for Protestant women at least sixty years of age and residents of Chelsea for ten years. Admission fee, \$300.

Number of paid employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 9.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|-------------|---|-------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$201 12 | Salaries and wages | \$1,225 36 |
| Subscriptions and donations | 106 00 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 20 42 |
| Interest on bonds | 1,472 50 | Provisions and supplies | 2,028 27 |
| Interest on mortgage notes | 1,864 64 | Heat, light and power | 504 33 |
| Payments on principal | 525 00 | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 255 60 |
| Total current receipts | \$4,169 26 | Water tax | 26 71 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 6,581 19 | Funeral expenses | 135 50 |
| | | Physician's services | 10 00 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$4,206 19 |
| | | Income invested | 5,134 31 |
| | | Cash on hand | 1,409 95 |
| | \$10,750 45 | | \$10,750 45 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$3,500; book value of investments, \$60,800.

RUFUS S. FROST GENERAL HOSPITAL, 100 Bellingham St., Chelsea. (Incorporated 1894.)

Report for year ending March 31, 1920.

Edward E. Willard, *President*; Oliver E. Wyeth, *Secretary and Treasurer*; Maude E. Dunklee, *Superintendent*.

Treatment of sick persons.

Number of paid officers and employees, 52, including 21 pupil nurses.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 1,584; number of free patients,

57. Total number of hospital days during year, 19,873; number of free days, 684.

Total number of visits in out-patient department during year, 613.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|-------------|---|-------------|
| Patients' payments | \$48,539 37 | Administration | \$3,673 12 |
| Payments by city, town or State | 3,250 00 | Professional care of patients | 13,581 26 |
| Voluntary contributions | 7 00 | Department expenses | 20,293 89 |
| Interest, dividends and rentals | 577 30 | General house and property expenses | 9,662 12 |
| Corporation dues | 65 00 | Corporation expenses | 5,124 98 |
| Mortgage | 12,500 00 | Nurses' home | 14,700 00 |
| Notes | 1,000 00 | Total expenses | \$67,035 37 |
| Miscellaneous | 1,139 32 | Cash on hand | 2,256 08 |
| Total receipts | \$67,077 99 | | |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 2,213 46 | | |
| | \$69,291 45 | | \$69,291 45 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$100,718.82; mortgage on same, \$41,600; book value of investments, \$12,900.

RUFUS S. FROST GENERAL HOSPITAL AID ASSOCIATION, 100 Bellingham St., Chelsea. (Incorporated 1916.)

Report for year ending May 4, 1920.

Mrs. E. J. Powers, *President*; Mrs. John S. Gilmore, *Secretary*; Mrs. G. S. Bell, *Treasurer*.

To assist the Rufus S. Frost General Hospital and maintain therein a free bed.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|-----------------------------------|------------|---------------------------------------|------------|
| Subscriptions and donations | \$1,945 27 | Printing, postage and office supplies | \$23 80 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 626 00 | Provisions and supplies | 1,946 91 |
| | | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 175 24 |
| | | Free bed | 250 00 |
| | | Interest on mortgage | 25 00 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 85 48 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$2,506 43 |
| | | Cash on hand | 64 84 |
| | <hr/> | | <hr/> |
| | \$2,571 27 | | \$2,571 27 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$2,000; mortgage on same, \$500.

SOLDIERS' HOME IN MASSACHUSETTS, TRUSTEES OF, Crest Ave., Chelsea. (Incorporated 1877.)

Report for year ending June 30, 1920.

Eli W. Hall, *President*; Joseph B. Maccabe, *Secretary*; Charles K. Darling, *Treasurer*; Richard R. Foster, *Commandant*.

Care of sailors and soldiers of any war.

Number of paid officers and employees, 156.

Number aided during year, 682, all free.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|-----------------------------------|--------------|---|--------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$167,164 09 | Salaries and wages | \$74,341 50 |
| Subscriptions and donations | 366 24 | Printing, postage, office supplies, insurance, etc. | 6,187 22 |
| Annuities and bequests to income | 1,000 00 | Provisions and supplies | 70,819 70 |
| Income from investments | 3,833 17 | Clothing | 8,755 08 |
| Second-hand articles sold | 478 28 | Heat, light, power and water | 29,557 40 |
| Effects of deceased members | 5,540 84 | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 9,632 76 |
| Burial expenses refunded | 847 15 | Farm | 1,444 20 |
| Insurance refund | 99 29 | Construction and permanent improvement | 6,167 03 |
| Interest on bank deposits | 1,352 56 | Securities | 9,465 80 |
| Miscellaneous refunds | 201 51 | Hospital | 5,084 72 |
| | | Effects of deceased members | 5,304 00 |
| Total current receipts | \$180,883 13 | Total current expenses | \$226,759 41 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 80,564 39 | Cash on hand | 34,688 11 |
| | <hr/> | | <hr/> |
| | \$261,447 52 | | \$261,447 52 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$451,702.19; value of investments, \$68,388.20.

CHICOPEE.

THE SHERMAN REST HOME, 259 Chicopee St., Chicopee. (Incorporated 1900.)

Report for year ending November 5, 1918.

Miss Clara F. Palmer, *President*; Howard L. Holt, *Secretary* and *Treasurer*.
Vacation rest home for working girls and women.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|------------|--|------------|
| Subscriptions and donations | \$2 00 | Furnishings and incidental repairs | \$9 86 |
| Board and room | 10 00 | Telephone | 5 76 |
| Rent of land | 75 00 | Water | 3 60 |
| Interest | 32 84 | | |
| | | Total current expenses | \$19 22 |
| Total current receipts | \$119 84 | Cash on hand | 1,820 15 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 1,719 53 | | |
| | <hr/> | | <hr/> |
| | \$1,839 37 | | \$1,839 37 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$3,450.

CLINTON.

CLINTON-LANCASTER TUBERCULOSIS ASSOCIATION, Clinton. (Incorporated 1911.)

Report for year ending March 31, 1920.

Dr. W. P. Bowers, *President*; Miss Katherine V. Parker, *Secretary*; Mrs. W. L. Bancroft, *Treasurer*.

Relief and control of tuberculosis.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|------------|---|------------|
| Subscriptions and donations | \$22 00 | Printing, postage and office supplies | \$56 20 |
| Income from investments | 244 81 | Provisions and supplies | 160 52 |
| Massachusetts Tuberculosis League | 393 59 | Clinton hospital drive | 150 00 |
| Sale, Red Cross seals | 1,235 10 | Educational | 142 96 |
| Sale, Lancaster Red Cross seals | 344 55 | Wachusett health district | 326 13 |
| | | Lancaster Social Service | 111 25 |
| Total current receipts | \$2,230 05 | Miscellaneous | 82 74 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 124 90 | | |
| | | Total current expenses | \$1,039 80 |
| | | Cash on hand | 1,315 15 |
| | <hr/> | | <hr/> |
| | \$2,354 95 | | \$2,354 95 |

Book value of investments, \$5,270.97.

CLINTON HOME FOR AGED PEOPLE, corner of Chestnut and Church Sts., Clinton. (Incorporated 1902.)

Report for year ending October 18, 1920.

Hon. Jonathan Smith, *President*; Miss M. Althea Field, *Secretary*; Walter R. Dame, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Wilmer W. Pratt, *Matron*.

Home for respectable and indigent men and women at least sixty years of age and residents of Clinton. Admission fee, \$200.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 10.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|-------------|---|-------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$1,096 02 | Home account | \$5,342 82 |
| Subscriptions and donations | 367 85 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 45 85 |
| Annual dues | 150 00 | Taxes and interest | 36 33 |
| Income from investments | 2,102 77 | Rent of safe deposit box | 5 00 |
| Rent and sale of land | 440 54 | Funeral expenses | 292 00 |
| Rebates | 53 14 | Annual payment on Home | 350 00 |
| Sale of securities | 3,500 00 | Miscellaneous | 25 00 |
| Interest | 231 43 | | |
| Miscellaneous | 65 32 | | |
| | | Total current expenses | \$6,097 00 |
| Total current receipts | \$8,007 07 | Income invested | 3,399 15 |
| Loans to income | 1,610 33 | Cash on hand | 862 69 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 741 44 | | |
| | \$10,358 84 | | \$10,358 84 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$10,000; book value of investments, \$59,323.91.

CLINTON HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION, Highland St., Clinton. (Incorporated 1899.)

Report for year ending March 31, 1920.

Dr. Walter P. Bowers, *President*; Eli Forbes, *Secretary*; Thomas S. Davis, *Treasurer*; Miss Susan E. Emmott, R.N., *Superintendent*.

Care and relief of sick or injured persons, irrespective of creed, nationality or color.

Number of paid officers and employees, 40.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 984. Total number of hospital days during year, 16,897.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|-------------|---|-------------|
| Patients' payments | \$30,892 07 | Administration | \$12,515 16 |
| Payments by city, town or State | 4,735 44 | Professional care of patients | 7,111 70 |
| Voluntary contributions | 28,751 71 | Department expenses | 18,977 61 |
| Interest, dividends and rentals | 6,156 16 | General house and property expenses | 10,140 44 |
| Notes payable | 350 00 | Corporation expenses | 8,012 00 |
| Miscellaneous | 98 07 | | |
| | | Total hospital expenses | \$56,756 91 |
| Total hospital receipts | \$70,963 45 | Income invested | 2,779 72 |
| Dispensary receipts | 3,455 50 | Cash on hand | 15,665 52 |
| | | | |
| Total receipts | \$74,418 95 | | |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 783 20 | | |
| | \$75,202 15 | | \$75,202 15 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$103,000. Book value of investments, \$101,598.07.

CONCORD.

CONCORD FEMALE CHARITABLE SOCIETY, Concord. (Incorporated 1896.)

Report for year ending January 12, 1920.

Mrs. Sherman Hoar, *President*; Mrs. Charles E. Brown, *Secretary*; Mrs. Herbert W. Hosmer, *Treasurer*.

To relieve distress, encourage industry and promote virtue and happiness among the female part of the community; especial attention given to the needs of poor children.

Number aided during year, 15; number of families aided, 8.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|-----------------------------------|----------|-----------------------------------|----------|
| Subscriptions and donations . . . | \$711 00 | Sewing materials | \$24 56 |
| Income from investments . . . | 121 84 | Printing, postage, etc. | 13 12 |
| | | Provisions and supplies | 515 42 |
| Total current receipts | \$832 84 | Rent | 11 00 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 81 18 | Heat, coal and wood | 16 96 |
| | | Furnishings and child's board . . | 36 00 |
| | | Massachusetts General Hospital . | 85 15 |
| | | Nurse | 75 13 |
| | | Clothing | 56 49 |
| | | Doctor's bills | 15 75 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 10 00 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$859 58 |
| | | Cash on hand | 54 44 |
| | \$914 02 | | \$914 02 |

Book value of investments, \$2,700.

CONCORD'S HOME FOR THE AGED, 32 Walden St., Concord. (Incorporated 1887.)

Report for year ending November 30, 1920.

William Wheeler, *President*; Miss Marion B. Keyes, *Secretary*; William H. Brown, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Anna R. Miller, *Matron*.

Home for aged persons not less than sixty years of age and residents of Concord for at least five years. Admission fee, \$100.

Number of paid employees, 2.

Number aided during year 5, all free.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|-----------------------------------|------------|---|------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$990 09 | Salaries and wages | \$1,069 85 |
| Subscriptions and donations . . . | 200 00 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 33 87 |
| Annuities and bequests to income | 1,000 00 | Provisions and supplies | 1,072 94 |
| Income from investments | 2,439 91 | Telephone | 36 00 |
| Bequests to principal | 3,000 00 | Heat, light and power | 544 77 |
| Sale of merchandise | 36 09 | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 271 26 |
| For interest on deposit | 39 14 | Nursing and care of inmates . . | 912 48 |
| Miscellaneous | 16 50 | Medical attendance and medicine | 51 89 |
| Total current receipts | \$7,721 73 | Funeral and cemetery expenses . . | 305 35 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 17 54 | Interest on bonds purchased . . . | 15 39 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 15 20 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$4,329 00 |
| | | Income invested | 2,945 00 |
| | | Cash on hand | 465 27 |
| | \$7,739 27 | | \$7,739 27 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$7,500; book value of investments, \$57,711.25.

NEW ENGLAND DEACONESS ASSOCIATION (Hospital in Concord), Old Road to Nine Acre Corner, Concord. (Incorporated 1889, 1893.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

William T. Rich, *President*; Clarence W. Williams, *Secretary*; C. H. J. Kimball, *Treasurer*; Miss A. A. Betts, *Superintendent*; Miss Marion V. Black, *Assistant Superintendent*.

Hospital service, medical, surgical and obstetrical work.

Number of paid officers, 1; paid employees, 8.

Total number of patients during year, 1,530; number of free patients, 98. Total number of hospital days during year, 5,718; number of free days, 205.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|------------------------------|-------------|---|-------------|
| Patients' payments . . . | \$16,056 46 | Administration . . . | \$3,403 55 |
| Miscellaneous . . . | 210 00 | Professional care of patients . . . | 5,447 62 |
| | | Department expenses . . . | 9,024 88 |
| Total receipts . . . | \$16,266 46 | General house and property expenses . . . | 731 94 |
| Deficit at end of year . . . | 8,459 96 | | |
| | | Total expenses . . . | \$18,607 99 |
| | | Deficit at beginning of year . . . | 6,118 43 |
| | <hr/> | | <hr/> |
| | \$24,726 42 | | \$24,726 42 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$47,959.84; book value of investments, \$4,590.

DANVERS.**DANVERS HOME FOR THE AGED, 18 Park St., Danvers. (Incorporated 1901.)**

Report for year ending June 1, 1920.

John S. Learoyd, *President*; Mrs. J. A. Towne, *Secretary*; George O. Stimpson, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Susie Waitt, *Matron*.

Home for aged persons over sixty-five. Admission, \$200.

Number of paid employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 11.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|------------|--|------------|
| From beneficiaries . . . | \$700 00 | Salaries and wages . . . | \$1,946 72 |
| Subscriptions and donations . . . | 424 80 | Provisions and supplies . . . | 1,332 18 |
| Annuities and bequests to income . . . | 500 00 | Heat, light and power . . . | 634 19 |
| Income from investments . . . | 2,009 62 | Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . | 309 43 |
| Dues . . . | 127 00 | Medicine . . . | 51 99 |
| Miscellaneous . . . | 523 35 | Undertaker . . . | 81 00 |
| | | Laundry . . . | 79 77 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$4,284 77 | Telephone . . . | 46 19 |
| Loans to income . . . | 2,113 72 | Miscellaneous . . . | 183 40 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year . . . | 1,595 16 | | |
| | | Total current expenses . . . | \$4,664 87 |
| | | Income invested . . . | 2,948 87 |
| | | Cash on hand . . . | 379 91 |
| | <hr/> | | <hr/> |
| | \$7,993 65 | | \$7,993 65 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$6,000; book value of investments, \$38,809.48.

DANVERS VISITING NURSE ASSOCIATION, Danvers. (Incorporated 1908.)

Report for year ending May 1, 1920.

Mrs. George W. Towne, *President*; Mrs. George P. Bell, *Secretary*; Miss Isabel B. Tapley, *Treasurer*.

To assist those residents of Danvers who need the services of a trained nurse, and to encourage effort for the scientific care of the sick.

Number of paid employees, 2.

Number aided during year outside institution, 470, viz., 319 partly paying, 151 free.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|------------|---|------------|
| Subscriptions and donations | \$4,046 22 | Salaries and wages | \$2,044 64 |
| Bank interest | 133 31 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 25 61 |
| | | Provisions and supplies | 108 68 |
| Total current receipts | \$4,179 53 | Miscellaneous | 180 55 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 2,371 34 | | |
| | | Total current expenses | \$2,359 48 |
| | | Cash on hand | 4,191 39 |
| | | | |
| | \$6,550 87 | | \$6,550 87 |

THE PUTNAM HOME, INC., 7 Peabody Ave., Danvers. (Incorporated 1918.)

Report for year ending April 30, 1920.

Margaret Howe, *President*; Mabel P. Huston, *Secretary*; Edith T. Melcher, *Treasurer*; Miss Althea Robinson, *Matron*.

To establish a home for the accommodation of women who have small means and need rest and medical treatment, on the payment of a moderate price for board and care, and upon such other terms as may be fixed by the trustees of said home.

Number of paid employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 54, all paying.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|------------|---|------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$691 65 | Salaries and wages | \$632 32 |
| Income from investments | 1,440 77 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 4 63 |
| Miscellaneous | 75 71 | Provisions and supplies | 679 51 |
| | | Heat, light and power | 321 12 |
| Total current receipts | \$2,208 13 | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 282 74 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 266 53 | Miscellaneous | 152 80 |
| | | | |
| | | Total current expenses | \$2,073 12 |
| | | Income invested | 65 00 |
| | | Cash on hand | 336 54 |
| | | | |
| | \$2,474 66 | | \$2,474 66 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$6,000: book value of investments, \$30,800.

DEDHAM.

DEDHAM EMERGENCY NURSING ASSOCIATION, 15 School St., Dedham. (Incorporated 1893.)

Report for year ending November 30, 1920.

Miss Margaret Warren, *President*; Miss Mary F. Snelling, *Secretary*; William C. Williams, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Marion W. Underhill, *Matron*.

To provide nurses for the poor and sick in Dedham.

Number of paid employees, 4.

Number aided during year in institution, 75, viz., 40 paying, 35 partly paying; outside institution, 722, viz., 240 paying, 482 free.

| Dr. | | Cr. | |
|---|------------|---|------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$514 12 | Salaries and wages | \$3,545 13 |
| Subscriptions and donations . . | 1,953 09 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 120 01 |
| Income from investments . . . | 138 69 | Provisions and supplies | 972 94 |
| Metropolitan Life Insurance Company | 266 95 | Rent | 336 00 |
| Interest from Capen Fund . . . | 2,500 00 | Heat, light and power | 272 39 |
| Dedham branch Red Cross . . . | 150 00 | Telephone | 100 25 |
| Dedham Junior Red Cross . . . | 120 68 | Laundry | 147 56 |
| From fair | 654 92 | For infantile paralysis work . . | 106 80 |
| Miscellaneous | 69 09 | Nurses' expenses | 129 19 |
| Total current receipts | \$6,367 54 | Automobile expenses | 1,132 45 |
| Loans to income | 600 00 | Miscellaneous | 9 37 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 1,085 66 | Total current expenses | \$6,872 09 |
| | | Paid loan | 600 00 |
| | | Cash on hand | 581 11 |
| | \$8,053 20 | | \$8,053 20 |

DEDHAM TEMPORARY HOME FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN, Washington St., Dedham. (Incorporated 1863.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1920.

Miss Mary deF. Denny, *President*; Miss E. N. Converse, *Secretary*; Miss Annie E. Wilson, *Treasurer*; Miss Lola Merriman, *Matron*.

A temporary home for tired or convalescent women.

Number of paid employees, 10.

Number aided during year, 478, viz., 28 paying, 449 partly paying, 1 free.

| Dr. | | Cr. | |
|---|-------------|---|-------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$7,785 02 | Salaries and wages | \$5,215 32 |
| Subscriptions and donations . . | 2,584 25 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 192 02 |
| Annuities and bequests to income | 2,200 00 | Provisions and supplies | 6,012 26 |
| Income from investments . . . | 2,256 87 | Heat, light and power | 1,640 31 |
| Profit from farm | 300 00 | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 539 49 |
| Interest | 69 52 | Insurance | 583 40 |
| Miscellaneous | 108 85 | Rent of safe | 10 00 |
| Total current receipts | \$15,304 51 | Farm | 686 87 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 1,425 30 | Extraordinary repairs | 285 00 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$15,164 67 |
| | | Cash on hand | 1,565 14 |
| | \$16,729 81 | | \$16,729 81 |

Book value of investments, \$131,467.05.

DUXBURY.

THE DUXBURY NURSE ASSOCIATION, INC., Duxbury. (Incorporated 1919.)

Report for year ending May 31, 1920.

Mrs. Helen C. Spaulding, *President*; Mrs. Elizabeth S. Peterson, *Secretary* and *Treasurer*; Mrs. Angela D. S. Pray, *Nurse*.

To promote the public health, comfort and welfare of both children and adults.

Number of paid employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 83, viz., 75 partly paying, 8 free.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------|---|-------------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$144 45 | Salaries and wages | \$1,334 00 |
| Subscriptions and donations . . | 2,988 20 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 81 06 |
| Bank interest | 25 00 | Provisions and supplies | 39 39 |
| Rummage sale | 97 14 | Telephone | 33 97 |
| Miscellaneous | 11 50 | Insurance on automobile | 47 48 |
| | | Transportation | 55 00 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$3,266 29 | Automobile (parts, supplies, etc.) . . | 759 32 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 839 85 | Cost of incorporation | 5 00 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 4 00 |
| | | Total current expenses . . . | \$2,359 22 |
| | | Cash on hand | 1,746 92 |
| | <u>\$4,106 14</u> | | <u>\$4,106 14</u> |

EASTHAMPTON.

HELPING HAND SOCIETY, Manchester's Block, 216 Main St., Easthampton. (Incorporated 1913.)

Report for year ending January 1, 1920.

Miss Ida B. Pratt, *President*; Mrs. Charles E. Sherwood, *Secretary*; Mrs. Charles W. Rust, *Treasurer*.

To help the worthy poor of the town, and to carry on visiting nurse work.

Number of paid employees, 2.

Number of families aided, 49.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------|--|-------------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$13 55 | Salaries and wages | \$1,635 60 |
| Subscriptions and donations . . | 2,223 24 | Printing, postage, office supplies and telephone | 77 91 |
| Entertainments and sales . . . | 746 05 | Provisions and supplies | 314 21 |
| Dues | 39 00 | Rent | 64 00 |
| Interest | 23 77 | Heat, light and power | 119 25 |
| Use of rooms | 148 00 | Furnishings and incidental repairs . . | 8 74 |
| Sale of supplies | 8 85 | Relief work for Christmas | 36 60 |
| Reimbursements | 80 17 | Trucking | 14 75 |
| | | Care of rooms | 51 97 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$3,282 63 | Water | 4 53 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 744 66 | Miscellaneous | 17 75 |
| | | Total current expenses . . . | \$2,345 31 |
| | | Cash on hand | 1,681 98 |
| | <u>\$4,027 29</u> | | <u>\$4,027 29</u> |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$9,000.

EVERETT.

THE CHEVRO KODISHO OF EVERETT, 34 Malden St., Everett. (Incorporated 1919.)

Report for year ending July, 1920.

Samuel Sindle, *President*; Benjamin Shultz, *Secretary*; Barny Avratin, *Treasurer*.

For the purpose of aiding members in case of sickness and death, and also for other charitable, benevolent and religious purposes.

Number of families aided, 3.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|-----------------------------------|---------|---|---------|
| Subscriptions and donations . . . | \$5 00 | Printing, postage and office supplies . . . | \$9 50 |
| Membership dues | 61 85 | Rent | 18 00 |
| | | Medicine | 14 55 |
| Total current receipts | \$66 85 | Funeral | 16 00 |
| Loans to income | 17 70 | Aid rendered | 26 50 |
| | | | |
| | \$84 55 | | \$84 55 |

EVERETT COTTAGE HOSPITAL, 100 Tremont Ave., Everett. (Incorporated 1894.)**EVERETT HOME FOR AGED PERSONS, 14 Hosmer St., Everett. (Incorporated 1902.)**

Report for year ending April 10, 1920.

Ernest R. Fall, *President*; Lena B. Sanborn, *Secretary*; Edward B. Slocum, *Treasurer*; Lydia J. Chase, *Matron*.

To provide for the support of aged persons of the Protestant faith.

Number of paid employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 5.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|-----------------------------------|------------|------------------------------------|------------|
| Subscriptions and donations . . . | \$1,015 21 | Salaries and wages | \$466 00 |
| Rents | 561 00 | Provisions and supplies | 1,011 00 |
| Interest | 507 45 | Heat, light and power | 253 22 |
| | | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 255 43 |
| Total current receipts | \$2,083 66 | Nurse | 28 25 |
| Loans to income | 61 72 | Taxes | 131 48 |
| | | | |
| | \$2,145 38 | | \$2,145 38 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$3,800; book value of investments, \$19,196.01.

EVERETT YOUNG MEN'S HEBREW ASSOCIATION, Everett. (Incorporated 1916.)**NEW ENGLAND HOME FOR DEAF MUTES, 112 Fremont Ave., Everett. (Incorporated 1901.)**

Report for year ending April 1, 1920.

Rev. A. Z. Conrad, D.D., *President*; David A. MacLennan, *Secretary*; Phineas Hubbard, *Treasurer*; Mrs. M. A. Crockett, *Matron*.

The care of aged, blind or infirm deaf mutes.

Number of paid employees, 3.

Number aided during year in institution, 16, viz., 3 paying, 6 partly paying, 7 free.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|------------|---|------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$487 28 | Salaries and wages | \$2,090 16 |
| Subscriptions and donations | 4,884 94 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 307 88 |
| Income from investments | 26 47 | Provisions and supplies | 2,108 56 |
| Trust fund | 729 84 | Rent | 95 85 |
| Miscellaneous | 29 20 | Heat, light and power | 590 60 |
| | | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 369 09 |
| Total current receipts | \$6,157 73 | Drugs and medicines | 46 79 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 37 49 | Interest | 54 48 |
| | | Advertising | 140 40 |
| | | Telephones | 66 25 |
| | | Laundry | 46 90 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 200 79 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$6,117 75 |
| | | Cash on hand | 77 47 |
| | \$6,195 22 | | \$6,195 22 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$7,500; mortgage on same, \$900; book value of investments, \$16,450.

FAIRHAVEN.

FAIRHAVEN BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATION, Fairhaven. (Incorporated 1896.)

Report for year ending October 31, 1920.

Mrs. James L. Gillingham, *President*; Miss Georgia E. Fairfield, *Secretary* and *Treasurer*.

To relieve the worthy poor and to help the sick; to provide clothing and enable children to attend school.

Number of paid officers, 1.

Number aided during year, 19, all free; families aided, 20.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|-------------|---|-------------|
| Subscriptions and donations | \$1,079 00 | Salaries and wages | \$129 00 |
| Income from investments | 479 90 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 3 98 |
| Total current receipts | \$1,558 90 | Provisions and supplies | 132 41 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 11,084 78 | Telephone | 27 00 |
| | | Fuel | 666 50 |
| | | Lunches | 115 00 |
| | | Clothing, etc. | 111 44 |
| | | Community Nurse Fund | 100 00 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 31 50 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$1,316 83 |
| | | Cash on hand | 11,326 85 |
| | \$12,643 68 | | \$12,643 68 |

Book value of investments, \$10,540.

LADIES' BENEVOLENT SOCIETY, New Boston Rd., Fairhaven. (Incorporated 1898.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

Jennie J. Lewis, *President*; Ardrea A. Delano, *Secretary* and *Treasurer*.

Relief of the poor.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|-----------------------------------|----------|---|----------|
| Subscriptions and donations . . . | \$207 96 | Printing, postage and office supplies . . . | \$3 75 |
| Cash on hand | 74 89 | Provisions and supplies | 76 66 |
| | | Heat, light and power | 22 30 |
| | | Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . | 70 33 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 35 18 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$207 22 |
| | | Cash on hand | 74 63 |
| | \$282 85 | | \$282 85 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$1,200.

FALL RIVER.

THE ASSOCIATION FOR COMMUNITY WELFARE IN FALL RIVER, 84 North Main St., Fall River. (Incorporated 1899.)

Report for year ending April 30, 1920.

James N. Buffinton, *President*; Rev. Clarence F. Gifford, *Clerk*; Henry H. Eddy, *Treasurer*; Miss Alice M. Bell, *General Secretary*.

To secure the concurrent and harmonious action of the different charities of Fall River, in order to raise the needy above relief, prevent begging and imposture and diminish pauperism.

Number of paid employees, 2.

Number of families aided, 214.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|--|-------------|--|-------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$1,000 00 | Salaries and wages | \$2,966 00 |
| Subscriptions and donations . . . | 8,803 82 | Printing, postage and office sup- plies | 260 42 |
| Income from investments | 507 76 | Rent | 240 00 |
| Total current receipts | \$10,311 58 | Heat, light and power | 3 70 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 9 74 | Relief | 3,071 47 |
| | | Conference expense | 72 51 |
| | | Dues | 70 00 |
| | | Telephone | 63 60 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 136 11 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$6,883 81 |
| | | Income invested | 1,016 51 |
| | | Cash on hand | 2,421 00 |
| | \$10,321 32 | | \$10,321 32 |

Book value of investments, \$4,000.

BISHOP STANG DAY NURSERY, Third St., Fall River. (Incorporated 1909.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

Rt. Rev. Daniel F. Feehan, *President*; James H. Mahoney, *Secretary*; Rt. Rev. James E. Cassidy, *Treasurer*.

The care of poor children during the day; also a milk station.

Number of paid employees, 3.

Number aided during year, 372, viz., 193 paying, 140 partly paying, 39 free.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|-----------------------------------|------------|---|------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$4,188 95 | Salaries and wages | \$519 00 |
| Subscriptions and donations . . | 151 45 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 1 20 |
| Total current receipts | \$4,340 40 | Provisions and supplies | 1,061 83 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 2,196 05 | Heat, light and power | 605 71 |
| | | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 827 59 |
| | | Insurance | 40 00 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$3,055 33 |
| | | Income invested | 2,960 39 |
| | | Cash on hand | 520 73 |
| | \$6,536 45 | | \$6,536 45 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$31,900; book value of investments, \$2,960.39.

BOYS' CLUB OF FALL RIVER, 374 Anawan St., and 157 Pocasset St., Fall River. (Incorporated 1892.)

Report for year ending September 1, 1920.

Bertram H. Borden, *President*; W. I. Nichols, *Secretary*; E. B. Varney, *Treasurer*; Thomas Chew, *Superintendent*.

To improve the moral, physical and social nature of boys and young men by providing suitable games, libraries, baths and gymnasiums.

Number of paid employees, 5.

Number aided during year, 2,534, all partly paying.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|-------------|---|-------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$3,021 25 | Salaries and wages | \$8,574 22 |
| Subscriptions and donations . . | 13,407 23 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 413 75 |
| Income from investments | 4,611 44 | Heat, light and power | 5,442 95 |
| Interest on deposits | 318 85 | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 4,338 26 |
| Baths | 756 44 | Insurance | 1,082 00 |
| Pool and bowling | 807 62 | Water | 459 40 |
| Miscellaneous | 157 41 | Miscellaneous | 1,069 06 |
| Total current receipts | \$23,080 24 | Total current expenses | \$21,379 64 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 163 47 | Cash on hand | 1,864 07 |
| | \$23,243 71 | | \$23,243 71 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$250,000; book value of investments, \$134,924.11.

CHILDREN'S HOME OF FALL RIVER, 427 Robeson St., Fall River. (Incorporated 1873.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1920.

Benjamin S. C. Gifford, *President*; Miss Ellen M. Shove, *Secretary*; Oliver K. Hawes, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Jennie Fessenden, *Matron*.

To provide a home for the reception, care and education of orphan, abandoned and destitute children.

Number of paid employees, 11.

Number aided during year, 108, viz., 70 partly paying, 38 free.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---------------------------------|-------------|---|-------------|
| From beneficiaries . . . | \$5,075 15 | Salaries and wages . . . | \$4,879 37 |
| Subscriptions and donations . . | 439 00 | Provisions and supplies . . . | 5,820 87 |
| Income from investments . . . | 12,289 42 | Heat, light and power . . . | 1,548 33 |
| | | Furnishings and incidental re- pairs | 1,050 42 |
| | | Clothing | 271 78 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 1,173 09 |
| | | Total current expenses . . . | \$14,743 86 |
| | | Income invested | 3,059 71 |
| | <hr/> | | <hr/> |
| | \$17,803 57 | | \$17,803 57 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$35,000; book value of investments, \$184,144.24.

DISTRICT NURSING ASSOCIATION OF FALL RIVER, 374 Anawan St., Fall River. (Incorporated 1912.)

Report for year ending March 31, 1920.

William B. Hawes, *President*; Mary C. Newell, *Secretary*; Edward Brayton, *Treasurer*; Mary A. Jones, *Superintendent*.

To care for sick persons in their homes, and to instruct members of the household in simple rules of hygiene.

Number of paid employees, 23.

Number aided during year, 8,179.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|--|-------------|--|-------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$28,823 01 | Salaries and wages | \$32,950 67 |
| Subscriptions and donations . . | 10,055 97 | Printing, postage and office sup- plies | 772 60 |
| Income from investments . . . | 20 00 | Supplies for nurses | 995 05 |
| Receipts at settlement house . . | 1,126 69 | Car fares | 918 99 |
| Milk | 657 28 | Settlement house | 2,807 50 |
| Interest | 196 55 | Milk | 701 15 |
| Miscellaneous | 11 20 | Miscellaneous | 50 36 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$40,890 70 | Total current expenses . . . | \$39,196 32 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 5,570 48 | Cash on hand | 7,264 86 |
| | <hr/> | | <hr/> |
| | \$46,461 18 | | \$46,461 18 |

Book value of investments, \$1,500.

FALL RIVER ANTI-TUBERCULOSIS SOCIETY, 374 Anawan St., Fall River. (Incorporated 1908.)

Report for year ending November 2, 1920.

Robert C. Davis, *President*; Thomas Chew, *Secretary*; Mrs. Patrick Kieran, *Treasurer*.

To prevent tuberculosis; to better the condition of those suffering with the disease and promote their recovery.

Number of paid employees, 2.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|-----------------------------------|------------------|---|------------------|
| Subscriptions and donations | \$4,269 15 | Salaries and wages | \$1,641 00 |
| Interest | 34 40 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 94 54 |
| Total current receipts | \$4,303 55 | Provisions and supplies | 480 64 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 326 77 | Furnishings and incidental repairs at Bay View Hospital | 133 14 |
| | | Car fares | 20 00 |
| | | Red Cross seals | 1,031 76 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 43 15 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$3,444 23 |
| | | Cash on hand | 1,186 09 |
| | <hr/> \$4,630 32 | | <hr/> \$4,630 32 |

FALL RIVER DEACONESS HOME, 825 Second St., Fall River. (Incorporated 1893.)

Report for year ending March 31, 1920.

Dr. William P. Pritchard, *President*; Mrs. Susan W. Gibbs, *Secretary*; John W. Bury, *Treasurer*; Mrs. B. Marion Hope, *Superintendent*.

Supports a home for deaconesses of the Methodist Episcopal Church, an industrial home for girls, an industrial school, with classes in cooking, sewing, etc., and a fresh-air cottage at Oak Bluffs.

Number of paid employees, 14.

Number aided during year in institution, 50, viz., 10 paying, 20 partly paying, 20 free; outside institution, 1,300, viz., 100 paying, 1,200 free; families aided, 125.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$1,965 68 | Salaries and wages | \$3,038 21 |
| Subscriptions and donations | 3,648 53 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 234 28 |
| Income from investments | 7,558 35 | Provisions and supplies | 8,692 78 |
| Relief funds | 50 00 | Heat, light and power | 1,591 43 |
| Rebate on bills | 71 41 | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 953 36 |
| Miscellaneous | 52 31 | Travel | 190 94 |
| Total current receipts | \$13,346 28 | Insurance | 54 00 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 2,037 17 | Deaconess Relief Fund | 95 00 |
| | | Extra labor | 67 35 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$14,917 35 |
| | | Cash on hand | 466 10 |
| | <hr/> \$15,383 45 | | <hr/> \$15,383 45 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$22,000; book value of investments, \$60,000.

FALL RIVER HEBREW WOMEN'S CHARITABLE INSTITUTION, Union St. (Synagogue), Fall River. (Incorporated 1900.)

Report for year ending May 1, 1920.

Bessie Radovsky, *President*; Rose Lubinsky, *Secretary*; Sarah Reback, *Treasurer*. To help the poor and needy.

| Dr. | | Cr. | |
|---|------------|---|------------|
| Income from investments . . . | \$100 00 | Printing, postage and office supplies | \$3 00 |
| Dues | 300 00 | Rent | 12 00 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$400 00 | Aid rendered | 360 00 |
| Loans to income | 1,000 00 | Total current expenses . . . | \$375 00 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year . . . | 20 00 | Income invested | 1,000 00 |
| | | Cash on hand | 45 00 |
| | <hr/> | | <hr/> |
| | \$1,420 00 | | \$1,420 00 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$4,500; mortgage on same, \$3,500; book value of investments, \$1,000.

FALL RIVER WOMEN'S UNION, 101 Rock St., Fall River. (Incorporated 1887.)

Report for year ending January 2, 1920.

Mrs. James M. Morton, Jr., *President*; Mrs. Edward L. Adams, *Secretary*; Miss Mary A. Gardner, *Treasurer*; Miss Caroline L. Kane, *House Superintendent*.

A building for girls' clubs; classes in cooking and sewing; gymnasium; restaurant. Provides lodgings for women of limited means.

Number of paid employees, 8.

Number aided during year in institution, 323, all partly paying; outside institution, 820.

| Dr. | | Cr. | |
|---|------------|--|------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$1,710 18 | Salaries and wages | \$3,410 94 |
| Subscriptions and donations . . . | 498 00 | Provisions and supplies | 184 98 |
| Annuities and bequests to income . . . | 1,000 00 | Heat, light and power | 2,024 38 |
| Income from investments | 2,969 30 | Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . | 435 25 |
| Miscellaneous | 247 54 | Social department | 191 84 |
| Total current receipts | \$6,425 02 | Miscellaneous | 745 98 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year . . . | 3,558 71 | Total current expenses | \$6,993 37 |
| | <hr/> | Cash on hand | 2,990 36 |
| | \$9,983 73 | | <hr/> |
| | | | \$9,983 73 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$60,000; book value of investments, \$53,376.50.

FRANCISCAN MISSIONARIES OF MARY OF FALL RIVER, 621 Second St., Fall River. (Incorporated 1911.)

Report for year ending November 30, 1920.

Rt. Rev. Daniel F. Feehan, *President*; Aloysia Smith, *Secretary*; Lucy Farrell, *Treasurer*; Maria dos Dolores de Souza, *Superior*.

Christian works.

Number aided during year, 200, partly paying and free; families aided, 30.

| Dr. | | Cr. | |
|---|------------|--|------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$2,519 25 | Provisions and supplies | \$3,288 31 |
| Subscriptions and donations . . . | 1,892 91 | Rent | 377 32 |
| Insurance from fire | 1,844 00 | Heat, light and power | 286 30 |
| Miscellaneous | 321 32 | Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . | 570 74 |
| Total current receipts | \$6,577 48 | Payment on mortgage | 1,700 00 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year . . . | 306 54 | Miscellaneous | 429 46 |
| | <hr/> | Total current expenses | \$6,652 13 |
| | \$6,884 02 | Cash on hand | 231 89 |
| | | | <hr/> |
| | | | \$6,884 02 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$10,000; mortgage on same, \$6,000.

HEBREW LADIES' AID ASSOCIATION, 30 Pearl St., Fall River. (Incorporated 1899.)

Report for year ending January 5, 1920.

Mrs. Dora Finstein, *President*; Mrs. L. Gomberg, *Secretary*; Mrs. I. Weinstein, *Treasurer*.

To help and provide for poor and sick.

Number aided during year, 22; families aided, 10.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|-----------------------------------|------------|---------------------------------------|------------|
| Subscriptions and donations | \$25 00 | Printing, postage and office supplies | \$30 00 |
| Bank interest | 28 00 | Rent | 15 00 |
| Dues | 180 97 | Aid rendered | 188 97 |
| Total current receipts | \$233 97 | Total current expenses | \$233 97 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 1,000 00 | Cash on hand | 1,000 00 |
| | <hr/> | | <hr/> |
| | \$1,233 97 | | \$1,233 97 |

HOME FOR AGED PEOPLE IN FALL RIVER, 1168 Highland Ave., Fall River. (Incorporated 1891.)

Report for year ending January 1, 1920.

Hon. Milton Reed, *President*; Mrs. Charles H. Carr, *Secretary*; Edward S. Adams, *Treasurer*; Mrs. F. A. Blaisdell, *Matron*.

To care for aged men and women of good character, not less than sixty-eight years of age, who have resided in Fall River ten years. Entrance fee, \$250, and transfer of property.

Number of paid employees, 10.

Number aided during year, 29.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|------------------------------------|-------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$3,903 92 | Salaries and wages | \$5,278 27 |
| Subscriptions and donations | 664 91 | Provisions and supplies | 6,563 27 |
| Income from investments | 14,207 90 | Heat, light and power | 1,888 53 |
| Miscellaneous | 98 91 | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 431 50 |
| Total current receipts | \$18,875 64 | Insurance | 258 12 |
| Legacies | 18,882 68 | Burial lot | 200 00 |
| Sale of securities | 11,796 77 | Interest accrued | 1,744 78 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 165 72 | Miscellaneous | 764 60 |
| | <hr/> | Total current expenses | \$17,129 07 |
| | | Investments | 32,316 48 |
| | | Cash on hand | 275 26 |
| | <hr/> | | <hr/> |
| | \$49,720 81 | | \$49,720 81 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$50,000; book value of investments, \$227,694.55.

RESCUE MISSION OF FALL RIVER, MASS., 63-65 Fourth St., Fall River. (Incorporated 1901.)**ST. ANNE'S HOSPITAL CORPORATION, 795 Middle St., Fall River. (Incorporated 1906.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

Superior, Mother Marguerite Philippe, *President*; Sister Ernestine Bourroux, *Secretary*; Sister Madeline Lesage, *Treasurer*.

A hospital for the sick and disabled.

Number of paid officers, and employees, 33.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 1,107; number of free patients,

13. Total number of hospital days during year, 16,605; number of free days, 195.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|-------------|---|-------------|
| Patients' payments . . . | \$48,072 42 | General house and property expenses | \$49,210 10 |
| Voluntary contributions . . . | 680 34 | Miscellaneous | 113 05 |
| Miscellaneous | 1,014 72 | | |
| Total receipts | \$49,767 48 | Total current expenses . . . | \$49,323 15 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 3,949 90 | Cash on hand | 4,394 23 |
| | <hr/> | | <hr/> |
| | \$53,717 38 | | \$53,717 38 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$115,000.

ST. JOSEPH'S ORPHANAGE, Bassett St., Fall River. (Incorporated 1892.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

Rt. Rev. Daniel F. Feehan, *President*; Joseph N. Landry, M.D., *Secretary*; Sister St. Thomas d'Aguin, *Treasurer*; Sister St. Aloysia, *Superior*.

Care and education of orphans and destitute children (boys and girls).

Number of paid officers or employees, 50.

Number aided during year in institution, 793, viz., 210 paying, 505 partly paying, 78 free.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|-------------|---|-------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$40,694 87 | Salaries and wages | \$6,489 03 |
| Subscriptions and donations . . | 15,395 32 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 1,235 27 |
| Income from industries . . . | 3,373 82 | Provisions and supplies | 22,369 27 |
| Miscellaneous | 277 71 | Rent | 1,581 90 |
| Total current receipts | \$59,741 72 | Heat, light and power | 4,196 12 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 238 15 | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 2,739 95 |
| | <hr/> | Paid on mortgage | 17,646 90 |
| | | Insurance | 2,330 00 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 1,284 92 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$59,873 36 |
| | | Cash on hand | 106 51 |
| | <hr/> | | <hr/> |
| | \$59,979 87 | | \$59,979 87 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$200,000; mortgage on same, \$22,600.

ST. VINCENT'S HOME CORPORATION OF FALL RIVER, 2360 North Main St., Fall River. (Incorporated 1888.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

Rt. Rev. Daniel F. Feehan, *President*; Rev. Thomas A. Kelly, *Secretary*; Rev. Charles A. Donovan, *Treasurer* and *Diocesan Supervisor of Charities*.

Care of orphan and neglected children (boys and girls) between the ages of five and fourteen.

Number of paid employees, 23.

Number aided during year, 215, viz., 16 paying, 87 partly paying, 112 free.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|-------------|---|-------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$9,418 83 | Salaries and wages | \$3,661 00 |
| Subscriptions and donations . . | 27,193 37 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 224 97 |
| Income from investments . . . | 765 60 | Provisions and supplies | 20,419 36 |
| Total current receipts | \$37,377 80 | Heat, light and power | 3,329 12 |
| Loan to income | 2,300 00 | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 8,070 40 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 121 68 | Renovation of home | 1,823 00 |
| | | Insurance | 683 74 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 111 95 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$38,323 54 |
| | | Cash on hand | 1,475 94 |
| | \$39,799 48 | | \$39,799 48 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$100,000; book value of investments, \$21,050.

SEASIDE HOME OF FALL RIVER, 17 Riverview St., Fall River. (Incorporated 1896.)

Report for year ending May 1, 1920.

Robert Marshall, *President*; Frank A. Pease, *Secretary*; John S. Brayton, *Treasurer*.

Care of sick babies during summer months.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|-----------------------------------|------------|---|------------|
| Subscriptions and donations . . | \$5 00 | Printing, postage and office supplies | \$8 19 |
| Income from investments . . . | 101 30 | Insurance | 66 56 |
| Sale of securities | 1,112 17 | Total current expenses | \$74 75 |
| Sale of land | 2,451 18 | Cash on hand | 3,627 51 |
| Total current receipts | \$3,669 65 | | |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 32 61 | | |
| | \$3,702 26 | | \$3,702 26 |

THE TRUESDALE HOSPITAL, INC., 1820 Highland Ave., Fall River. (Incorporated 1916.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

Ralph W. French, *President*; Margaret F. Newman, *Secretary*; Philemon E. Truesdale, *Treasurer*.

Hospital care and treatment for the sick and injured.

Number of paid officers or employees, 60, including 30 pupil nurses.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 723; free patients, 70. Total number of hospital days during year, 9,088; free days, 467.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Patients' payments . . . | \$40,552 67 | Professional care of patients . . | \$7,943 89 |
| Voluntary contributions . . | 3,150 00 | General house and property ex- | |
| Interest, dividends and rentals . | 290 00 | penses | 31,241 47 |
| | | Corporation expenses | 2,134 04 |
| Total receipts | \$43,992 67 | | |
| Cash on hand at beginning of | | Total hospital expenses . . . | \$41,319 40 |
| year | 1,712 13 | Dispensary expenses | 2,291 80 |
| | | | |
| | | Total expenses | \$43,611 20 |
| | | Cash on hand | 1,593 60 |
| | \$45,704 80 | | \$45,204 80 ¹ |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$121,226.59; mortgage on same, \$36,000; book value of investments, \$4,050.

FITCHBURG.

ASSOCIATED CHARITIES OF FITCHBURG, 9 Prichard St., Fitchburg. (Incorporated 1886.)

Report for year ending September 11, 1920.

Norman Harrower, *President*; William B. Page, *Secretary*; Ebenezer Bailey, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Alice Fosdick, *General Secretary*.

To perform the work of charity or philanthropy that may be needed in the city of Fitchburg.

Number of paid employees, 3.

Number aided during year, 415, viz., 5 paying, 25 partly paying, 385 free; families aided, 246.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|-------------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------|-------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$1,032 78 | Salaries and wages | \$2,988 00 |
| Subscriptions and donations . | 6,791 00 | Printing, postage and office sup- | |
| Income from investments . . | 170 50 | plies | 1,013 56 |
| Rent of offices | 512 50 | Provisions and supplies | 3,999 73 |
| Loans repaid | 2,440 24 | Rent | 975 00 |
| Sale of waste | 220 00 | Board and care of children . . . | 3,069 76 |
| Miscellaneous | 774 46 | Day nursery | 2,007 13 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 717 90 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$11,941 48 | | |
| Cash on hand at beginning of | | Total current expenses . . . | \$14,771 08 |
| year | 2,935 27 | Cash on hand | 105 67 |
| | \$14,876 75 | | \$14,876 75 |

Book value of investments, \$3,100.

BURBANK HOSPITAL, Nichols St., Fitchburg. (Incorporated 1890.)

Report for year ending November 30, 1918.

Frank H. Foss, *President*; Wilbur W. Henry, *Secretary and Treasurer*.

General hospital for all diseases; also operates tuberculosis hospital under direction of board of health.

Number of paid officers or employees, 81, including 37 pupil nurses.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 1,874; free patients, 829. Total number of hospital days during year, 33,325.

¹ Account does not balance.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|--|-------------|---|-------------|
| Patients' payments | \$45,662 27 | Administration | \$3,346 39 |
| Payments by city, town or state | 30,200 00 | Professional care of patients | 10,707 34 |
| Voluntary contributions | 283 73 | Department expenses | 67,882 03 |
| Interest, dividends and rentals | 12,321 12 | General house and property ex- penses | 6,124 40 |
| Sale of farm products | 1,770 08 | Influenza hospitals, equipment and labor | 2,086 37 |
| Total receipts | \$90,237 20 | Total expenses | \$90,146 53 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 15 71 | Cash on hand | 106 38 |
| | <hr/> | | <hr/> |
| | \$90,252 91 | | \$90,252 91 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$251,151.52;
book value of investments, \$343,628.83.

FITCHBURG HELPING HAND ASSOCIATION, 35 Holt St., Fitchburg.
(Incorporated 1893.)

Report for year ending January 1, 1920.

Mrs. William H. Bennett, *President*; Miss Katherine Hewins, *Secretary*; Mrs.
H. F. Gove, *Treasurer*; Miss Nina MacDonald, *Matron*.

Home for working women.

Number of paid employees, 10.

Number aided during year in institution, 780, viz., 756 paying, 24 partly paying;
outside institution, 7, all partly paying.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|--|-------------|---|-------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$19,352 20 | Salaries and wages | \$4,530 92 |
| Subscriptions and donations | 2,447 74 | Printing | 25 50 |
| Annuities and bequests to income | 286 07 | Provisions and supplies | 10,832 60 |
| Total current receipts | \$22,086 01 | Heat, light and power | 2,912 97 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 179 32 | Furnishings and incidental re- pairs | 3,778 06 |
| | <hr/> | Victory Bond | 100 00 |
| | \$22,265 33 | Total current expenses | \$22,180 05 |
| | | Cash on hand | 85 28 |
| | | | <hr/> |
| | | | \$22,265 33 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$68,800.

FITCHBURG HOME FOR OLD LADIES, 14 Cedar St., Fitchburg. (In-
corporated 1883.)

Report for year ending November 30, 1920.

Dr. William H. Bennett, *President*; Miss Edith B. Baker, *Secretary*; Robert
H. Bingham, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Susie C. Stanley, *Matron*.

Home for Protestant women, sixty-five years of age, residents of Fitchburg for
ten years. Admission fee, \$400, and conveyance of property to Home.

Number of paid employees, 5.

Number aided during year, 17.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|--|-------------|---|-------------|
| From beneficiaries . . . | \$1,012 53 | Salaries and wages . . . | \$2,977 55 |
| Subscriptions and donations . . | 440 00 | Provisions and supplies . . . | 2,819 86 |
| Annuities and bequests to income . . | 1,300 00 | Admission fee refunded . . . | 400 00 |
| Income from investments . . . | 5,362 62 | Heat, light and power . . . | 1,338 87 |
| Loans repaid | 7,063 11 | Furnishings and incidental re- pairs | 581 20 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$15,178 26 | Funerals | 310 00 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 1,383 23 | Interest | 131 67 |
| | | Interest paid to beneficiaries . . | 384 20 |
| | | Insurance | 310 80 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 52 09 |
| | | Total current expenses . . . | \$9,306 24 |
| | | Income invested | 5,948 85 |
| | | Cash on hand | 1,306 40 |
| | \$16,561 49 | | \$16,561 49 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$31,604; book value of investments, \$91,806.06.

FITCHBURG UNION AID HOME FOR CHILDREN, 47 Holt St., Fitchburg. (Incorporated 1892.)

NEW ENGLAND FRENCH AMERICAN HOME, 163 South St., Fitchburg. (Incorporated 1899.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

Rev. F. A. Perron, *President*; Mrs. Laura C. Blais, *Secretary*; Madame Anna B. Grégoire, *Treasurer*; Mr. and Mrs. S. R. Petit, *Superintendent* and *Matron*.

The care and education of destitute children of all creeds and nationalities throughout the New England States, especially French children.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Number aided during year in institution, 60.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|-------------------------------------|------------|--|------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$742 00 | Salaries and wages | \$808 00 |
| Subscriptions and donations . . . | 1,361 60 | Printing, postage and office sup- plies | 23 00 |
| Total current receipts | \$2,103 60 | Provisions and supplies | 1,551 81 |
| Loans to income | 561 77 | Heat, light and power | 244 00 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year . | 3 56 | Furnishings and incidental repairs . | 35 00 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$2,661 81 |
| | | Cash on hand | 7 12 |
| | \$2,668 93 | | \$2,668 93 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$7,000; mortgage on same, \$6,000; book value of investments, \$100.

VISITING NURSING ASSOCIATION OF FITCHBURG, 9 Prichard St., Fitchburg. (Incorporated 1919.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

George R. Wallace, Jr., *President*; Mrs. Everett Howarth, *secretary*; Mrs. Richard B. Lyon, *Treasurer*; Miss Lydia J. Springer, *Superintendent*.

To care for the sick.

Number of paid employees, 9.

Number aided during year, 3,882, viz., 1,533 paying, 343 partly paying, 2,006 free.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|-------------|---|-------------|
| From beneficiaries . . . | \$4,594 20 | Salaries and wages . . . | \$7,901 36 |
| Subscriptions and donations . . | 8,857 61 | Printing, postage and office supplies . . . | 555 43 |
| Income from investments . . . | 60 83 | Provisions and supplies . . . | 1,385 57 |
| Miscellaneous . . . | 21 26 | Rent . . . | 355 00 |
| | | Heat, light and power . . . | 14 18 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$13,533 90 | Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . | 126 47 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year . . . | 759 30 | Car fares . . . | 423 22 |
| | | Conference . . . | 108 85 |
| | | Insurance . . . | 108 15 |
| | | Telephone, laundry and trucking . . . | 53 52 |
| | | Miscellaneous . . . | 13 00 |
| | | Total current expenses . . . | \$11,044 75 |
| | | Income invested . . . | 62 00 |
| | | Cash on hand . . . | 3,186 45 |
| | \$14,293 20 | | \$14,293 20 |

Book value of investments, \$13,583.30.

FOXBOROUGH.

DOOLITTLE UNIVERSALIST HOME FOR AGED PERSONS, INC., corner Bird and Baker Sts., Foxborough. (Incorporated 1915.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

Rev. Charles Conklin, D.D., *President*; Charles C. Wilmarth, *Secretary* and *Treasurer*; Mrs. Eliza T. Hosking, *Matron*.

Home for aged and infirm persons, preference given to those of the Universalist faith.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Number aided during year in institution, 8.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|------------|---|------------|
| Subscriptions and donations . . . | \$1,707 96 | Salaries and wages . . . | \$943 15 |
| Annuities and bequests to income . . . | 100 00 | Printing, postage and office supplies . . . | 44 20 |
| Income from investments . . . | 46 37 | Provisions and supplies . . . | 1,547 05 |
| Bank interest . . . | 101 82 | Heat, light and water . . . | 570 82 |
| Miscellaneous . . . | 18 90 | Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . | 112 04 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$1,975 05 | Insurance . . . | 20 73 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year . . . | 3,601 84 | Annuity . . . | 300 00 |
| | | Miscellaneous . . . | 49 85 |
| | | Total current expenses . . . | \$3,587 84 |
| | | Cash on hand . . . | 1,989 05 |
| | \$5,576 89 | | \$5,576 89 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$10,000.

FRAMINGHAM.

FRAMINGHAM HOSPITAL, Evergreen St., Framingham. (Incorporated 1890.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1918.

Charles E. Devonshire, *President*; Joseph F. Mundy, *Secretary*; Fred L. Oaks, *Treasurer*.

Hospital care and treatment for the sick and injured.

170 DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE. [P. D. 17.

Number of paid employees 65, including 41 pupil nurses.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 1,324; free patients, 90. Total number of hospital days during year, 19,837; free days, 821.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|-------------|---------------------------------------|-------------|
| Patients' payments | \$33,950 99 | Administration | \$5,169 40 |
| Payments by city, town or state | 2,855 24 | Professional care of patients | 10,751 31 |
| Voluntary contributions | 19,900 76 | Department expenses | 24,943 27 |
| Interest, dividends and rentals | 2,181 79 | General house and property ex- | |
| Nurses' services | 3,113 70 | penses | 20,508 15 |
| Miscellaneous | 541 71 | Corporation expenses | 164 55 |
| <hr/> | | <hr/> | |
| Total receipts | \$62,544 19 | Total expenses | \$61,536 68 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of | | Cash on hand | 2,069 71 |
| year | 1,062 20 | | |
| <hr/> | | <hr/> | |
| \$63,606 39 | | \$63,606 39 | |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$60,000; value of investments, \$55,971.21.

**HOME FOR AGED MEN AND WOMEN IN FRAMINGHAM, corner
Worcester and Pleasant Sts., Framingham. (Incorporated 1886.)**

Report for year ending January 15, 1920.

Mrs. Margaret M. Bowditch, *President*; Mrs. Arthur St. J. Whiting, *Secretary*;
John H. Temple, *Treasurer*; Miss Cora J. Loring, *Matron*.

To furnish a home for indigent persons at least sixty years of age, residents of Framingham for at least ten years. Admission fee, \$250.

Number of paid officers, 1; employees, 5.

Number aided during year, 21.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|------------|--|------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$2,260 00 | Salaries and wages | \$2,575 36 |
| Subscriptions and donations | 1,597 81 | Printing, postage and office sup- | |
| Income from investments | 2,313 27 | plies | 21 00 |
| Miscellaneous | 30 06 | Provisions and supplies | 2,401 61 |
| <hr/> | | Laundry | 131 75 |
| Total current receipts | \$6,204 14 | Heat, light and power | 1,339 86 |
| Loans to income | 2,866 78 | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 236 33 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 194 31 | Funeral expenses | 234 25 |
| <hr/> | | Telephone | 38 34 |
| | | Insurance | 186 95 |
| | | Inmates' allowances | 199 14 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 71 |
| | | <hr/> | |
| | | Total current expenses | \$7,365 30 |
| | | Income invested | 1,332 00 |
| | | Cash on hand | 567 93 |
| | | <hr/> | |
| | \$9,265 23 | | \$9,265 23 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$30,000; book value of investments, \$36,620.34.

GARDNER.

GARDNER HOME FOR ELDERLY PEOPLE, 162 Pearl St., Gardner. (Incorporated 1896.)

Report for year ending March 31, 1920.

Elwin J. Sawyer, *President*; John H. Jenkins, *Secretary*; Charles E. Whitney, *Treasurer*; Mrs. A. C. Burrell, *Matron*.

Permanent home for elderly Protestant persons, natives of the United States, and at least fifty-five years of age.

Number of paid officers or employees, 5.

Number aided during year in institution, 6.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|-----------------------------------|------------|---|------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$150 00 | Salaries and wages | \$1,041 55 |
| Income from investments | 5,146 16 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 9 87 |
| Sale of barn | 602 00 | Provisions and supplies | 1,471 84 |
| | | Insurance, bond and taxes | 51 00 |
| Total current receipts | \$5,898 16 | Heat, light and power, etc. . . . | 659 84 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 306 95 | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 291 46 |
| | | Telephone and deposit box | 39 15 |
| | | Physician and medicine | 63 36 |
| | | Attorney | 25 00 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 13 05 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$3,666 12 |
| | | Income invested | 2,020 00 |
| | | Cash on hand | 518 99 |
| | <hr/> | | <hr/> |
| | \$6,205 11 | | \$6,205 11 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$10,000; book value of investments, \$71,332.24.

GARDNER WAR CHEST ASSOCIATION, INC., Gardner. (Incorporated 1918.)

Report for year ending September, 1920.

George A. Dunn, *President*; Fred H. Estes, 147 Park St., Gardner, *Secretary and Treasurer*.

Receiving contributions from individuals, corporations, associations, firms and others, and utilizing such contributions for the relief and comfort of all enlisted men; or objects incident to the war; or for relief in any calamity where immediate assistance is required.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|---|-------------|
| Subscriptions and donations | \$86,791 15 | Salaries and wages | \$250 00 |
| | | Printing, postage and office supplies | 426 25 |
| | | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 100 00 |
| | | Publicity | 1,914 01 |
| | | War work | 76,130 58 |
| | | Refunds to subscribers | 7,970 31 |
| | <hr/> | | <hr/> |
| | \$86,791 15 | | \$86,791 15 |

THE HENRY HEYWOOD MEMORIAL HOSPITAL, Green St., Gardner.
(Incorporated 1907.)

Report for year ending April 27, 1920.

John D. Edgell, *President*; Miss Helen R. Heywood, *Secretary and Treasurer*;
Miss Marietta D. Barnaby, *Superintendent*.Hospital purposes. No restriction as to age, sex, color, nationality or creed.
Residents of Gardner have precedence as free patients.

Number of paid officers, 5; paid employees, 42.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 1,030; number of free patients, 48.
Total number of hospital days during year, 13,277; number of free days, 523.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|--|-------------|--|-------------|
| Patients' payments | \$31,332 73 | Administration | \$33,221 61 |
| Payments by city, town or state | 2,809 51 | Professional care of patients | 474 50 |
| Voluntary contributions | 1,100 00 | Department expenses | 13,589 28 |
| Interest, dividends and rentals | 46,310 23 | General house and property ex- penses | 24,286 33 |
| Miscellaneous | 69 26 | Miscellaneous | 4,264 84 |
| Total receipts | \$81,621 73 | Total receipts | \$75,836 56 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 3,574 84 | Cash on hand | 9,360 01 |
| | \$85,196 57 | | \$85,196 57 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$98,140; book
value of investments, \$637,300.

GEORGETOWN.

**CARLETON HOME, TRUSTEES OF THE, North St., Georgetown. (In-
corporated 1901.)**

Report for year ending May 1, 1920.

Edward A. Chaplin, *President*; Lawrence E. Chaplin, *Secretary and Treasurer*;
Mrs. Grace B. Kimball, *Matron*.

Home for poor of both sexes, at least seventy years of age.

Number of paid employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 5.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|------------|--|------------|
| Savings bank interest | \$750 05 | Salaries and wages | \$490 83 |
| Bond interest | 572 50 | Provisions and supplies | 602 02 |
| Liberty Bond interest | 181 78 | Heat, light and power | 256 87 |
| Rents | 470 00 | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 103 17 |
| Total current receipts | \$1,974 33 | Taxes | 104 17 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 1,403 21 | Insurance | 97 60 |
| | | Telephone | 43 15 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 163 50 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$1,861 25 |
| | | Income invested | 1,298 12 |
| | | Cash on hand | 218 17 |
| | \$3,377 54 | | \$3,377 54 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$3,000; book
value of investments, \$41,769.32.

GLOUCESTER.

ADDISON GILBERT HOSPITAL, 298 Washington St., Gloucester. (Incorporated 1899.)

Report for year ending January 1, 1920.

Fred A. Barker, *President*; Fred A. Shackelford, *Secretary*; Horace A. Smith, *Treasurer*; Miss Julia May Leach, R.N., *Superintendent*.

To furnish surgical and medical aid to inhabitants of Gloucester and others, according to the will of the late Addison Gilbert.

Number of paid officers and employees, 34.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 458; number of free patients, 38. Total number of hospital days during year, 6,755; number of free days, 651. Total number of visits in out-patient department, 446.

| Dr. | | Cr. | |
|---|-------------|--|-------------|
| Patients' payments | \$20,516 70 | Professional care of patients and administration | \$7,602 60 |
| Payments by city, town or state | 82 50 | Department expenses | 1,670 05 |
| Interest, dividends and rentals | 17,830 99 | General house and property expenses | 21,748 68 |
| Discounts | 76 26 | Taxes | 1,010 90 |
| Miscellaneous | 287 71 | Interest | 1,011 20 |
| | | Teaching | 329 74 |
| | | Insurance | 108 28 |
| | | Total expenses | \$33,481 45 |
| | | Income in excess of expenses | 5,313 61 |
| | \$38,795 06 | | \$38,795 06 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$79,000; book value of investments, \$288,368.57.

ASSOCIATED CHARITIES OF GLOUCESTER, Dale Ave., Gloucester. (Incorporated 1900.)

Report for year ending October 30, 1920.

Rev. J. Clarence Lee, *President*; Benjamin K. Stacey, *Secretary*; Edward Doliver, *Treasurer*; Miss Lucy Lawrence, *General Secretary*.

To help others to help themselves.

Number of paid employees, 1.

Number of families aided during year, 169.

| Dr. | | Cr. | |
|---|------------|---|------------|
| Subscriptions and donations | \$329 63 | Salaries and wages | \$532 52 |
| Annuities and bequests to income | 226 26 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 116 61 |
| Income from investments | 55 30 | Telephone | 39 80 |
| Peter Chisholm Fund | 860 82 | Peter Chisholm Fund | 820 59 |
| Miscellaneous | 16 50 | Miscellaneous | 6 60 |
| Total current receipts | \$1,488 51 | Total current expenses | \$1,516 12 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 255 73 | Cash on hand | 228 12 |
| | \$1,744 24 | | \$1,744 24 |

Book value of investments, \$1,250.

THE GILBERT HOME FOR AGED AND INDIGENT PERSONS, 1 Western Ave., Gloucester. (Incorporated 1889.)

Report for year ending May 31, 1920.

Frederick A. Shackelford, *President*; Daniel T. Babson, *Secretary and Treasurer*; Martha C. Tuck, *Superintendent*.

Home for indigent women at least sixty years of age, citizens or inhabitants of the city of Gloucester. Admission, \$300.

Number of paid officers and employees, 5.

Number aided during year in institution, 9.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|-----------------------------------|------------|------------------------------------|------------|
| From beneficiaries . . . | \$856 00 | Salaries and wages . . . | \$1,546 58 |
| Income from investments . . . | 4,514 84 | Provisions and supplies . . . | 1,961 97 |
| Investments paid . . . | 3,000 00 | Heat, light and power . . . | 550 72 |
| | | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 196 03 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$8,370 84 | Miscellaneous . . . | 256 73 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 1,219 89 | | |
| | | Total current expenses . . . | \$4,512 03 |
| | | Income invested . . . | 3,606 26 |
| | | Cash on hand . . . | 1,472 44 |
| | \$9,590 73 | | \$9,590 73 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$9,030.53; book value of investments, \$90,294.59.

GLOUCESTER DISTRICT NURSING ASSOCIATION, 132 Main St., Gloucester. (Incorporated 1914.)

Report for year ending January 1, 1920.

Mrs. George D. Winchester, *President*; Mrs. F. D. Griffin, *Secretary*; Mrs. Howard Steele, *Treasurer*.

To provide skilled nursing, to teach hygiene, and to co-operate with other organizations in promoting health in the city of Gloucester.

Number of paid employees, 3.

Number aided during year in institution, 48, viz., 6 paying, 1 partly paying, 41 free; outside institution, 651, viz., 482 paying, 169 free; families aided, 400.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|-----------------------------------|------------|---------------------------------------|------------|
| Subscriptions and donations . . . | \$3,708 65 | Salaries and wages . . . | \$3,472 34 |
| Miscellaneous . . . | 1,789 29 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 279 05 |
| | | Rent . . . | 3 00 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$5,497 94 | Miscellaneous . . . | 230 15 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 3,212 27 | | |
| | | Total current expenses . . . | \$3,984 54 |
| | | Cash on hand . . . | 4,725 67 |
| | \$8,710 21 | | \$8,710 21 |

GLOUCESTER FEMALE CHARITABLE ASSOCIATION, Gloucester. (Incorporated 1872.)

Report for year ending January 31, 1920.

Mrs. William H. Jordan, *President*; Mrs. Joseph O. Proctor, *Secretary*; Miss Sarah G. Rowe, *Treasurer*.

Rendering aid to worthy poor.

Number of paid employees, 2.

Number of families aided during year, 90.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|------------|---|------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$6 85 | Salaries and wages | \$250 00 |
| Subscriptions and donations . . | 14 00 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 8 50 |
| Income from investments | 939 36 | Provisions and supplies | 1,964 10 |
| Income from trust funds | 1,914 18 | Telephone and care of rooms | 33 68 |
| Total current receipts | \$2,874 39 | Medical and nursing service | 113 77 |
| Loans to income | 200 00 | Aid rendered | 723 68 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 747 82 | Miscellaneous | 19 00 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$3,112 73 |
| | | Cash on hand | 709 48 |
| | <hr/> | | <hr/> |
| | \$3,822 21 | | \$3,822 21 |

Book value of investments, \$63,828.04.

GLOUCESTER FISHERMEN'S AND SEAMEN'S WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' AID SOCIETY, Gloucester. (Incorporated 1865.)

Report for year ending January, 1920.

Frank C. Pearce, *President*; John J. Pew, *Secretary and Treasurer*.

To help sick Gloucester fishermen and the widows and children of those lost at sea.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year outside institution, 112, all free.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|-------------------------------------|------------|---|------------|
| Subscriptions and donations | \$97 50 | Salaries and wages | \$259 96 |
| Income from investments | 3,483 95 | Office supplies | 1 00 |
| Interest on bank deposits | 43 79 | Rent and fuel (aid) | 4,785 28 |
| Discount on fuel | 11 06 | Trustees, Gloucester Safe Deposit and Trust Company | 183 00 |
| Total current receipts | \$3,636 30 | | |
| Loans to income | 1,592 94 | | |
| | <hr/> | | <hr/> |
| | \$5,229 24 | | \$5,229 24 |

Book value of investments, \$73,013.33.

GLOUCESTER FISHERMAN'S INSTITUTE, 18 Duncan St., Gloucester. (Incorporated 1891.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

Charles F. Wonson, *President*; John J. Pew, *Secretary*; Orlando Merchant, *Treasurer*; George E. Russell, *Chaplain*.

For improving the condition of fishermen and seamen.

Number of paid officers, 1; paid employees, 2.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|-------------|---|-------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$4,156 50 | Salaries and wages | \$3,732 29 |
| Subscriptions and donations | 3,236 63 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 372 30 |
| Income from investments | 2,066 82 | Provisions and supplies | 174 97 |
| Rents | 646 00 | Heat, light and power | 997 68 |
| Moorland Dramatic Club | 440 05 | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 1,410 93 |
| Miscellaneous | 103 86 | Insurance | 162 71 |
| Total current receipts | \$10,649 86 | Miscellaneous | 733 73 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 1,694 44 | Total current expenses | \$7,584 61 |
| | <hr/> | Income invested | 3,000 05 |
| | \$12,344 30 | Cash on hand | 1,759 64 |
| | | | <hr/> |
| | | | \$12,344 30 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$12,000; book value of investments, \$41,775.

HUNTRESS HOME, 110 Prospect St., Gloucester. (Incorporated 1900.)

Report for year ending November 30, 1920.

Charles D. Brown, *President*; John J. Somes, *Secretary*; Edward Dolliver, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Frances M. Johnson, *Matron*.

Care of old ladies over sixty years of age, natives of Gloucester.

Number of paid officers, 1; employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 7.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|-----------------------------------|------------------|------------------------------------|------------------|
| Subscriptions and donations . . . | \$1 00 | Salaries and wages | \$1,943 74 |
| Income from investments . . . | 1,482 76 | Provisions and supplies . . . | 2,088 19 |
| Admission fees | 300 00 | Heat, light and power . . . | 978 54 |
| Miscellaneous | 6 09 | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 691 58 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 257 18 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$1,789 85 | | |
| Loans to income | 4,060 11 | | |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 109 27 | | |
| | <hr/> \$5,959 23 | | <hr/> \$5,959 23 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$13,000; book value of investments, \$27,200.

WILLIAM LAWRENCE CAMP, INC., Stanwood Point, West Gloucester. (Incorporated 1913.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

Elizabeth A. Mason, *President*; Phillips Ketchum, *Secretary*; Charles E. Mason, *Treasurer*; Stanton H. King, *Superintendent*.

To provide recreation at the seashore for poor people.

Number aided during year in institution, 350, all partly paying.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|-----------------------------------|----------------|------------------------------------|----------------|
| Rent | \$321 20 | Provisions and supplies . . . | \$213 02 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 223 55 | Interest on mortgage . . . | 66 00 |
| | | Water tax | 30 00 |
| | | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 71 00 |
| | | Insurance | 20 91 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 35 52 |
| | | | |
| | | Total current expenses . . . | \$436 45 |
| | | Cash on hand | 108 30 |
| | <hr/> \$544 75 | | <hr/> \$544 75 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$2,500; mortgage on same, \$1,100.

WOMEN'S CLUBHOUSE ASSOCIATION OF MAGNOLIA, Shore Rd. (Magnolia), Gloucester. (Incorporated 1906.)

Report for year ending November 1, 1920.

Dennis C. Ballou, *President*; Ethel May Wilkinson, *Secretary and Treasurer*; Alice W. Foster, *Matron*.

To furnish a meeting place, entertainment facilities and lodgings for women employed in Magnolia during the summer at the hotels and summer residences.

Number of paid employees, 2.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|----------|---|----------|
| Room rent and dues | \$816 80 | Salaries and wages | \$285 00 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 71 92 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 6 00 |
| | | Provisions and supplies | 6 44 |
| | | Heat, light and power | 86 25 |
| | | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 174 97 |
| | | Laundry and water | 112 42 |
| | | Telephone and music | 104 88 |
| | | Interest | 28 58 |
| | | Payment on loan | 25 00 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 16 85 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$846 39 |
| | | Cash on hand | 42 33 |
| | <hr/> | | <hr/> |
| | \$888 72 | | \$888 72 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$7,721.96.

GREAT BARRINGTON.

FAIRVIEW HOSPITAL, 92 West Ave., Great Barrington. (Incorporated 1912.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

John H. C. Church, *President*; Harry Douglas, *Secretary and Treasurer*; Mary J. Flynn, *Superintendent*.

Hospital for the care of the sick and wounded.

Number of paid officers and employees, 13.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 305; free patients, 8.

Total number of hospital days during year, 4,270; number of free days, 88.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|--|-------------|--|-------------|
| Patients' payments | \$7,820 64 | Administration | \$4,359 00 |
| Voluntary contributions | 2,136 43 | General house and property ex- penses | 9,011 67 |
| Interest, dividends and rentals | 4,006 51 | Total expenses | \$13,370 67 |
| Total receipts | \$13,963 58 | Income invested | 1,500 00 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 2,535 87 | Cash on hand | 1,628 78 |
| | <hr/> | | <hr/> |
| | \$16,499 45 | | \$16,499 45 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$50,000; book value of investments, \$87,541.20.

THE VISITING NURSE ASSOCIATION OF GREAT BARRINGTON, 57 Mahaine Block, Main St., Great Barrington. (Incorporated 1918.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

Mrs. Clark L. Durant, *President*; Mrs. Howard H. Reynolds, *Secretary*; Mrs. Margaret A. Maley, *Treasurer*; Miss Wilarette C. Sears, *Supervisor*.

To minister to the sick and needy, and enable them to enjoy the benefit of trained and skilled nursing; to establish and maintain the health and physical welfare of children and all other persons.

Number of paid officers or employees, 4.

Number aided during year, 375, viz., 130 paying, 175 partly paying, 70 free.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|------------|---|------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$638 08 | Salaries and wages | \$3,261 61 |
| Subscriptions and donations | 3,971 21 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 187 19 |
| Income from investments | 255 45 | Provisions and supplies | 122 20 |
| Miscellaneous | 115 00 | Rent | 243 96 |
| Total current receipts | \$4,979 74 | Light, telephone and water | 84 15 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 1,824 27 | Automobile equipment and license | 135 00 |
| | | Cleaning, laundry and car fares | 116 72 |
| | | Garage | 185 75 |
| | | Association dues | 15 00 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 98 31 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$4,449 89 |
| | | Cash on hand | 2,354 12 |
| | \$6,804 01 | | \$6,804 01 |

Book value of investments, \$10,000.

GREENFIELD.

FRANKLIN COUNTY PUBLIC HOSPITAL, 177 High St., Greenfield. (Incorporated 1895.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

Dr. H. G. Stetson, *President*; Mr. John C. Lee, *Secretary*; Mr. E. B. Blake, *Treasurer*; Miss Annie S. Barclay, R.N., *Superintendent*.

Care of sick and indigent persons and the training of nurses.

Number of paid officers, 5; paid employees, 35.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 966; number of free patients, 27.

Total number of hospital days during year, 14,353; number of free days, 532.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|-------------|---|-------------|
| Patients' payments | \$32,509 10 | Administration | \$647 04 |
| Voluntary contributions | 3,785 29 | Professional care of patients | 4,148 59 |
| Interest, dividends and rentals | 2,317 24 | Department expenses | 19,395 81 |
| Unrestricted legacies | 500 00 | General house and property expenses | 6,575 70 |
| Loans to income | 10,400 00 | Salaries and wages | 12,156 12 |
| Miscellaneous | 1,342 13 | Nurses' home | 488 75 |
| Total receipts | \$50,853 76 | Miscellaneous | 1,692 90 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 439 86 | Total hospital expenses | \$45,104 91 |
| | | Payment on loan | 2,800 00 |
| | | Total expenses | \$47,904 91 |
| | | Income invested | 700 00 |
| | | Cash on hand | 2,688 71 |
| | \$51,293 62 | | \$51,293 62 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$82,000; mortgage on same, \$2,437.50; book value of investments, \$45,299.20.

**THE GIRLS' CLUB OF GREENFIELD, MASSACHUSETTS, 425 Main St.,
Greenfield. (Incorporated 1917.)**

Report for year ending May 1, 1920.

Miss Mary N. Washburn, *President*; Mrs. C. W. Nims, *Secretary*; Miss Lucia Russell, *Treasurer*; Miss Lucy W. Titcomb, *General Secretary*.

To benefit working girls, and bring into one organization girls and young women for mutual help, sympathy and companionship.

Number of paid employees, 9.

Number aided during year in institution, 273, all partly paying.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|------------|--|------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$265 22 | Salaries and wages | \$1,103 71 |
| Subscriptions and donations | 1,617 67 | Printing, postage and office sup- plies | 28 79 |
| Income from investments | 89 56 | Provisions and supplies | 30 63 |
| Miscellaneous | 2 00 | Rent | 150 00 |
| Total current receipts | \$1,974 45 | Heat, light and power | 153 53 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 240 46 | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 54 79 |
| | | Telephone | 37 15 |
| | | Insurance | 3 75 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 70 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$1,563 05 |
| | | Income invested | 309 18 |
| | | Cash on hand | 342 68 |
| | <hr/> | | <hr/> |
| | \$2,214 91 | | \$2,214 91 |

Book value of investments, \$2,282.64.

GREENWICH.

HILLSIDE SCHOOL, Greenwich Village. (Incorporated 1907.)

Report for year ending June 16, 1920.

Franklin P. Shumway, *President*; Mrs. Mary E. Warren, *Secretary*; Miss Bessie B. Lord, *Treasurer*; J. F. Zappey, *Superintendent*.

A Christian industrial school for homeless, orphaned or neglected boys.

Number of paid employees, 9.

Number aided during year, 51, all partly paying.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|--|-------------|--|-------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$7,012 88 | Salaries and wages | \$5,826 11 |
| Subscriptions and donations | 12,024 35 | Printing, postage and office sup- plies | 1,557 60 |
| Annuities and bequests to income | 1,045 84 | Provisions and supplies | 4,813 84 |
| Fire insurance | 215 70 | Insurance | 167 10 |
| From farm | 4,107 30 | Heat, light and power | 834 40 |
| Miscellaneous | 376 71 | Furnishings and incidental re- pairs | 1,079 90 |
| Total current receipts | \$24,782 78 | Grain and supplies for farm | 5,368 10 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 222 94 | Cows | 1,828 50 |
| | | Express and freight | 176 25 |
| | | Cash paid at farm | 1,474 42 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 193 17 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$23,319 39 |
| | | Cash on hand | 1,686 33 |
| | <hr/> | | <hr/> |
| | \$25,005 72 | | \$25,005 72 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$47,785; book value of investments, \$3,750.

HANSON.

MASSACHUSETTS BRANCH OF THE INTERNATIONAL ORDER OF THE KING'S DAUGHTERS AND SONS, (GORDON REST,) corner Indian Head and Maquan Sts., Hanson. (Incorporated 1897.)

Report for year ending October 31, 1920.

Mrs. M. W. Farley, *President*; Miss S. R. Brokenshire, *Treasurer*.

Summer vacation home for working women and girls.

Number of paid officers, 2; employees, 7.

Number aided during year in institution, 250, viz., 225 partly paying, 25 free; outside institution, 6, all free.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|------------|---|------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$2,720 60 | Salaries and wages | \$855 59 |
| Subscriptions and donations | 1,020 26 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 7 80 |
| Annuities and bequests to income | 500 00 | Provisions and supplies | 2,474 50 |
| Endowment fund and interest | 791 86 | Fire department | 15 00 |
| Bank interest | 1 75 | Heat and telephone | 65 09 |
| Sale | 82 88 | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 120 21 |
| Rebates on tickets, telephone tolls and laundry | 28 17 | Fares and express | 58 39 |
| Miscellaneous | 75 | Laundry and free board | 216 19 |
| Total current receipts | \$5,102 27 | Ploughing | 16 73 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 631 51 | Miscellaneous | 36 35 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$3,865 85 |
| | | Income invested | 1,291 86 |
| | | Cash on hand | 626 07 |
| | \$5,783 78 | | \$5,783 78 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$7,800; book value of investments, \$1,236.86.

HAVERHILL.

ASSOCIATED CHARITIES OF HAVERHILL, 125 Merrimack St., Haverhill. (Incorporated 1910.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

Irwin W. Tapley, *President*; Mrs. Frank C. Bean, *Secretary*; Edward R. Hale, *Treasurer*; Miss Laura M. Shepherd, *Executive Secretary*.

To secure the concurrent and harmonious action of the different charities of Haverhill, raise the poor above the need of relief, and diminish pauperism.

Number of paid employees, 2.

Number of families aided, 216.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|------------|---|------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$57 25 | Salaries and wages | \$1,548 64 |
| Subscriptions and donations | 3,109 70 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 75 29 |
| Annuities and bequests to income | 10 00 | Provisions and supplies | 950 70 |
| Income from investments | 93 69 | Rent and care of office | 260 53 |
| Miscellaneous | 7 47 | Heat, light and power | 9 00 |
| Total current receipts | \$3,278 11 | Telephone and telegraph | 46 56 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 397 59 | Travel | 30 58 |
| | | Lecturer for annual meeting | 73 92 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 14 29 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$3,009 53 |
| | | Cash on hand | 666 17 |
| | \$3,675 70 | | \$3,675 70 |

Book value of investments, \$3,625.

HALE HOSPITAL, Buttonwoods Ave., Haverhill. (Incorporated 1888.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

Hon. Charles H. Croy, *President*; C. Archie Horne, *Secretary and Treasurer*;
Emma A. Mortimer, R.N., *Superintendent*.

Medical and surgical treatment.

Number of paid officers and employees, 66.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 1,083; number of free patients,

15. Total number of hospital days during year, 16,279; number of free days, 274.

| Dr. | | Cr. | |
|---|--------------|--|--------------|
| Patients' payments | \$46,673 23 | Administration | \$8,497 80 |
| Payments by city, town or State | 14,068 87 | Professional care of patients | 13,120 67 |
| Voluntary contributions | 53,486 64 | Department expenses | 42,480 74 |
| Interest, dividends and rentals | 4,264 00 | General house and property ex- penses | 19,065 96 |
| Miscellaneous | 368 27 | | |
| | <hr/> | | |
| | \$118,861 01 | Total hospital expenses | \$83,165 17 |
| Loans to income | 20,000 00 | Income invested | 55,695 84 |
| | <hr/> | | <hr/> |
| | \$138,861 01 | | \$138,861 01 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$288,081.13;
book value of investments, \$72,294.63.

HAVERHILL BOYS' CLUB ASSOCIATION, 57-59 Emerson St., Haverhill. (Incorporated 1906.)

Report for year ending April 30, 1920.

Ransom C. Pingree, *President*; Stanley D. Gray, *Secretary*; Albert L. Sawyer,
Treasurer; Edward D. Bailey, *Superintendent*.

A club for boys with limited opportunities.

Number of paid employees, 2.

Number aided during year in institution, 1,000, all partly paying.

| Dr. | | Cr. | |
|---|------------|--|------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$684 13 | Salaries and wages | \$2,602 58 |
| Subscriptions and donations | 2,523 50 | Printing, postage and office sup- plies | 5 10 |
| Income from investments | 605 07 | Provisions and supplies | 119 27 |
| Miscellaneous | 3 40 | Heat, light and power | 568 61 |
| | <hr/> | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 47 39 |
| Total current receipts | \$3,816 10 | Water | 7 91 |
| Loans to income | 1,000 00 | Insurance | 276 06 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 112 64 | Relief | 15 00 |
| | <hr/> | Industrial work and games | 138 94 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 80 99 |
| | | | <hr/> |
| | | Total current expenses | \$3,861 85 |
| | | Loans repaid | 1,000 00 |
| | | Cash on hand | 66 89 |
| | <hr/> | | <hr/> |
| | \$4,928 74 | | \$4,928 74 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$39,158.46;
book value of investments, \$23,055.98.

HAVERHILL CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY, 191 Merrimack St., Haverhill.
(Incorporated 1866.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1920.

Mrs. Walter C. Lewis, *President*; Mrs. Fannie Noyes Brooks, *Secretary*; Miss Abbie I. Brooks, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Gertrude E. Merrill, *General Secretary*.

Care of destitute and homeless children.

Number of paid employees, 3.

Number aided during year, 53, viz., 17 paying, 16 partly paying, 20 free; families aided, 42.

| Dr. | | Cr. | |
|---|-------------------|---|-------------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$1,867 49 | Salaries and wages | \$1,938 48 |
| Subscriptions and donations | 1,112 89 | Printing, postage, office supplies and travel | 319 41 |
| Income from investments | 6,067 83 | Medicines and medical attendance | 39 20 |
| Tag day | 1,800 00 | Rent | 216 00 |
| Legacies | 1,224 00 | Light | 7 53 |
| Total current receipts | \$12,072 21 | Telephone | 66 85 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 397 57 | Board of children | 5,356 64 |
| | | Clothing and supplies | 1,279 54 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 11 75 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$9,235 40 |
| | | Income and legacies invested | 3,024 00 |
| | | Cash on hand | 210 38 |
| | <hr/> \$12,469 78 | | <hr/> \$12,469 78 |

Book value of investments, \$77,982.90.

HAVERHILL DAY NURSERY ASSOCIATION, 64 Pecker St., Haverhill.
(Incorporated 1895.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

Mrs. Anna M. M. Brooks, *President*; Miss Anna M. Pearl, *Secretary*; Mrs. Adaline E. Johnson, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Mary P. George, *Matron*.

To support a day nursery; to maintain the services of a district nurse and an employment bureau.

Number of paid employees, 5.

Number aided during year in institution, 186, all partly paying; outside institution, 541, viz., 438 paying, 52 partly paying, 51 free; number of families aided, 84.

| Dr. | | Cr. | |
|---|------------------|--|------------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$1,643 00 | Salaries and wages | \$3,080 10 |
| Subscriptions and donations | 1,637 40 | Provisions and supplies | 1,400 77 |
| District nursing | 1,741 54 | Heat, light and power | 489 15 |
| Employment bureau | 18 50 | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 469 87 |
| Tag day | 1,100 12 | Laundry | 219 38 |
| Miscellaneous | 17 22 | Telephone | 68 34 |
| Total current receipts | \$6,207 78 | Water | 18 70 |
| Loans to income | 722 50 | Insurance | 103 90 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 1,881 66 | Miscellaneous | 72 63 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$5,922 84 |
| | | Income invested | 1,977 16 |
| | | Cash on hand | 911 94 |
| | <hr/> \$8,811 94 | | <hr/> \$8,811 94 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$7,500; book value of investments, \$6,925.94.

HAVERHILL FEMALE BENEVOLENT SOCIETY, City Hall, Haverhill.
(Incorporated 1854.)

Report for year ending November 30, 1919.

M. Lizzie Holmes, *President*; Carolyn E. Wilson, *Secretary*; Eva F. Howes, *Treasurer*.

To assist the worthy poor of Haverhill.

Number of paid officers, 3.

Number of individuals aided during year, 460; number of families aided, 356.

| Dr. | | Cr. | |
|---|------------|---|------------|
| Subscriptions and donations . . . | \$71 50 | Salaries and wages . . . | \$600 00 |
| Income from investments . . . | 1,697 68 | Printing, postage and office supplies . . . | 3 00 |
| Income from Charles Porter Fund . . . | 2,770 48 | Aid to beneficiaries . . . | 3,069 53 |
| | | Safety deposit box . . . | 5 00 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$4,539 66 | Travel . . . | 50 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year . . . | 1,214 46 | | |
| | | Total current expenses . . . | \$3,678 03 |
| | | Income invested . . . | 852 40 |
| | | Cash on hand . . . | 1,223 69 |
| | \$5,754 12 | | \$5,754 12 |

Book value of investments, \$110,286.71.

OLD LADIES' HOME ASSOCIATION, 119 Main St., Haverhill. (Incorporated 1856.)

Report for year ending May 1, 1920.

Miss Caroline D. Cogswell, *President*; Mrs. Arthur A. Ingersoll, *Secretary*; Mrs. Ida A. Short, *Treasurer*; Miss Helen N. Brainerd, *Matron*.

Home for worthy American women at least seventy years of age, residents of Haverhill for the ten years previous to admittance. Admission fee, \$200.

Number of paid officers, 1; employees, 7.

Number aided during year, 28.

| Dr. | | Cr. | |
|---|-------------|--|-------------|
| From beneficiaries . . . | \$400 00 | Salaries and wages . . . | \$3,986 17 |
| Subscriptions and donations . . . | 774 00 | Provisions and supplies . . . | 3,787 35 |
| Annuities to income . . . | 26 10 | Heat, light and power . . . | 1,591 97 |
| Income from investments . . . | 6,600 29 | Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . | 1,422 57 |
| Rebate, national bank tax . . . | 49 62 | Water, ice, laundry, telephone . . . | 331 45 |
| Membership dues . . . | 277 00 | Insurance and taxes . . . | 440 58 |
| Miscellaneous . . . | 37 56 | Clothing . . . | 228 78 |
| | | Medical attendance and supplies . . . | 445 87 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$8,164 57 | Miscellaneous . . . | 228 31 |
| Loans to income . . . | 6,313 16 | | |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year . . . | 1,090 08 | Total current expenses . . . | \$12,463 05 |
| | | Income invested . . . | 2,797 12 |
| | | Cash on hand . . . | 307 64 |
| | \$15,567 81 | | \$15,567 81 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$25,000; book value of investments, \$147,653.49.

HOLDEN.

HOLDEN HOSPITAL, INCORPORATED, Pleasant St., Holden. (Incorporated 1918.)

Report for year ending February 28, 1920.

William J. Jamieson, *President*; William H. Warren, *Secretary*; Harry A. Creamer, *Treasurer*; Alice O'Brien, *Acting Superintendent*.

Maintaining a general hospital, furnishing medical and surgical aid to the sick.

Number of paid officers, 1; employees, 6.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 246.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|-------------|---------------------------------------|-------------|
| Patients' payments | \$7,406 54 | Administration | \$860 00 |
| Payments by city, town or State | 500 00 | Professional care of patients | 2,418 76 |
| Voluntary contributions | 3,515 25 | Department expenses | 7,162 67 |
| Miscellaneous | 106 21 | Building fund | 657 67 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 242 80 |
| Total receipts | \$11,528 00 | Total expenses | \$11,341 90 |
| Inventory | 490 00 | Inventory | 650 00 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 506 36 | Cash on hand | 532 46 |
| | \$12,524 36 | | \$12,524 36 |

HOLDEN VISITING NURSE ASSOCIATION, INC., Holden. (Incorporated 1915.)

HOLYOKE.

HOLYOKE BOYS' CLUB ASSOCIATION, 100 Race St., Holyoke. (Incorporated 1904.)**HOLYOKE CITY HOSPITAL, Beech St., Holyoke. (Incorporated 1891.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

William F. Whiting, *President*; George W. Prentiss, *Secretary*; Frank B. Towne, *Treasurer*; Ethel M. Doherty, R.N., *Superintendent*.

For treating the sick at a low cost, and maintaining a training school for nurses.

Number of paid officers and employees, 80, including 39 pupil nurses.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 2,287; number of free patients, 71. Total number of hospital days during year, 43,104.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|-------------|---|-------------|
| Patients' payments | \$84,335 33 | Administration | \$10,054 09 |
| Payments by city, town or state | 2,049 58 | Professional care of patients | 74,152 57 |
| Voluntary contributions | 5,544 37 | General house and property expenses | 3,442 70 |
| Interest, dividends and rentals | 4,481 89 | | |
| Unrestricted legacies | 600 00 | Total expenses | \$87,649 36 |
| Total receipts | \$97,011 17 | Income invested | 1,897 20 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 2,239 90 | Cash on hand | 9,704 51 |
| | \$99,251 07 | | \$99,251 07 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$164,700; book value of investments, \$120,521.86.

HOLYOKE DAY NURSERY, INC., 159 Chestnut St., Holyoke. (Incorporated 1919.)

Report for year ending January 31, 1920.

Martin J. Judge, *Vice-President*; Nathan P. Avery, *Secretary*; Daniel M. Tully, *Treasurer*; Sister Mary Prudentia, *Superintendent*.

Day nursery, temporary home for women and children, working girls' home, recreational work for girls.

Number of paid employees, 9.

Number aided during year in institution, 104, viz., 12 paying, 72 partly paying, 20 free; outside institution, 40, all free; families aided, 65.

| Dr. | | Cr. |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|---|
| From beneficiaries . . . | \$1,156 32 | Salaries and wages . . . \$650 28 |
| Subscriptions and donations . . . | 32,063 70 | Printing, postage and office supplies . . . 56 39 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$33,220 02 | Provisions and supplies . . . 907 62 |
| Loans to income . . . | 18,000 00 | Heat, light and power . . . 539 45 |
| | | Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . 2,640 94 |
| | | Clothing . . . 262 22 |
| | | Interest . . . 619 70 |
| | | Miscellaneous . . . 630 09 |
| | | Total current expenses . . . \$6,306 69 |
| | | Investment in building . . . 44,907 52 |
| | | Cash on hand . . . 5 81 |
| | \$51,220 02 | \$51,220 02 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$65,000; mortgage on same, \$18,000.

HOLYOKE DISTRICT NURSE ASSOCIATION, INC., 338 Race St., Holyoke. (Incorporated 1918.)

Report for year ending October 11, 1920.

Miss Martha C. Haywood, *President*; Mrs. Arthur Gaylord, *Secretary*; Mrs. Walter C. Hatch, *Treasurer*; Miss Emma Schinker, *Superintendent*.

To care for the sick in their homes, and to teach families simple rules of health.

Number of paid employees, 4.

| Dr. | | Cr. |
|---|------------|---|
| From beneficiaries . . . | \$351 35 | Salaries and wages . . . \$2,818 04 |
| Subscriptions and donations . . . | 1,447 99 | Printing, postage and office supplies . . . 49 08 |
| Metropolitan Life Insurance . . . | 1,248 00 | Supplies . . . 144 79 |
| Interest on deposit . . . | 3 53 | Rent . . . 66 00 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$3,050 87 | Drugs . . . 33 64 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year . . . | 345 88 | Uniforms . . . 36 00 |
| | | Car fares . . . 69 44 |
| | | Miscellaneous . . . 28 58 |
| | | Total current expenses . . . \$3,245 57 |
| | | Cash on hand . . . 151 18 |
| | \$3,396 75 | \$3,396 75 |

HOLYOKE HOME FOR AGED PEOPLE, Morgan St., Holyoke. (Incorporated 1902.)

Report for year ending October 1, 1920.

Miss Jessamine Phelps, *Secretary*; Mrs. Florence D. Merrick, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Charles Holden, *Matron*.

Home for women at least sixty-five years of age, residents of Holyoke. Admission fee, \$500.

Number of paid employees, 6.

Number aided during year, 23.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|-------------|--|-------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$4,349 32 | Salaries and wages | \$3,830 75 |
| Subscriptions and donations | 2,849 44 | Printing, postage, office supplies and telephone | 93 47 |
| Annuities and bequests to income | 2,900 00 | Provisions and supplies | 2,900 77 |
| Income from investments | 3,374 68 | Insurance | 614 06 |
| Miscellaneous | 257 53 | Heat, light and water | 1,482 72 |
| Total current receipts | \$13,730 97 | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 346 21 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 489 87 | Burials, nurse and drugs | 389 40 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 101 61 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$9,758 99 |
| | | Income invested | 2,949 50 |
| | | Cash on hand | 1,512 35 |
| | \$14,220 84 | | \$14,220 84 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$46,000; book value of investments, \$60,000.

SISTERS OF PROVIDENCE (BEAVEN-KELLY HOME), Springfield Rd., Holyoke. (Incorporated 1892.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

Rt. Rev. Thomas D. Beaven, D.D., *President*; Sister M. Fidelis, *Secretary*; Sister M. de Chantal, *Treasurer*; Sister Mary Margaret, *Superintendent*.

Care of aged men.

Number of paid employees, 3.

Number aided during year, 62, viz., 56 paying, 4 partly paying, 2 free.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|-------------|---|-------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$12,071 80 | Wages | \$1,122 94 |
| Subscriptions and donations | 1,392 89 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 130 93 |
| Total current receipts | \$13,464 69 | Provisions and supplies | 8,886 35 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 2,038 55 | Heat, light and power | 2,749 02 |
| | | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 547 22 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 2 26 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$13,438 72 |
| | | Cash on hand | 2,064 52 |
| | \$15,503 24 | | \$15,503 24 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$70,000; mortgage on same, \$30,000.

SISTERS OF PROVIDENCE (BRIGHTSIDE ORPHANS' HOME), Springfield Rd., Holyoke. (Incorporated 1892.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

Rt. Rev. Thomas D. Beaven, D.D., *President*; Sister Mary Fidelis, *Secretary*; Sister Mary de Chantal, *Treasurer*; Mother Mary Immaculata, *Mother Superior*.
The care of homeless or destitute boys, and the maintenance of an infant asylum.
Number of paid employees, 11.

Number aided during year, 353, viz., 238 paying, 103 partly paying, 12 free.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|-------------|---|-------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$37,018 99 | Wages | \$3,368 10 |
| Subscriptions and donations | 16,084 12 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 362 90 |
| Annuities and bequests to income | 4,081 04 | Provisions and supplies | 20,781 75 |
| Miscellaneous | 59 20 | Heat, light and power | 10,936 43 |
| Total current receipts | \$57,243 35 | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 5,513 26 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 48 88 | Mortgage | 8,000 00 |
| | | Interest | 2,348 47 |
| | | Insurance | 620 20 |
| | | Farm expenses | 4,563 30 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 336 94 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$56,831 35 |
| | | Cash on hand | 460 88 |
| | \$57,292 23 | | \$57,292 23 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$141,500; mortgage on same, \$32,000.

SISTERS OF PROVIDENCE (HOUSE OF PROVIDENCE HOSPITAL AND FATHER HARKIN'S HOME), 679 Dwight St., Holyoke. (Incorporated 1892.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

Rt. Rev. Thomas D. Beaven, D.D., *President*; Sister Mary Fidelis, *Secretary*; Sister Mary de Chantal, *Treasurer*; Sister Mary Visitation, *Superior*.

Care of medical and obstetrical cases. Care of aged and infirm women in the Father Harkin's Home.

Number of paid officers and employees, 91, including 43 pupil nurses.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 2,915; number of free patients, 128. Total number of hospital days during year, 32,335; number of free days, 787.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|-------------|---|-------------|
| Patients' payments | \$69,131 86 | Administration | \$379 01 |
| Payments by city, town or state | 6,792 00 | Professional care of patients | 14,343 51 |
| Voluntary contributions | 359 96 | Department expenses | 40,828 98 |
| Interest, dividends and rentals | 163 53 | General house and property expenses | 17,983 80 |
| Miscellaneous | 78 39 | Total expenses | \$73,535 30 |
| Total receipts | \$76,525 74 | Cash on hand | 4,299 06 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 1,308 62 | | |
| | \$77,834 36 | | \$77,834 36 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$150,000.

**SISTERS OF PROVIDENCE (MT. ST. VINCENT HOME FOR GIRLS),
Springfield Rd., Holyoke. (Incorporated 1892.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

Rt. Rev. Thomas D. Beaven, D.D., *President*; Sister Mary Fidelis, *Secretary*;
Sister Mary de Chantal, *Treasurer*; Sister Mary Agatha, *Superintendent*.

The care and education of orphaned or destitute girls from two to sixteen years.

Number of paid employees, 3.

Number aided during year, 293, viz., 216 paying, 75 partly paying, 2 free.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|--|--------------------|--|--------------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$22,460 42 | Wages | \$1,497 97 |
| Subscriptions and donations | 891 83 | Printing, postage and office sup- plies | 193 25 |
| Bequests to income | 367 35 | Provisions and supplies | 15,498 11 |
| From articles for sale | 1,696 96 | Heat, light and power | 3,102 27 |
| Miscellaneous | 128 24 | Furnishings and incidental re- pairs | 4,486 14 |
| Total current receipts | \$25,544 80 | Insurance | 292 10 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 2,716 85 | Farm supplies | 976 87 |
| | | Stable expenses | 481 97 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$26,528 68 |
| | | Cash on hand | 1,732 97 |
| | <u>\$28,261 65</u> | | <u>\$28,261 65</u> |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$65,000.

**SKINNER COFFEE HOUSE, INC., 60 Hamilton St. Holyoke. (Incorpo-
rated 1917.)**

Report for year ending October 31, 1920.

Joseph A. Skinner, *President*; William H. Hubbard, *Secretary and Treasurer*;
Mrs. Gertrude F. Tebbutt, *Head Worker*.

To establish and maintain a social center and home for women.

Number of paid employees, 11.

Attendance at cafeteria, 41,878; attendance at classes, 1,100; attendance at house in other activities, 8,000.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|--|--------------------|--|--------------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$15,686 15 | Salaries and wages | \$8,322 42 |
| Subscriptions and donations | 7,500 00 | Printing, postage and office sup- plies | 169 99 |
| Miscellaneous | 129 29 | Provisions and supplies | 7,995 30 |
| Total current receipts | \$23,315 44 | Heat, light and power | 1,933 11 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 1,947 34 | Furnishings and incidental re- pairs | 1,125 90 |
| | | Classes | 1,852 56 |
| | | Camp | 937 26 |
| | | Treasurer's expense | 11 22 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 239 80 |
| | <u>\$25,262 78</u> | Total current expenses | \$22,587 56 |
| | | Cash on hand | 2,675 22 |
| | | | <u>\$25,262 78</u> |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$30,650.

HYANNIS.

CAPE COD HOSPITAL, Park St., Hyannis. (Incorporated 1919.)

Report for year ending June 30, 1920.

Arthur G. Guyer, *President*; John E. Hinckley, *Secretary* and *Treasurer*.

General hospital work.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|---|-------------|
| Subscriptions and donations . . . | \$9,710 42 | Printing, postage and office supplies | \$37 55 |
| Miscellaneous | 185 50 | Miscellaneous | 416 19 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$9,895 92 | Total current expenses . . . | \$453 74 |
| Loans to income | 3,000 00 | Investment in real estate . . . | 3,000 00 |
| | | Cash on hand | 9,442 18 |
| | <hr/> | | <hr/> |
| | \$12,895 92 | | \$12,895 92 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$35,000; mortgage on same, \$32,000.

IPSWICH.

COBURN CHARITABLE SOCIETY, North Main St., Ipswich. (Incorporated 1910.)**IPSWICH HOSPITAL (OPERATING BENJAMIN STICKNEY CABLE MEMORIAL HOSPITAL), County Rd., Ipswich. (Incorporated 1910.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

Herbert W. Mason, *President*; Mrs. Robert S. Kimball, *Secretary*; Howard N. Doughty, *Treasurer*; Helen S. Chapman, *Superintendent*.

General hospital purposes.

Number of paid officers, 2; employees, 11.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 302; number of free patients, 4.

Total number of hospital days during year, 3,724; number of free days, 38.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|-------------|---|-------------|
| Patients' payments | \$10,221 20 | Administration | \$1,240 88 |
| Voluntary contributions | 8,926 02 | Professional care of patients . . | 8,273 78 |
| Interest, dividends and rentals . | 1,185 41 | Department expenses | 11,270 75 |
| Miscellaneous | 263 76 | General house and property expenses | 3,335 15 |
| Total hospital receipts | \$20,596 39 | Corporation expenses | 373 57 |
| Loans to income | 7,304 50 | Miscellaneous | 143 46 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 61 55 | Total hospital expenses . . . | \$24,637 59 |
| | <hr/> | Endowment invested | 2,978 50 |
| | \$27,962 44 | Cash on hand | 346 35 |
| | | | <hr/> |
| | | | \$27,962 44 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$145,269.37; book value of investments, \$52,404.75.

LANCASTER.

**CHARITABLE FUND IN THE TOWN OF LANCASTER, TRUSTEES OF,
Lancaster. (Incorporated 1851.)**

Report for year ending February 28, 1920.

George F. Morse, *President*; William H. Blood, *Secretary and Treasurer*.

Aid to needy widows and spinsters, residents of Lancaster.

Number aided during year, 16.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|-----------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------|------------|
| Income from investments . . . | \$557 15 | Provisions and supplies . . . | \$30 00 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 678 75 | Donations to beneficiaries . . . | 380 00 |
| | | Total current expenses . . . | \$410 00 |
| | | Cash on hand . . . | 825 90 |
| | <hr/> | | <hr/> |
| | \$1,235 90 | | \$1,235 90 |

Book value of investments, \$12,240.69.

NATHANIEL THAYER PLAYGROUND, Lancaster. (Incorporated 1912.)

Report for year ending April 30, 1920.

Pauline R. Thayer, *President*; Mary W. Bartol, *Secretary*; Dudley H. Dorr, *Treasurer*.

Providing healthful recreation, athletic exercise and instruction in the more common and useful arts and sciences.

Number of paid employees, 5.

Number aided during year, 160, viz., 60 partly paying, 100 free (approximately).

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|-----------------------------------|------------|---|------------|
| From beneficiaries . . . | \$1,250 00 | Salaries and wages . . . | \$908 92 |
| Subscriptions and donations . . . | 241 00 | Printing, postage and office supplies . . . | 112 97 |
| Miscellaneous . . . | 38 43 | Heat, light and power . . . | 283 16 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$1,529 43 | Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . | 183 05 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 119 99 | Insurance . . . | 91 85 |
| | | Miscellaneous . . . | 47 07 |
| | | Total current expenses . . . | \$1,627 02 |
| | | Cash on hand . . . | 22 40 |
| | <hr/> | | <hr/> |
| | \$1,649 42 | | \$1,649 42 |

LAWRENCE.

ASRATH NOSHIM, 85 Concord St., Lawrence. (Incorporated 1902.)

Report for year ending January 5, 1920.

Fannie Applebaum, *President*; Bessie Fleet, *Secretary*; Annie Zelinsky, *Treasurer*.

Financial aid to the poor and needy of the Jewish race.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|-----------------------------------|------------|---|------------|
| Subscriptions and donations . . . | \$700 58 | Printing, postage and office supplies . . . | \$20 00 |
| From entertainments . . . | 176 12 | Rent . . . | 60 00 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$876 70 | Relief . . . | 1,070 00 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 860 39 | Total current expenses . . . | \$1,150 00 |
| | | Cash on hand . . . | 587 09 |
| | <hr/> | | <hr/> |
| | \$1,737 09 | | \$1,737 09 |

GERMAN RUTH SOCIETY OF LAWRENCE, MASS., 374 Howard St., Lawrence. (Incorporated 1902.)

Report for year ending October 31, 1920.

Emma A. Stiegler, *President*; Carl Julius Emmert, *Secretary*; Gustav A. Hoepfner, *Treasurer*; Martha Leistritz, *Matron*.

Home for destitute men and women. Admission fee, \$250.

Number of paid employees, 2.

Number aided during year in institution, 12.

| Dr. | | Cr. | |
|-----------------------------------|------------|--|------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$1,923 69 | Salaries and wages | \$606 15 |
| Subscriptions and donations . . | 614 41 | Printing, postage and office sup- plies | 11 50 |
| Income from investments | 235 07 | Provisions and supplies | 919 10 |
| Lawn party | 525 10 | Heat, light and power | 620 97 |
| Miscellaneous | 120 90 | Furnishings and incidental repairs . | 418 89 |
| Total current receipts | \$3,419 17 | Funeral | 336 00 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 5,025 31 | Telephone | 43 10 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 175 55 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$3,131 26 |
| | | Cash on hand | 5,313 22 |
| | \$8,444 48 | | \$8,444 48 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$10,000.

INCORPORATED PROTECTORY OF MARY IMMACULATE, 189 Maple St., Lawrence. (Incorporated 1875.)

Report for year ending August 31, 1920.

His Eminence William Cardinal O'Connell, *President*; Sister Catherine Blanchfield, *Secretary*; Sister A. Paradis, *Treasurer* and *Superintendent*.

Care of orphan boys and girls, without distinction of color, creed or nationality.

Number of paid employees, 34.

Number aided during year in institution, 371, viz., 151 paying, 194 partly paying, 26 free.

| Dr. | | Cr. | |
|--|-------------|--|-------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$29,524 89 | Salaries and wages | \$6,751 80 |
| Subscriptions and donations . . | 9,181 15 | Printing, postage and office sup- plies | 521 28 |
| Annuities and bequests to income | 5,303 46 | Provisions and supplies | 23,837 85 |
| Entertainments, etc. | 6,395 86 | Heat, light and power | 4,546 17 |
| Total current receipts | \$50,405 36 | Furnishings and incidental re- pairs | 7,884 08 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 4,167 25 | Total current expenses | \$43,541 18 |
| | \$54,572 61 | Cash on hand | 11,031 43 |
| | | | \$54,572 61 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$130,800.

LADIES' UNION CHARITABLE SOCIETY (Lawrence General Hospital), Garden and Prospect Sts., Lawrence. (Incorporated 1903.)

Report for year ending August 31, 1920.

Mrs. Wilbur E. Rowell, *President*; Miss Jeanie M. Norwood, *Secretary*; Miss Clara F. Prescott, *Treasurer*; Miss Jessie E. Catton, *Superintendent*.

General hospital work; training of nurses, also district nursing.

Number of paid officers, 1; employees, 92, including 54 pupil nurses.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 2,525; number of free patients, 204. Total number of hospital days during year, 33,690; number of free days, 3,599. Total number of visits in out-patient department during year, 6,772.

| Dr. | | Cr. | |
|---|--------------|---|--------------|
| Patients' payments . . . | \$79,750 37 | Administration . . . | \$6,765 56 |
| Voluntary contributions . . . | 2,111 00 | Professional care of patients . . . | 48,072 37 |
| Interest, dividends and rentals . . . | 12,027 17 | Department expenses . . . | 12,572 73 |
| Unrestricted legacies and other gifts | 80,408 53 | General house and property expenses | 48,776 46 |
| Miscellaneous | 5,277 57 | Corporation expenses | 6,263 34 |
| Total hospital receipts . . . | \$179,574 64 | Total hospital expenses . . . | \$122,450 46 |
| Dispensary receipts | 3,594 25 | Dispensary expenses | 910 42 |
| Total receipts | \$183,168 89 | Total expenses | \$123,360 88 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 2,764 70 | Income invested | 59,471 83 |
| | \$185,933 59 | Cash on hand | 3,100 88 |
| | | | \$185,933 59 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$231,493.09; book value of investments, \$266,107.31.

LAWRENCE BOYS' CLUB, 155-157 Haverhill St., Lawrence. (Incorporated 1910.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

William T. Dole, *President*; Richard A. Hale, *Secretary*; Edmund B. Choate, *Treasurer*; George E. Offer, *Superintendent*.

To promote the welfare of the boys of Lawrence by maintaining a club room, gymnasium and providing instruction and recreation.

Number of paid employees, 4.

Total attendance during year, 39,009.

| Dr. | | Cr. | |
|---|------------|---|------------|
| Subscriptions and donations . . . | \$3,378 00 | Salaries and wages | \$2,654 60 |
| Income from investments | 576 42 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 575 71 |
| Club activities, fees, etc. | 850 08 | Supplies | 412 88 |
| Rent | 144 00 | Heat, light and power | 857 80 |
| Building fund | 800 00 | Insurance | 101 93 |
| Miscellaneous | 27 89 | Miscellaneous | 1,066 89 |
| Total current receipts | \$5,776 39 | Total current expenses | \$5,669 81 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 86 02 | Cash on hand | 192 60 |
| | \$5,862 41 | | \$5,862 41 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$40,000; book value of investments, \$12,108.93.

LAWRENCE CITY MISSION, 31 Jackson St., Lawrence. (Incorporated 1876.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1920.

Walter E. Parker, *President*; Myra H. Church, *Secretary*; Charles H. Littlefield, *Treasurer*.

To relieve distress; to prevent unwise begging; to encourage independence; to protect children; and to study social problems.

Number of paid officers, 1; employees, 4.

Number aided during year, 68, viz., 35 paying, 25 partly paying, 8 free; families aided, 106.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|-------------|---|-------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$454 06 | Salaries and wages | \$5,733 80 |
| Subscriptions and donations . . | 17,933 52 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 297 74 |
| Bequests | 1,000 00 | Provisions and supplies | 1,956 79 |
| Income from investments | 75 00 | Heat, light and power | 122 63 |
| Interest on deposits | 57 67 | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 13 05 |
| Total current receipts | \$19,520 25 | Board of children | 6,877 24 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 2,425 86 | Addition to building | 2,405 35 |
| | | Interest on mortgage | 250 00 |
| | | Telephone and telegraph | 119 98 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 2,122 13 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$19,898 71 |
| | | Cash on hand | 2,047 40 |
| | \$21,946 11 | | \$21,946 11 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$8,500; mortgage on same, \$5,000; book value of investments, \$2,000.

LAWRENCE HOME FOR AGED PEOPLE, 150 Berkeley St., Lawrence. (Incorporated 1895.)

Report for year ending November 9, 1920.

Newton P. Frye, *President*; Mrs. H. L. Lewis, *Secretary*; C. O. Andrews, *Treasurer*; Mr. and Mrs. Joseph D. Furbush, *Superintendent and Matron*.

To provide a home for the aged of Lawrence, Methuen and North Andover. Admission fee, \$250.

Number of paid employees, 7.

Number aided during year, 30.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|-------------|---|-------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$1,950 00 | Salaries and wages | \$2,992 82 |
| Subscriptions and donations . . | 2,313 72 | Heat, light, power and provisions | 7,582 23 |
| Income from investments | 9,740 25 | Medicine, nurses, etc. . . . | 1,311 78 |
| Entertainments | 3,251 64 | Miscellaneous | 1,993 90 |
| Rent | 320 42 | Total current expenses | \$13,880 73 |
| Entrance fees | 2,921 18 | Income invested | 4,891 90 |
| Total current receipts | \$20,497 21 | Cash on hand | 2,241 79 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 517 21 | | |
| | \$21,014 42 | | \$21,014 42 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$175,000; book value of investments, \$184,915.80.

UNITED HEBREW LADIES FREE LOAN ASSOCIATION, 23 Durant St., Lawrence. (Incorporated 1917.)

LEE.

ASCENSION FARM SCHOOL, CORPORATION OF THE, South Lee. (Incorporated 1912.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1920.

Girard Foster, *President*; Miss Georgiana Sargent, *Secretary*; Mrs. George R. Hall, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Ida Westhall, *Matron*; T. Lee Roberts, *Superintendent*.

For the general education and special training in agriculture of boys from isolated districts in western Massachusetts.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|-------------|---|-------------|
| Subscriptions and donations . . . | \$6,533 55 | Salaries and wages . . . | \$4,465 18 |
| Income from investments . . . | 31 35 | Printing, postage and office supplies . . . | 138 99 |
| Farm earnings . . . | 3,840 39 | Provisions and supplies . . . | 3,355 38 |
| Entertainments . . . | 2,976 50 | Interest on mortgage . . . | 150 00 |
| Sale of cows . . . | 405 00 | Heat, light and power . . . | 443 35 |
| Sale of sawmill . . . | 250 00 | Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . | 510 22 |
| Insurance . . . | 145 00 | Insurance . . . | 190 33 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$14,181 79 | Clothing, doctors, etc. . . | 478 76 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year . . . | 837 18 | Farm expense, feed, etc. . . | 3,677 00 |
| | | Miscellaneous . . . | 393 72 |
| | | Total current expenses . . . | \$13,802 93 |
| | | Cash on hand . . . | 1,216 04 |
| | \$15,018 97 | | \$15,018 97 |

Book value of investments, \$500.

LEICESTER.

LEICESTER SAMARITAN ASSOCIATION, Main St., Leicester. (Incorporated 1904.)

LEOMINSTER.

LEOMINSTER HOME FOR OLD LADIES, 16 Pearl St., Leominster. (Incorporated 1891.)

Report for year ending January 8, 1920.

William Holden, *President*; Mrs. Charles E. Bigelow, *Secretary*; Hamilton Mayo, *Treasurer*; Laura Diersch, *Matron*.

Home for elderly ladies; must have resided in Leominster for ten years, and be over sixty-five years of age. Admission fee, \$200.

Number of paid officers, 1; paid employees, 2.

Number aided during year in institution, 8.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|-------------|--|-------------|
| From beneficiaries . . . | \$200 00 | Salaries and wages . . . | \$1,631 50 |
| Income from investments . . . | 5,548 51 | Provisions and supplies . . . | 1,260 53 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$5,748 51 | Heat, light and power . . . | 648 52 |
| Loans paid . . . | 10,600 00 | Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . | 671 59 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year . . . | 4,644 66 | Interest to inmates . . . | 29 80 |
| | | Miscellaneous . . . | 240 71 |
| | | Total current expenses . . . | \$4,482 65 |
| | | Income invested . . . | 13,991 90 |
| | | Cash on hand . . . | 2,518 62 |
| | \$20,993 17 | | \$20,993 17 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$8,000; book value of investments, \$103,647.52.

LEOMINSTER HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION, 11 Blossom St., Leominster.
(Incorporated 1902.)

Report for year ending October 1, 1920.

Bernard W. Doyle, *President*; Miss Annie J. Hall, *Secretary*; J. Ward Healey, *Treasurer*; Miss Mollie A. Sullivan, *Superintendent*.

Treatment of medical, surgical and obstetrical cases.

Number of paid officers and employees 17, including 3 pupil nurses.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 454; total number of hospital days during year, 3,719.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|--------------|---------------------------------|--------------|
| Patients' payments | \$7,767 62 | General house and property ex- | |
| Payments by city, town or State | 290 01 | penses | \$4,650 53 |
| Voluntary contributions | 102,364 78 | Wages and salaries | 4,714 64 |
| Interest, dividends and rentals | 4,873 10 | Interest | 157 50 |
| Legacies | 550 66 | Building fund expense | 1,600 36 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 420 00 |
| Total receipts | \$115,846 17 | Total expenses | \$11,543 03 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 734 78 | Income invested | 100,413 16 |
| | | Cash on hand | 4,624 76 |
| | \$116,580 95 | | \$116,580 95 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$5,100; mortgage on same, \$3,000; book value of investments, \$134,557.05.

LEXINGTON.

LEXINGTON HOME FOR AGED PEOPLE, 591 Massachusetts Ave., Lexington. (Incorporated 1905.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

Frederick L. Emery, *President*; Everett M. Mulliken, *Clerk*; Ernest O. Nichols, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Annie H. Bowles, *Matron*.

Home for dependent men and women over sixty-five years of age, residents of Lexington for ten years. Admission fee, \$300.

Number of paid employees, 3.

Number aided during year, 9, viz., 1 paying, 8 free.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|--|-------------|------------------------------------|-------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$583 00 | Salaries and wages | \$1,365 36 |
| Subscriptions and donations | 3,263 26 | Printing, postage and office sup- | |
| Income from investments | 988 20 | plies | 75 95 |
| Bequests and donations restricted to capital | 1,068 64 | Provisions and supplies | 1,312 85 |
| Rent of stable | 104 50 | Heat, light and power | 623 43 |
| Bonds paid | 5,262 50 | Furnishings and incidental re- | |
| Miscellaneous | 4 00 | pairs | 48 40 |
| Total current receipts | \$11,274 10 | Improvements to property | 161 72 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 1,751 34 | Insurance | 99 38 |
| | | Safe deposit box | 10 00 |
| | | Funeral | 100 00 |
| | | Medical | 72 94 |
| | | Water and sewer | 63 08 |
| | | Laundry | 88 51 |
| | | Telephone | 61 67 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 306 54 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$4,389 83 |
| | | Income invested | 6,563 85 |
| | | Cash on hand | 2,071 76 |
| | \$13,025 44 | | \$13,025 44 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$13,706.99; book value of investments, \$17,324.14.

THE LEXINGTON WAR CHEST INC., LEXINGTON. (Incorporated 1918.)

LINCOLN.

THE FARRINGTON MEMORIAL, INC., Lincoln. (Incorporated 1911.)

Report for year ending February 28, 1920.

Henry M. Rogers, *President*; Alice T. Parsons, *Secretary* and *Treasurer*.

Temporary care of delicate children, at present girls from nine to fifteen years of age.

Number of paid officers, 1; paid employees, 2.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|-------------|---|-------------|
| Income from investments . . . | \$10,069 28 | Salaries and wages . . . | \$4,580 23 |
| Miscellaneous . . . | 5,504 73 | Printing, postage and office supplies . . . | 173 00 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$15,574 01 | Heat, light and power . . . | 184 09 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year . . . | 1,086 48 | Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . | 234 32 |
| | | Insurance . . . | 120 00 |
| | | Farm expenses . . . | 4,368 58 |
| | | Interest on loans . . . | 37 50 |
| | | Total current expenses . . . | \$9,697 72 |
| | | Income invested . . . | 1,959 89 |
| | | Loans paid . . . | 1,500 00 |
| | | Cash on hand . . . | 3,502 88 |
| | <hr/> | | <hr/> |
| | \$16,660 49 | | \$16,660 49 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$96,684.48; book value of investments, \$176,096.33.

LONGMEADOW.

CHAPPELL MEMORIAL REST HOME CORPORATION, 13 Fernleaf Ave., Longmeadow. (Incorporated 1911.)**THE DOANE ORPHANAGE, 17 Longmeadow St., Longmeadow.** (Incorporated 1900.)

Report for year ending October 1, 1920.

Frank L. Dunlap, *President*; Ralph H. Paige, *Secretary*; Milo E. Purrington, *Treasurer*.

To provide a home for children whose parents are unable to care for them properly, and to promote their education and development (girls and boys).

Number of paid employees, 9.

Number aided during year, 44, viz., 37 paying, 5 partly paying, 2 free.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|-------------|---|-------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$3,089 50 | Salaries and wages | \$4,521 37 |
| Subscriptions and donations | 7,160 94 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 23 70 |
| Income from investments | 854 34 | Provisions and supplies | 4,433 72 |
| Sale of old materials | 19 52 | Heat, light and power | 1,279 46 |
| Legacies | 12,336 08 | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 285 63 |
| Total current receipts | \$23,463 38 | To superintendent | 701 50 |
| Loans to income | 2,000 00 | Telephone and water | 161 33 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 759 94 | Miscellaneous | 714 51 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$12,121 22 |
| | | Income invested | 13,271 35 |
| | | Cash on hand | 830 75 |
| | \$26,223 32 | | \$26,223 32 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$17,000; book value of investments, \$29,374.

LOWELL.

AYER HOME, TRUSTEES OF, 159 Pawtucket St., Lowell. (Incorporated 1898.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

M. A. Rawlinson, *President*; Theodore A. Wick, *Secretary and Treasurer*; Mrs. Walter M. P. Tarr, *Matron*.

To care for unfortunate children (boys and girls).

Number of paid officers, 1; employees, 12.

Number aided during year, 179, viz., 41 paying, 36 partly paying, 102 free.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|-------------|---|-------------|
| Subscriptions and donations | \$2,191 95 | Salaries and wages | \$4,204 04 |
| Annuities and bequests to income | 1,714 38 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 16 45 |
| Income from investments | 13,118 54 | Provisions and supplies | 8,600 00 |
| Total current receipts | \$17,024 87 | Heat, light and power | 1,666 80 |
| Bond matured | 20,000 00 | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 238 38 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 7,202 50 | Miscellaneous | 1,904 34 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$16,630 46 |
| | | Income invested | 19,978 50 |
| | | Cash on hand | 7,618 41 |
| | \$44,227 37 | | \$44,227 37 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$25,200; book value of investments, \$306,000.

THE BATTLES HOME, corner of Rolfe St. and Broadway, Lowell. (Incorporated 1901.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

Amasa Pratt, *President*; Harold D. Macdonald, *Secretary*; William T. Sheppard, *Treasurer*; Lois M. Fernham, *Matron*.

Home for aged men, residents of Lowell. Admission fee, \$300.

Number of paid employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 9.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|-------------|---|-------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$600 00 | Salaries and wages | \$590 32 |
| Subscriptions and donations . . | 1,454 17 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 5 00 |
| Annuities and bequests to income . . | 2,000 00 | Provisions and supplies | 769 90 |
| Income from investments | 1,537 34 | Heat, light and power | 336 32 |
| Refund on insurance | 4 10 | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 32 17 |
| Total current receipts | \$5,595 61 | Repayment of loan | 900 00 |
| Loans to income | 4,527 48 | Miscellaneous | 252 76 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 135 12 | Total current expenses | \$2,886 47 |
| | | Invested in new home | 5,405 07 |
| | | Income invested | 600 00 |
| | | Cash on hand | 1,366 67 |
| | <hr/> | | <hr/> |
| | \$10,258 21 | | \$10,258 21 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$14,000; mortgage on same, \$5,000; book value of investments, \$16,135.71.

CHILDREN'S HOME, 648 Central St., Lowell. (Incorporated 1903.)

FAITH HOME, 249 Westford St., Lowell. (Incorporated 1884.)

Report for year ending April 30, 1920.

Rev. A. R. Dilts, *President*; Miss Mary E. Drew, *Secretary*; Mrs. Georgianna Foss, *Treasurer* and *Matron*.

To provide a Christian home for orphans, neglected and destitute children (boys and girls).

Number of paid employees, 2.

Number aided during year in institution, 9, viz., 3 partly paying, 6 free; families aided, 2.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---------------------------------------|------------|--|------------|
| Donations | \$1,653 46 | Salaries and wages | \$203 28 |
| Annuities and bequests to income . . | 200 00 | Postage | 13 50 |
| Income from investments | 20 20 | Provisions and supplies | 1,418 88 |
| Total current receipts | \$1,873 66 | Heat, light and power | 100 00 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year . . | 193 00 | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 275 00 |
| | <hr/> | Total current expenses | \$2,010 66 |
| | | Cash on hand | 56 00 |
| | <hr/> | | <hr/> |
| | \$2,066 66 | | \$2,066 66 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$7,000.

FLORENCE CRITTENTON RESCUE LEAGUE OF LOWELL, Police Station, Lowell. (Incorporated 1913.)

Report for year ending March 10, 1920.

Mrs. Frederick A. Flather, *President*; Mrs. B. R. Benner, *Secretary*; C. Alice Rowell, *Treasurer*; Mrs. J. B. Pinkerton, *Matron*.

To assist unfortunate and needy girls and women of Lowell and vicinity by every practicable means.

Number of paid employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 25, viz., 3 partly paying, 22 free.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|------------|------------------------------------|------------|
| Subscriptions and donations . . . | \$1,085 50 | Salaries and wages | \$751 56 |
| Income from investments | 27 50 | Rent | 104 00 |
| Miscellaneous | 3 45 | Board | 24 25 |
| | | Telephone | 24 24 |
| | | Court fee | 5 00 |
| | | Salvation home in Dorchester . . . | 30 00 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 8 60 |
| Total current receipts | \$1,116 45 | | |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year . . . | 282 84 | Total current expenses | \$947 65 |
| | | Cash on hand | 451 64 |
| | | | |
| | \$1,399 29 | | \$1,399 29 |

Book value of investments, \$2,252.92.

THE LADIES' HELPING HAND SOCIETY, 63 Howard St., Lowell. (Incorporated 1904.)

LOWELL BOYS' CLUB ASSOCIATION, 225 Dutton St., Lowell. (Incorporated 1909.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

W. A. Mitchell, *President*; John A. Hunnewell, *Secretary*; George Stevens, *Treasurer*; Major Walter R. Jeyes, *Superintendent*.

Nonsectarian work among street boys; maintains club rooms, gymnasium, etc.

Number of paid employees, 1.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|-------------|---|-------------|
| Subscriptions and donations | \$3,841 50 | Salaries and wages | \$2,913 94 |
| Annuities and bequests to income | 200 00 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 18 85 |
| Income from investments | 296 67 | Heat, light and power | 360 09 |
| Rebate on bills | 60 | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 273 96 |
| | | Alterations and repairs | 105 50 |
| Total current receipts | \$4,338 77 | Miscellaneous | 733 11 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 6,199 11 | | |
| | | Total current expenses | \$4,405 45 |
| | | Income invested | 5,412 50 |
| | | Cash on hand | 719 93 |
| | | | |
| | \$10,537 88 | | \$10,537 88 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$19,650; book value of investments, \$5,412.50.

LOWELL CORPORATION HOSPITAL, corner Pawtucket and Merrimack Sts., Lowell. (Incorporated 1912.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

E. H. Walker, *President*; J. C. Wadleigh, *Secretary and Treasurer*; Dr. E. J. Clark, *Superintendent*.

For the convenience and comfort of the persons employed by the supporting corporations, when sick or needing medical or surgical treatment.

Number of paid officers and employees, 53.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 2,157. Total number of hospital days during year, 20,117. Total number of visits in out-patient department during year, 16,367.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|--|-------------|--|-------------|
| Contributions | \$37,330 00 | Salaries | \$19,948 56 |
| From patients, X-ray, etc. | 29,388 81 | Telephone and telegraph | 246 17 |
| From sale of medicine and supplies | 642 42 | Printing, stationery and postage | 519 29 |
| From refuse sold | 37 55 | Express and freight | 85 06 |
| Insurance dividends | 20 25 | Physician's traveling expenses | 81 08 |
| | | Insurance | 774 27 |
| Total current receipts | \$67,419 03 | Repairs | 9,145 42 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 2,221 61 | Gas, water and ice | 2,997 97 |
| | | Fuel | 4,347 43 |
| | | Sustenance | 20,244 11 |
| | | Medicine | 1,088 68 |
| | | Surgical supplies | 3,314 62 |
| | | X-ray | 1,042 23 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 5,666 06 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$69,500 95 |
| | | Cash on hand | 139 69 |
| | \$69,640 64 | | \$69,640 64 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$77,150.

LOWELL DAY NURSERY ASSOCIATION, 57 First St., Lowell. (Incorporated 1899.)

Report for year ending March 31, 1920.

Daniel F. Carroll, *Secretary*; J. Gilbert Hill, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Amanda J. Nelson, *Matron*.

Care by day of young children of working mothers.

Number of paid employees, 10.

Number aided during year, 149, viz., 140 partly paying, 9 free.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|-------------|--|-------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$1,495 45 | Salaries and wages | \$1,591 03 |
| Subscriptions and donations | 40 00 | Provisions and supplies | 2,158 72 |
| Income from investments | 4,065 64 | Heat, light and power | 415 68 |
| Rent | 788 00 | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 537 85 |
| Miscellaneous | 21 40 | Telephone | 43 39 |
| | | Dry goods | 91 19 |
| Total current receipts | \$6,410 49 | Medicine | 38 12 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 5,491 36 | Miscellaneous | 284 08 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$5,160 06 |
| | | Income invested | 4,349 86 |
| | | Cash on hand | 2,391 93 |
| | \$11,901 85 | | \$11,901 85 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$9,150; book value of investments, \$86,979.76.

LOWELL GENERAL HOSPITAL, Varnum Ave., Lowell. (Incorporated 1891.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

Arthur G. Pollard, *President*; William T. Sheppard, *Secretary*; John F. Sawyer, *Treasurer*; Miss Bertha W. Allen, *Superintendent*.

The treatment of persons who may need medical and surgical attendance during temporary sickness or injury.

Number of paid employees, 63, including 35 pupil nurses.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 1,508; number of free patients,

20. Total number of hospital days during year, 19,431; number of free days, 255.

| Dr. | | Cr. | |
|--|-------------|--|-------------|
| Patients' payments . . . | \$42,769 90 | Administration . . . | \$2,799 82 |
| Voluntary contributions . . . | 46 00 | Professional care of patients . . . | 14,742 70 |
| Interest, dividends and rentals . . . | 23,260 34 | Department expenses . . . | 30,285 82 |
| Unrestricted legacies . . . | 867 91 | General house and property ex- penses | 15,925 03 |
| Miscellaneous | 2,719 65 | | |
| | | Total expenses | \$63,753 37 |
| Total receipts | \$69,663 80 | Loans repaid | 5,000 00 |
| Loans to income | 2,500 00 | Income invested | 1,467 91 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 930 14 | Cash on hand | 2,872 66 |
| | \$73,093 94 | | \$73,093 94 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$257,250; book value of investments, \$437,974.12.

THE LOWELL GUILD OF LOWELL, 17 Dutton St., Lowell. (Incorporated 1911.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

Mrs. Edward N. Burke, *President*; Miss Ruth E. Pilling, *Secretary*; Edward B. Carney, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Kate Kohlsaatt, R.N., *Superintendent*.

District nursing and milk station.

Number of paid employees, 9.

Number aided during year outside institution, 2,000, viz., 1,000 paying, 400 partly paying, 600 free.

| Dr. | | Cr. | |
|--|-------------|--|-------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$1,174 49 | Salaries and wages | \$8,638 36 |
| Subscriptions and donations . . . | 5,003 50 | Printing, postage and office sup- plies | 236 57 |
| Metropolitan Life Insurance Company | 2,813 25 | Provisions and supplies | 1,199 97 |
| Anti-Tuberculosis Council . . . | 894 20 | Rent | 72 00 |
| Harrison Waste Campaign . . . | 570 00 | Heat, light and power | 106 10 |
| Miscellaneous | 6 00 | Furnishings and incidental re- pairs | 50 06 |
| | | Laundry | 20 17 |
| Total current receipts | \$10,461 44 | Car fares | 682 20 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 6,360 85 | Telephone | 60 65 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 462 93 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$11,529 01 |
| | | Cash on hand | 5,293 28 |
| | \$16,822 29 | | \$16,822 29 |

THE LOWELL HUMANE SOCIETY, 238 Central St., Lowell. (Incorporated 1889.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

Frederick P. Marble, *President*; Mrs. F. E. Dunbar, *Secretary*; Charles H. Clogston, *Treasurer*; Charles F. Richardson, *Superintendent*.

Humane work for children and animals.

Number of paid employees, 3.

Number aided during year, 360 children.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---------------------------------------|------------|---|------------|
| Subscriptions and donations | \$167 00 | Salaries and wages | \$2,888 96 |
| Annuities and bequests to income . . | 3,866 97 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 65 59 |
| Income from investments | 1,260 60 | Provisions and supplies | 301 38 |
| Miscellaneous | 394 54 | Rent | 395 00 |
| Total current receipts | \$5,689 11 | Heat, light and power | 172 90 |
| Loans to income | 500 00 | Furnishings and incidental repairs . . | 688 44 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year . . | 1,129 53 | Telephone | 120 55 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 59 58 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$4,692 40 |
| | | Income invested | 1,500 00 |
| | | Cash on hand | 1,126 24 |
| | <hr/> | | <hr/> |
| | \$7,318 64 | | \$7,318 64 |

Book value of investments, \$28,630.90.

LOWELL SOCIAL SERVICE LEAGUE, 81 Merrimack St., Lowell. (Incorporated 1916.)

Report for year ending August 31, 1920.

Charles H. Hobson, *President*; Miss Harriet Coburn, *Secretary*; Harry G. Pollard, *Treasurer*; Miss Mary I. Breed, *General Secretary*.

To promote co-operation among charitable agencies; to prevent begging and imposition; to diminish pauperism and encourage thrift, self-dependence and industry.

Number of paid employees, 2.

Number aided during year, families, 1,398.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---------------------------------------|------------|---|------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$866 50 | Salaries and wages | \$4,115 29 |
| Subscriptions and donations | 5,123 72 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 598 01 |
| Total current receipts | \$5,990 22 | Provisions and supplies | 339 58 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year . . | 24 95 | Rent | 220 00 |
| | | Heat, light and power | 132 65 |
| | | Emergency fund | 607 70 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$6,013 23 |
| | | Cash on hand | 1 94 |
| | <hr/> | | <hr/> |
| | \$6,015 17 | | \$6,015 17 |

MINISTRY-AT-LARGE IN LOWELL, MASS., 150 Middlesex St., Lowell. (Incorporated 1879.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

Dudley L. Page, *President*; Henry H. Harris, *Secretary*; J. Harry Boardman, *Treasurer*; George C. Wright, *Minister*.

Charity, education, benevolence and religion.

Number of paid employees, 1.

Number aided during year in institution, 793, all free; number of families aided, 212.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------|---|-------------------|
| From beneficiaries . . . | \$277 06 | Salaries and wages . . . | \$900 00 |
| Income from investments . . | 3,213 02 | Printing, postage and office supplies . . . | 2 16 |
| Total current receipts . . | \$3,490 08 | Provisions and supplies . . . | 2,319 93 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year . . | 655 14 | Heat, light and power . . . | 35 12 |
| | | Miscellaneous . . . | 21 36 |
| | | Total current expenses . . | \$3,278 57 |
| | | Cash on hand . . . | 866 65 |
| | <u>\$4,145 22</u> | | <u>\$4,145 22</u> |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$10,000; book value of investments, \$64,788.83.

OLD LADIES' HOME, 520 Fletcher St., Lowell. (Incorporated 1867.)

Report for year ending October 11, 1920.

Mrs. Edwin T. Shaw, *President*; Mrs. Arthur Wright, *Secretary*; James E. Gibson, *Treasurer*; Emma R. Perkins, *Matron*.

Home for single Protestant women at least sixty-five years of age, residents of Lowell for five years. Admission, \$300 and conveyance of property to home.

Number of paid officers, 1; employees, 7.

Number aided during year, 43.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|--------------------|---|--------------------|
| From beneficiaries . . . | \$5,159 61 | Salaries and wages . . . | \$3,072 98 |
| Subscriptions and donations . . | 1,610 31 | Printing, postage and office supplies . . . | 15 00 |
| Income from investments . . | 6,386 90 | Provisions and supplies . . . | 4,200 85 |
| Bequests . . . | 6,000 00 | Heat, light and power . . . | 2,324 30 |
| Total current receipts . . | \$19,156 82 | Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . | 683 44 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year . . . | 148 31 | Hospital, cemetery and undertaker . . . | 643 70 |
| | | Insurance . . . | 503 37 |
| | | Books . . . | 16 00 |
| | | Miscellaneous . . . | 7 35 |
| | | Total current expenses . . | \$11,466 99 |
| | | Invested . . . | 5,000 00 |
| | | Cash on hand . . . | 2,838 14 |
| | <u>\$19,305 13</u> | | <u>\$19,305 13</u> |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$50,000; book value of investments, \$132,618.04.

L'ORPHELINAT FRANCO-AMERICAIN, corner Pawtucket and School Sts., Lowell. (Incorporated 1909.)

Report for year ending October 1, 1920.

His Eminence William Cardinal O'Connell, *President*; J. H. Guillet, *Secretary*; Rev. J. A. Bolduc, *Treasurer*; Sister St. Theophile, *Superior*.

The care of poor orphans, motherless or fatherless boys and girls, from three to twelve years of age.

Number of paid officers and employees, 35.

Number aided during year, 291, viz., 183 paying, 89 partly paying, 19 free.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|-------------------|---|-------------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$36,252 18 | Salaries and wages | \$4,783 10 |
| Subscriptions and donations . . | 7,995 58 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 650 02 |
| Rent | 707 00 | Provisions and supplies | 14,804 05 |
| | | Heat, light and power | 4,383 22 |
| Total current receipts | \$44,954 76 | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 10,872 65 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 9,425 83 | Medicine | 420 18 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 1,167 34 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$42,790 54 |
| | | Cash on hand | 11,590 05 |
| | <hr/> \$54,380 59 | | <hr/> \$54,380 59 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$145,000.

ROMAN CATHOLIC ARCHBISHOP OF BOSTON (ST. PETER'S ORPHAN ASYLUM), 530 Stevens St., Lowell. (Incorporated 1897.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

Rt. Rev. Mgr. William O'Brien, *President*; Rev. Charles J. Galligan, *Secretary and Treasurer*.

Home for orphan and indigent children (boys and girls).

Number of paid employees, 1.

Number aided during year in institution, 229, viz., 67 paying, 138 partly paying, 24 free.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|-------------------|--|-------------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$8,960 67 | Salaries and wages | \$1,736 00 |
| Donations | 1,400 00 | Provisions and supplies | 7,960 15 |
| | | Heat, light and power | 418 89 |
| Total current receipts | \$10,360 67 | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 783 06 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 738 10 | Total current expenses | \$10,898 10 |
| | | Cash on hand | 200 67 |
| | <hr/> \$11,098 77 | | <hr/> \$11,098 77 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$75,000.

ST. JOHN'S HOSPITAL, Bartlett and Fayette Sts., Lowell. (Incorporated 1867.)

Report for year ending November 1, 1920.

Sister Mary Clare, *President, Treasurer and Superintendent*; Sister Scholastica, *Secretary*.

General hospital for the sick and injured, irrespective of creed, color, age, nationality or residence.

Number of paid employees, 61, including 26 pupil nurses.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 1,624; number of free patients, 58.

Total number of hospital days during year, 19,003; number of free days, 1,422.

Total number of visits in out-patient department during year, 8,998.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------------|--------------|
| Patients' payments | \$53,609 46 | Professional care of patients . . | \$5,415 75 |
| Payments by city, town or state . . | 1,771 41 | Department expenses | 5,116 98 |
| Voluntary contributions | 24,631 66 | General house and property ex- | |
| Interest, dividends and rentals . . | 2,075 37 | penses | 63,366 75 |
| Unrestricted legacies | 2,500 00 | Corporation expenses | 106,875 27 |
| Building loan | 88,008 00 | Miscellaneous | 252 81 |
| Miscellaneous | 67 23 | | |
| | | Total expenses | \$181,027 56 |
| Total hospital receipts | \$172,663 13 | Building fund on hand | 747 90 |
| Dispensary receipts | 2,865 60 | Cash on hand | 14,919 58 |
| | | | |
| Total receipts | \$175,528 73 | | |
| Building fund on hand | 19,010 57 | | |
| Cash on hand at beginning of | | | |
| year | 2,155 74 | | |
| | | | |
| | \$196,695 04 | | \$196,695 04 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$400,000; mortgage on same, \$8,000.

ST. PATRICK'S HOME OF LOWELL, Cross St., Lowell. (Incorporated 1896.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

His Eminence William Cardinal O'Connell, *President*; Hon. Thomas J. Enright, *Secretary*; Rt. Rev. William O'Brien, *Treasurer*; Sister M. Euphrasia, *Superintendent*.

Home for working girls, young women and old ladies, without distinction of creed, color or nationality.

Number of paid employees, 14.

Number aided during year, 271, viz., 136 paying, 50 partly paying, 85 free.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|------------------------------|-------------|---------------------------------|-------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$15,186 75 | Salaries and wages | \$2,256 75 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of | | Provisions and supplies | 9,755 07 |
| year | 5,554 07 | Heat, light and power | 2,116 20 |
| | | Furnishings and incidental re- | |
| | | pairs | 517 81 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 260 50 |
| | | | |
| | | Total current expenses | \$14,906 33 |
| | | Cash on hand | 5,834 49 |
| | | | |
| | \$20,740 82 | | \$20,740 82 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$50,500.

LUDLOW.

LUDLOW HOSPITAL SOCIETY, Chestnut Pl., Ludlow. (Incorporated 1914.)

Report for year ending April 30, 1920.

Samuel LaPlant, *President*; George M. Lane, *Secretary*; J. Horace Paradis, *Treasurer*; Louisa West Bolt, *Superintendent*.

Hospital treatment for acute diseases.

Number of paid officers and employees, 12.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 483. Total number of hospital days during year 5,737.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|-------------|-------------------------------------|-------------|
| Patients' payments . . . | \$9,287 86 | Professional care of patients . . . | \$5,129 73 |
| Payments by city, town or state . . . | 460 80 | Department expenses . . . | 9,167 31 |
| Voluntary contributions . . . | 2,070 56 | | |
| Entertainments . . . | 2,195 05 | Total expenses . . . | \$14,297 04 |
| Miscellaneous . . . | 43 42 | Cash on hand . . . | 22 08 |
| Total receipts . . . | \$14,057 69 | | |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year . . . | 261 43 | | |
| | \$14,319 12 | | \$14,319 12 |

LYNN.

**AID SOCIETY OF THE LYNN DAY NURSERY, 15 Church St., Lynn.
(Incorporated 1909.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

Mrs. Frank C. Spinney, *President*; Mrs. Daniel Goss, *Secretary*; Mrs. Elgin W. Jones, *Treasurer*; Miss Mabel L. Abbott, *General Secretary*.

Placing out of children under five years of age; preventive care of infants under two years of age; prenatal and obstetrical care of mothers; racial industry; development of civic interests; penny lunch and sewing in public school.

Number of paid employees, 5, 3 part time.

Number aided during year in institution, 5, all free; outside institution, 51, viz., 29 paying, 10 partly paying, 12 free; families aided, 519.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|-------------|--|-------------|
| From beneficiaries . . . | \$2,655 41 | Salaries and wages . . . | \$3,418 83 |
| Subscriptions and donations . . . | 6,436 42 | Printing, postage, office supplies, etc. . . | 801 75 |
| Income from investments . . . | 218 24 | Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . | 180 23 |
| Miscellaneous . . . | 94 74 | Board of children . . . | 4,029 04 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$9,404 81 | Clothing, etc. . . | 429 55 |
| Loans to income . . . | 100 00 | Penny lunch Washington School . . . | 461 34 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year . . . | 623 09 | Total current expenses . . . | \$9,320 74 |
| | | Loan repaid . . . | 114 34 |
| | | Cash on hand . . . | 692 82 |
| | \$10,127 90 | | \$10,127 90 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$4,700; mortgage on same, \$1,200; book value of investments, \$3,800.

**ASSOCIATED CHARITIES OF LYNN, 216 Security Trust Bldg., Lynn.
(Incorporated 1894.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

Rev. Frederic W. Perkins, *President*; Mrs. Herbert V. Olds, *Secretary*; Frank E. Bruce, *Treasurer*; Miss Helen Osgood, *General Secretary*.

To promote charitable co-operation; secure knowledge of the condition and needs of applicants for relief; procure employment or assistance; prevent begging and spread of pauperism; maintain stamp-saving society and employment bureau.

Number of paid employees, 3.

Number of families aided, 700.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|-------------|---|-------------|
| Subscriptions and donations . . . | \$7,716 03 | Salaries and wages . . . | \$2,232 92 |
| Income from investments . . . | 844 00 | Printing, postage, office supplies and rent . . . | 974 27 |
| Wages assigned . . . | 1,427 23 | Relief . . . | 4,688 79 |
| Loans repaid . . . | 36 75 | Loans paid . . . | 800 00 |
| Miscellaneous . . . | 11 88 | Loans and wages assigned . . . | 1,440 59 |
| | | Miscellaneous . . . | 54 70 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$10,035 89 | Total current expenses . . . | \$10,191 27 |
| Loans to income . . . | 300 00 | Cash on hand . . . | 358 62 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year . . . | 214 00 | | |
| | \$10,549 89 | | \$10,549 89 |

Book value of investments, \$10,221.39.

BOYS' CLUB OF LYNN, 169 Liberty St., Lynn. (Incorporated 1904.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1920.

Charles F. Sprague, *President*; Mrs. Charles A. Collins, *Secretary*; C. Hudson Johnson, *Treasurer*; Edwin M. Northrup, *Superintendent*.

To promote among boys and young men in Lynn and vicinity temperance, morality and right living, by the establishment and maintenance of places for reading rooms, libraries, social meetings and otherwise.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|-------------|---|-------------|
| Subscriptions and donations . . . | \$130 21 | Salaries and wages . . . | \$2,912 09 |
| Annuities and bequests to income . . . | 5,000 00 | Printing, postage and office supplies . . . | 17 00 |
| Income from investments . . . | 1,770 49 | Heat, light and power . . . | 360 41 |
| Charity ball . . . | 5,797 31 | Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . | 159 60 |
| Miscellaneous . . . | 98 | Supplies . . . | 230 98 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$12,698 99 | Water . . . | 20 00 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year . . . | 1,867 75 | Travel . . . | 33 29 |
| | | Telephone and insurance . . . | 99 38 |
| | | Miscellaneous . . . | 67 04 |
| | | Total current expenses . . . | \$3,899 79 |
| | | Income invested . . . | 5,649 64 |
| | | Cash on hand . . . | 5,017 31 |
| | \$14,566 74 | | \$14,566 74 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$5,000; book value of investments, \$25,575.

CHARITABLE TRAVELERS' SHELTERING ASSOCIATION, INC., LYNN. (Incorporated 1919.)

COLUMBUS GUILD OF LYNN, 121 North Common St., Lynn. (Incorporated 1912.)

Report for year ending May 31, 1920.

Miss Ellen A. Moran, *President*; Miss Anna M. Hill, *Secretary*; Miss Nellie A. Sullivan, *Treasurer*; Miss Mary E. MacDonald, *Matron*.

Relief for destitute Catholic families; home for working girls.

Number of paid employees, 4.

Number aided during year in institution, 23, all paying; outside institution, 120, all free.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|-------------|---|-------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$6,112 32 | Salaries and wages | \$1,302 70 |
| Subscriptions and donations | 596 00 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 108 92 |
| Income from investments | 199 04 | Provisions and supplies | 3,209 99 |
| Entertainments | 792 03 | Rent | 104 25 |
| Miscellaneous | 21 99 | Heat, light, water and fuel | 821 16 |
| <hr/> | | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 813 63 |
| Total current receipts | \$7,721 38 | Insurance | 81 80 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 5,353 84 | Laundry | 141 97 |
| <hr/> | | Interest | 225 00 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 245 86 |
| | | <hr/> | |
| | | Total current expenses | \$7,054 78 |
| | | Cash on hand | 6,020 44 |
| | | <hr/> | |
| | \$13,075 22 | | \$13,075 22 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$11,000; mortgage on same, \$4,500; book value of investments, \$6,020.44.

ELIZA J. HAHN HOME FOR AGED COUPLES, 159 Washington St., Lynn.
(Incorporated 1895.)

Report for year ending April 1, 1920.

Charles A. Cross, *President*; Robert E. Ramsdell, *Secretary and Treasurer*; Mrs. F. M. Robertson, *Superintendent*.

Home for aged couples.

Number of paid employees, 3.

Number aided during year in institution, 11, viz., 4 paying, 7 free.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|------------|---|------------|
| Subscriptions and donations | \$70 00 | Salaries and wages | \$1,690 71 |
| Annuities and bequests to income | 987 71 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 56 95 |
| Income from investments | 2,854 78 | Provisions and supplies | 1,162 78 |
| Miscellaneous | 23 81 | Heat, light and power | 418 38 |
| <hr/> | | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 217 50 |
| Total current receipts | \$3,936 30 | Clothing | 93 96 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 469 18 | Medical | 60 49 |
| <hr/> | | Miscellaneous | 48 45 |
| | | <hr/> | |
| | | Total current expenses | \$3,749 22 |
| | | Income invested | 179 96 |
| | | Cash on hand | 476 30 |
| | | <hr/> | |
| | \$4,405 48 | | \$4,405 48 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$13,600; book value of investments, \$55,482.82.

LYNN HOME FOR AGED MEN, corner Forest and Grove Sts., Lynn. (Incorporated 1890.)

Report for year ending March 31, 1920.

Charles E. Rolfe, *President*; Edward F. Breed, *Secretary*; Eugene B. Fraser, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Mary L. Philbrook, *Matron*.

Home for men in needy circumstances not less than sixty-five years of age, residents of Lynn for ten years preceding application. Admission fee, \$250.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year in institution, 7.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|-------------|--|-------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$400 00 | Salaries and wages | \$664 18 |
| Subscriptions and donations . . | 5 00 | Provisions, supplies, heat and light | 3,387 03 |
| Annuities and bequests to income . . | 2,487 71 | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 714 13 |
| Income from investments | 6,024 99 | Miscellaneous | 163 26 |
| Total current receipts | \$8,917 70 | Total current expenses | \$4,928 60 |
| Loans to income | 800 00 | Income invested | 5,465 22 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 704 63 | Cash on hand | 28 51 |
| | | | |
| | \$10,422 33 | | \$10,422 33 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$7,873.50; book value of investments, \$114,296.08.

LYNN HOME FOR AGED WOMEN, 37 Breed Street, Lynn. (Incorporated 1874.)

Report for year ending October 1, 1920.

Dr. George W. Haywood, *President*; Frederick W. Hixon, *Secretary*; John B. Newhall, *Treasurer*.

Home for worthy Protestant women of American birth, at least sixty-five years of age, residents of Lynn for ten years. Admission fee, \$250.

Number of paid officers, 1; employees, 5.

Number aided during year in institution, 22; outside institution, 17.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---------------------------------|--------------|---|--------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$703 95 | Salaries and wages | \$2,519 73 |
| Subscriptions and donations . . | 2,407 39 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 15 35 |
| Income from investments | 9,863 75 | Provisions and supplies | 2,349 32 |
| Legacies | 15,560 25 | Board | 4,000 38 |
| Insurance | 17,000 00 | Heat, light and power | 554 49 |
| Sale of building | 502 36 | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 533 42 |
| Discounts | 140 10 | Taxes and insurance | 483 12 |
| Miscellaneous | 486 99 | Burials | 709 00 |
| Total current receipts | \$46,664 79 | Repairing furniture | 1,326 25 |
| Cash on hand | 191,361 71 | Miscellaneous | 437 63 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$12,928 69 |
| | | Income invested | 16,125 82 |
| | | Cash on hand | 208,971 99 |
| | | | |
| | \$238,026 50 | | \$238,026 50 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$22,951.

LYNN HOME FOR CHILDREN, 15 Church St., Lynn. (Incorporated 1914.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

Alfred E. Newhall, *President*; George C. Herbert, *Secretary*; Edmund F. Buffington, *Treasurer*; Miss Mabel L. Abbott, *General Secretary*.

To provide for the support and general welfare of indigent children, especially girls, in the city of Lynn, not otherwise provided for.

Number of paid employees, 3, part time.

Number aided during year in institution, 5, all free; outside institution, 48, viz., 13 paying, 29 partly paying, 6 free.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|------------|-----------------------------------|------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$2,761 21 | Salaries and wages | \$1,163 34 |
| Subscriptions and donations | 5 00 | Office and house supplies | 234 25 |
| Income from investments | 2,415 67 | Board of children | 3,609 61 |
| Miscellaneous | 23 84 | Clothing, medicine, etc. . . . | 178 29 |
| | | Travel | 59 51 |
| Total current receipts | \$5,205 72 | | |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 489 07 | Total current expenses | \$5,245 00 |
| | | Cash on hand | 449 79 |
| | \$5,694 79 | | \$5,694 79 |

Book value of investments, \$48,072.30.

LYNN HOME FOR YOUNG WOMEN, 144 Broad St., Lynn. (Incorporated 1906.)

Report for year ending May 31, 1920.

Mrs. Carolyn M. Engler, *President*; Miss S. Gertrude Mayo, *Secretary*; Linthall E. Leatherby, *Treasurer*.

Boarding home and meeting place for young women in industrial employment.

Number of paid employees, 16.

Number aided during year in institution, 1,755, viz., 775 paying, 480 partly paying, 500 free; outside institution, 260; families aided, 100.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|-------------|---|-------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$5,590 24 | Salaries and wages | \$2,759 80 |
| Subscriptions and donations | 991 45 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 33 22 |
| Income from investments | 3,446 76 | Provisions and supplies | 107 75 |
| Miscellaneous | 42 30 | Rent | 999 96 |
| | | Heat, light and power | 1,825 36 |
| Total current receipts | \$10,070 75 | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 1,490 00 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 767 57 | Telephone | 65 36 |
| | | Laundry | 285 07 |
| | | Interest | 196 93 |
| | | Taxes | 4 00 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 1,198 75 |
| | | | |
| | | Total current expenses | \$8,966 20 |
| | | Cash on hand | 1,872 14 |
| | \$10,838 34 | | \$10,838 34 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$34,746.13; book value of investments, \$74,216.25.

LYNN HOSPITAL, 212 Boston St., Lynn. (Incorporated 1880.)

Report for year ending December 21, 1919.

Charles E. Wilson, *President*; Robert E. Ramsdell, *Secretary*; H. Morris Kelley, *Treasurer*; Hilda A. Simon, M.D., *Superintendent*.

To maintain in the city of Lynn a hospital to furnish medical and surgical treatment for persons in need of it.

Number of paid officers, 1; employees, 125, including 52 pupil nurses.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 2,416. Total number of hospital days during year, 28,506.

| Dr. | | Cr. | |
|---|--------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|
| Patients' payments . . . | \$67,341 11 | Salaries and wages . . . | \$44,000 55 |
| Voluntary contributions . . . | 59,966 94 | Provisions and supplies . . . | 30,710 53 |
| Interest, dividends and rentals . . . | 16,107 33 | Medical and surgical supplies . . . | 10,870 27 |
| Unrestricted legacies . . . | 3,400 00 | House expenses . . . | 32,205 13 |
| Trustees of L. S. Johnson . . . | 24,273 08 | Repairs and alterations . . . | 4,860 17 |
| Miscellaneous . . . | 1,317 74 | Expense of collection campaign . . . | 3,313 42 |
| Total receipts . . . | \$172,406 20 | Total expenses . . . | \$125,960 07 |
| Securities sold . . . | 26,946 70 | Loans repaid . . . | 36,500 00 |
| Loans to income . . . | 23,600 00 | Income invested . . . | 59,853 89 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year . . . | 1,659 68 | Cash on hand . . . | 2,298 62 |
| | \$224,612 58 | | \$224,612 58 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$324,961.31; book value of investments, \$209,262.05.

NEIGHBORHOOD HOUSE ASSOCIATION, 53 Neptune St., West Lynn. (Incorporated 1907.)

Report for year ending August 31, 1920.

William Warren Towle, *President*; Mrs. Mabel B. Moses, *Secretary*; Bertha M. Whitman, *Treasurer*; Grace W. Gregg, *Head Resident*.

To carry on neighborhood work.

Number of paid employees, 4.

Number aided during year, in institution, 2, free.

Number aided during year outside institution, 805, viz., 700 partly paying, 105 free; families aided, 41.

| Dr. | | Cr. | |
|---|------------|---|------------|
| From beneficiaries . . . | \$1,146 36 | Salaries and wages . . . | \$3,667 56 |
| Subscriptions and donations . . . | 7,127 11 | Printing, postage and office supplies . . . | 108 07 |
| Income from investments . . . | 120 38 | Provisions and supplies . . . | 1,222 50 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$8,393 85 | Interest on mortgage . . . | 203 50 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year . . . | 45 42 | Heat, light and power . . . | 1,205 56 |
| | | Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . | 685 49 |
| | | Telephone . . . | 97 84 |
| | | Water and insurance . . . | 51 40 |
| | | Expenses paid from contingent fund . . . | 1,146 36 |
| | | Miscellaneous . . . | 13 81 |
| | | Total current expenses . . . | \$8,402 09 |
| | | Cash on hand . . . | 37 18 |
| | \$8,439 27 | | \$8,439 27 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$9,000; mortgage on same, \$4,000; book value of investments, \$2,500.

PULLMAN MISSION, 16 Nahant St., Lynn. (Incorporated 1914.)

Report for year ending March 17, 1920.

Mrs. A. Lillie Newhall, *President*; Mrs. Gertrude C. Newhall, *Secretary*; Mrs. Margaret E. Porter, *Treasurer*.

To enlist women in parish in works of benevolence, missions and education; to distribute flowers and fruit to sick and aged.

Number aided during year, 13; families aided, 6.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|------------|---|------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$39 33 | Printing, postage and office supplies | \$14 24 |
| Subscriptions and donations | 550 52 | Provisions and supplies | 70 23 |
| Bequests to income | 1,132 83 | Relief | 529 50 |
| Income from investments | 337 72 | Donations | 465 68 |
| Entertainments | 462 00 | Dues | 15 00 |
| | | Entertainments | 351 47 |
| Total current receipts | \$2,522 40 | | |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 677 58 | Total current expenses | \$1,446 12 |
| | | Income invested | 300 00 |
| | | Cash on hand | 1,453 86 |
| | \$3,199 98 | | \$3,199 98 |

Book value of investments, \$10,415.84.

UNION HOSPITAL, Linwood Rd., West Lynn. (Incorporated 1900.)

Report for year ending June 10, 1920.

Frank V. Stone, *President*; Eugene M. Dolloff, *Secretary*; George W. Haywood, M.D., *Treasurer*; James H. Grant, M.D., *Superintendent*.

Medical and surgical work.

Number of paid officers and employees, 34, including 17 pupil nurses.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 1,517; number of free patients, 85. Total number of hospital days during year, 17,885; number of free days, 403.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|-------------|---|-------------|
| Patients' payments | \$47,534 58 | Administration | \$4,090 09 |
| Payments by city, town or state | 123 00 | Professional care of patients | 9,234 61 |
| Voluntary contributions | 403 00 | Department expenses | 15,321 06 |
| Miscellaneous | 1,557 41 | General house and property expenses | 6,744 38 |
| Total receipts | \$49,617 99 | Corporation expenses | 10,987 59 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 1,289 04 | Miscellaneous | 1,860 05 |
| | | Total expenses | \$48,228 78 |
| | | Cash on hand | 2,678 25 |
| | \$50,907 03 | | \$50,907 03 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$42,350.

MALDEN.

ASSOCIATED CHARITIES OF MALDEN, 15 Ferry St., Malden. (Incorporated 1904.)

Report for year ending November 1, 1920.

Erskine R. Bickford, *Vice-President*; Clarence A. Perkins, *Secretary*; Frank G. Wellsman, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Maude K. Hilary, *General Secretary*.

For the purpose of securing the concurrent and harmonious action of the different charities of Malden, and co-operating with them in the general work of assisting the needy and unfortunate.

Number of paid employees, 2.

Number of families aided during year, 421.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|-----------------------------------|------------|---------------------------------------|------------|
| Subscriptions and donations | \$1,254 00 | Salaries and wages | \$1,760 00 |
| Income from investments | 265 62 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 118 29 |
| Miscellaneous | 627 01 | Miscellaneous | 249 51 |
| Total current receipts | \$2,146 63 | Total current expenses | \$2,127 80 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 6 05 | Cash on hand | 24 88 |
| | \$2,152 68 | | \$2,152 68 |

Book value of investments, \$4,500.

GIRLS' CLUB ASSOCIATION OF MALDEN, INC., 80 Mountain Ave., Malden. (Incorporated 1915.)

Report for year ending May 1, 1920.

Mrs. Forest E. Benjamin, *President*; Miss Celia Hawley, *Secretary*; Mrs. Willard Welch, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Mary Belle Drown, *Matron*.

Charitable, educational and welfare work.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 32, all paying.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|-----------------------------------|------------|---------------------------------------|------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$4,058 05 | Salaries and wages | \$1,950 37 |
| Subscriptions and donations | 1,377 12 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 35 17 |
| Income from investments | 7 52 | Provisions and supplies | 2,196 20 |
| Bequests | 200 00 | Heat, light and power | 769 15 |
| Total current receipts | \$5,642 69 | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 171 87 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 518 90 | Water | 29 70 |
| | | Street watering | 11 51 |
| | | Laundry | 237 03 |
| | | Telephone | 16 98 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 63 17 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$5,481 15 |
| | | Income invested | 300 00 |
| | | Cash on hand | 380 44 |
| | \$6,161 59 | | \$6,161 59 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$10,000; book value of investments, \$50.

MALDEN ANTI-TUBERCULOSIS SOCIETY, INC., 390 Salem St., Malden. (Incorporated 1915.)

Report for year ending June 30, 1920.

Dr. Jacob Gy Green, *Vice-President*; Mrs. J. Gy Green, *Secretary*; J. Elliot Knowlton, *Treasurer*.

Cure and prevention of tuberculosis.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|-----------------------------------|------------|---------------------------------------|------------|
| Subscriptions and donations | \$166 84 | Printing, postage and office supplies | \$144 34 |
| Income from investments | 17 00 | Public meetings | 58 53 |
| Red Cross | 100 00 | Recreation camp, social service, etc. | 562 41 |
| Sale of Red Cross seals | 698 86 | Total current expenses | \$765 28 |
| Interest | 2 71 | Cash on hand | 427 45 |
| Total current receipts | \$985 41 | | |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 207 32 | | |
| | \$1,192 73 | | \$1,192 73 |

Book value of investments, \$400.

MALDEN HEBREW LADIES CHARITABLE SOCIETY, Malden. (Incorporated 1912.)**MALDEN HOME FOR AGED PERSONS, 578 Main St., Malden. (Incorporated 1892.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

Frank J. Bartlett, *President*; Mrs. Emily M. Robinson, *Secretary*; Harry W. Fenn, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Ida R. Brigham, M.D., *Matron*.

Support for aged persons of the Protestant faith over sixty-five years of age, and residing in Malden ten years next preceding date of application for admission. Admission fee, \$300.

Number of paid employees, 7.

Number aided during year in institution, 26.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|-------------|---|-------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$1,941 17 | Salaries and wages | \$2,980 93 |
| Subscriptions and donations . . | 8,229 61 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 79 63 |
| Annuities and bequests to income . . | 1,714 00 | Provisions and supplies | 4,662 23 |
| Income from investments | 3,884 03 | Heat, light and power | 1,175 54 |
| | | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 1,056 24 |
| Total current receipts | \$15,768 81 | Water rates | 97 35 |
| Loans to income | 2,000 00 | Refund to beneficiary | 258 00 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 262 82 | Taxes and interest | 137 22 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 243 02 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$10,690 16 |
| | | Loans paid | 2,000 00 |
| | | Income invested | 5,121 50 |
| | | Cash on hand | 219 97 |
| | <hr/> | | <hr/> |
| | \$18,031 63 | | \$18,031 63 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$44,000; book value of investments, \$89,702.93.

MALDEN HOSPITAL, Murray Hill Rd., Malden. (Incorporated 1890.)

Report for year ending March 31, 1920.

Hon. Arthur Wellman, *President*; Mrs. Littlefield, *Secretary*; Arthur L. Wight, *Treasurer*; Rachel McEwen, *Superintendent*.

General hospital for the care of the sick and injured, without restriction as to age, sex, color, etc., incurable and contagious diseases excepted.

Number of paid employees, 151, including 32 pupil nurses.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 1,779; number of free patients, 20.

Total number of hospital days during year, 26,280.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|-------------|---|-------------|
| Patients' payments | \$38,999 51 | Administration | \$9,420 41 |
| Voluntary contributions | 10,850 00 | Department expenses | 39,301 30 |
| Interest, dividends and rentals . . | 14,818 80 | General house and property expenses | 1,048 21 |
| | | Loss on sale | 1,019 45 |
| Total receipts | \$64,668 31 | Total current expenses | \$50,789 37 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 3,810 45 | Income invested | 6,705 23 |
| | | Cash on hand | 10,984 16 |
| | <hr/> | | <hr/> |
| | \$68,478 76 | | \$68,478 76 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$130,592.52; book value of investments, \$301,462.07.

MALDEN INDUSTRIAL AID SOCIETY, 15-21 Ferry St., Malden. (Incorporated 1883.)

Report for year ending August 31, 1920.

Erskine F. Bickford, *President*; Elbridge G. Davis, *Secretary*; Paul B. Brown, *Treasurer*; Miss Minerva McDougall, *Matron*.

Day nursery, community nursing, relief of worthy poor.

Number of paid employees, 3.

Number aided during year, 253, all free.

Number of families aided during year, 62.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|------------|---|------------|
| Subscriptions and donations | \$1,825 81 | Salaries and wages, day nursery | \$976 00 |
| Annuities and bequests to income | 2,346 02 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 33 70 |
| Community nursing fees | 652 86 | Provisions and supplies | 1,135 64 |
| Day nursery fees | 321 95 | Community nursing | 1,771 05 |
| Refund | 103 72 | Heat, light and power, day nursery | 44 13 |
| | | Fuel | 173 25 |
| Total current receipts | \$5,250 36 | Water | 38 79 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 2,205 03 | Care and upkeep of building | 558 50 |
| | | Relief | 362 38 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$5,093 44 |
| | | Income invested | 1,744 39 |
| | | Cash on hand | 617 56 |
| | <hr/> | | <hr/> |
| | \$7,455 39 | | \$7,455 39 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$25,000; book value of investments, \$44,462.49.

MONDAY CLUB OF MALDEN, rear of Pratt Bldg., Pleasant St., Malden. (Incorporated 1906.)

Report for year ending October 1, 1920.

Mrs. Ida Cummings, *President*; Mrs. Myrtie Putnam, *Secretary*; Miss Edna Whittemore, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Frances Newcomb, *Director of School*.

Helping the deserving poor of the city and maintaining an industrial school for girls.

Number of paid employees, 3.

Number aided during year, 125, partly paying.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|------------|---|------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$24 18 | Salaries and wages | \$405 73 |
| Subscriptions and donations | 511 25 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 6 11 |
| Income from investments | 4 25 | Provisions and supplies | 3 87 |
| Sale of Christmas cards | 154 11 | Rent | 200 04 |
| Card party | 41 00 | Children's parties | 25 13 |
| Miscellaneous | 15 07 | Aiding anti-tubercular camp | 25 00 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 8 50 |
| Total current receipts | \$749 86 | Total current expenses | \$674 38 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 352 93 | Cash on hand | 428 41 |
| | <hr/> | | <hr/> |
| | \$1,102 79 | | \$1,102 79 |

Book value of investments, \$100.

MANSFIELD.

MANSFIELD VISITING NURSE ASSOCIATION, Mansfield. (Incorporated 1910.)

Report for year ending April 1, 1920.

Mrs. W. A. Copeland, *President*; Miss Jennie Copeland, *Secretary*; Mrs. Ethel C. Gray, *Treasurer*.

To provide home nursing for the sick, and especially for those of limited means.

Number of paid employees, 1.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|------------|---|------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$581 25 | Salaries and wages | \$1,246 51 |
| Subscriptions and donations | 1,117 60 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 31 83 |
| Massachusetts Tuberculosis League | 104 40 | Automobile expenses | 952 45 |
| Red Cross seals | 165 05 | Transportation | 24 00 |
| Tuitions from nursing class | 66 00 | Telephone | 20 80 |
| Interest | 2 55 | Miscellaneous | 29 00 |
| Total current receipts | \$2,036 85 | Total current expenses | \$2,304 59 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 620 89 | Cash on hand | 353 15 |
| | <hr/> | | <hr/> |
| | \$2,657 74 | | \$2,657 74 |

MARBLEHEAD.

MARBLEHEAD FEMALE HUMANE SOCIETY. (Incorporated 1845.)

Report for year ending October 31, 1920.

Mrs. Anna S. Laskey, *President*; Mrs. Leonora T. Paine, *Secretary*; Mrs. Carrie M. Gregory, *Treasurer*.

To aid the aged and infirm poor.

Number aided during year, 20.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|------------|---|------------|
| Subscriptions and donations | \$507 59 | Printing, postage and office supplies | \$12 65 |
| Income from investments | 502 92 | Rent of safe deposit box | 5 00 |
| Total current receipts | \$1,010 51 | Allowance to beneficiaries | 908 00 |
| Gifts to capital | 2,600 00 | Total current expenses | \$925 65 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 74 85 | Income invested | 2,729 70 |
| | <hr/> | Cash on hand | 30 01 |
| | \$3,685 36 | | <hr/> |
| | | | \$3,685 36 |

Book value of investments, \$13,952.36.

MARBLEHEAD VISITING NURSE ASSOCIATION, Marblehead. (Incorporated 1909.)

Report for year ending October 31, 1920.

Mrs. Herbert J. Hall, *President*; Mrs. Herbert T. Curtis, *Secretary*; Miss Mary E. Nichols, *Treasurer*; Miss Gladys Ryder, *Nurse in Charge*.

To assist those who need the services of a trained nurse, and to encourage and foster every effort for the scientific care of the sick.

Number of paid employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 156, viz., 136 paying, 3 partly paying, 17 free.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|------------|---|------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$468 90 | Salaries and wages | \$1,300 00 |
| Subscriptions and donations | 581 25 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 353 40 |
| Miscellaneous | 728 47 | Rent | 60 00 |
| | | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 62 40 |
| Total current receipts | \$1,778 62 | | |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 923 41 | Total current expenses | \$1,775 80 |
| | | Cash on hand | 926 23 |
| | \$2,702 03 | | \$2,702 03 |

Book value of investments, \$10,513.88.

MARLBOROUGH.

MARLBOROUGH HOSPITAL, Union St., Marlborough. (Incorporated 1890.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

Dr. Carmillus T. Warner, *President*; John A. Cratty, *Secretary*; Frederick L. Claflin, *Treasurer*; Miss Minnie O. Robbins, *Matron*.

Hospital for medical and surgical treatment during temporary sickness or injury.

Number of paid officers, 2; paid employees, 18.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 856; number of free patients, 41.

Total number of hospital days during year, 8,956; number of free days, 180.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|-------------|---|-------------|
| Patients' payments | \$23,169 06 | Administration | \$2,363 83 |
| Voluntary contributions | 649 75 | Professional care of patients | 6,360 24 |
| Interest, dividends and rentals | 4,382 79 | Department expenses | 11,395 40 |
| | | General house and property expenses | 4,222 62 |
| Total receipts | \$28,201 60 | Corporation expenses | 636 50 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 2,207 04 | | |
| | | Total expenses | \$24,978 59 |
| | | Income invested | 716 00 |
| | | Cash on hand | 4,714 05 |
| | \$30,408 64 | | \$30,408 64 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$58,434.44; book value of investments, \$34,133.42.

MEDFORD.

MEDFORD HOME FOR AGED MEN AND WOMEN, 203 High St., Medford. (Incorporated 1901.)

Report for year ending February 28, 1920.

Mrs. Sidney Gleason, *President*; Mrs. Ellen J. Fuller, *Secretary*; Joseph A. Chapin, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Lila V. Wheeler, *Matron*.

Home for needy aged men and women over sixty-five years of age, who have been residents of Medford for ten years or more; nonsectarian; fee, \$250.

Number of paid employees, 3.

Number aided during year in institution, 12.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|------------|---|------------|
| Subscriptions and donations . . . | \$1,318 95 | Salaries and wages . . . | \$1,597 94 |
| Income from investments . . . | 220 77 | Printing, postage and office supplies . . . | 6 50 |
| Annual fair . . . | 2,155 85 | Provisions and supplies . . . | 1,673 95 |
| Entrance fees . . . | 500 00 | Heat, light and power . . . | 661 53 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$4,195 57 | Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . | 166 19 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year . . . | 566 09 | Interest and water . . . | 160 26 |
| | | Insurance . . . | 26 61 |
| | | Telephone and telegraph . . . | 51 10 |
| | | Funeral . . . | 50 00 |
| | | Miscellaneous . . . | 62 12 |
| | | Total current expenses . . . | \$4,456 20 |
| | | Cash on hand . . . | 305 46 |
| | \$4,761 66 | | \$4,761 66 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$14,112.

SARAH FULLER HOME FOR LITTLE DEAF CHILDREN, Woburn St., West Medford. (Incorporated 1888.)

Report for year ending May 31, 1920.

Miss Sarah Fuller, *President*; Mrs. N. P. Hallowell, *Secretary*; Robert H. Hallowell, *Treasurer*; Miss Henrietta Morrison, *Matron*.

Education and care of little deaf children.

Number of paid employees, 8.

Number aided during year in institution, 15, all free; outside institution, 2, all free.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|------------|---|------------|
| Subscriptions and donations . . . | \$1,317 00 | Salaries and wages . . . | \$3,752 87 |
| Income from investments . . . | 4,246 25 | Printing, postage and office supplies . . . | 92 15 |
| Interest on deposit . . . | 13 02 | Provisions and supplies . . . | 3,274 32 |
| Sale of produce . . . | 102 50 | Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . | 289 91 |
| State Board of Education . . . | 2,652 55 | Telephone . . . | 64 22 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$8,331 32 | Laundry . . . | 580 00 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year . . . | 399 43 | Express . . . | 81 85 |
| | | Nurse . . . | 72 85 |
| | | Miscellaneous . . . | 46 41 |
| | | Total current expenses . . . | \$8,254 58 |
| | | Cash on hand . . . | 476 17 |
| | \$8,730 75 | | \$8,730 75 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$8,400; book value of investments, \$108,714.61.

MELROSE.

THE FITCH HOME, INC., 20 Lake Ave., Melrose. (Incorporated 1920.)

Report for year ending October 1, 1920.

Wallace R. Lovett, *President*; Frank M. Hoyt, *Secretary*; Edward J. Kitching, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Alice M. Phillips, *Matron*.

The establishment and maintenance of a nonsectarian Christian home in this Commonwealth for the residence and support of deserving elderly couples, or persons of either sex.

Number of paid employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 10. Aided outside Home, 1.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|------------|---|------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$440 00 | Salaries and wages | \$777 23 |
| Income from investments | 3,423 61 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 7 00 |
| Miscellaneous | 1,209 63 | Provisions and supplies | 1,217 32 |
| Total current receipts | \$5,073 24 | Rent | 248 00 |
| Sale of rights | 39 | Heat, light and water | 211 46 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 3,834 25 | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 85 86 |
| | | Board and clothing | 242 29 |
| | | Doctor and medicine | 177 46 |
| | | Insurance | 85 90 |
| | | Telephone | 40 56 |
| | | Taxes | 131 74 |
| | | Safe deposit box rental | 10 00 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 147 16 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$3,381 98 |
| | | Income invested | 297 00 |
| | | Cash on hand | 5,228 90 |
| | \$8,907 88 | | \$8,907 88 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$8,000; book value of investments, \$135,670.64.

MELROSE HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION, 585 Lebanon St., Melrose. (Incorporated 1893.)

Report for year ending October 15, 1920.

Ashton L. Carr, *President*; Mrs. Frank H. Brown, *Secretary*; Frank M. Hoyt, *Treasurer*; Melissa J. Cook, R.N., *Superintendent*.

Hospital for the treatment and care of needy sick and disabled persons of both sexes.

Number of paid officers, 1; employees, 42, including 24 pupil nurses.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 1,260; free patients, 266. Total number of hospital days during year, 16,499; free days, 3,795. Total number of visits in out-patient department during year, 792.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|--------------|---|--------------|
| Patients' payments | \$58,946 70 | Administration | \$1,500 00 |
| Payments by city, town or state | 1,088 91 | Professional care of patients | 12,404 89 |
| Voluntary contributions | 35,557 62 | General house and property expenses | 54,135 38 |
| Interest | 24 60 | Total hospital expenses | \$68,040 27 |
| Rebate on insurance | 31 04 | Notes paid | 11,000 00 |
| Total hospital receipts | \$95,648 87 | Total expenses | \$79,040 27 |
| Dispensary receipts | 424 24 | Income invested | 19,805 79 |
| Total receipts | \$96,073 11 | Cash on hand | 3,768 97 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 6,541 92 | | |
| | \$102,615 03 | | \$102,615 03 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$120,000; book value of investments, \$49,101.98.

METHUEN.

**ARLINGTON DAY NURSERY AND CHILDREN'S TEMPORARY HOME,
121 Camden St., Methuen. (Incorporated 1910.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

Mrs. Stephen J. Barker, *President*; Mrs. Margaret Hollows, *Secretary*; Miss Adelaide Stevens, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Minna O. Black, *Matron*.

Care of children by day or week.

Number of paid employees, 4.

Number aided during year in institution, 66, viz., 62 partly paying, 4 free; families aided, 39.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|------------|---|------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$4,248 15 | Salaries and wages | \$1,994 56 |
| Subscriptions and donations | 1,886 23 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 14 75 |
| Total current receipts | \$6,134 38 | Provisions and supplies | 2,304 46 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 18 73 | Heat, light and power | 427 69 |
| | | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 207 05 |
| | | Water | 19 60 |
| | | Telephone | 39 60 |
| | | Note repaid | 450 00 |
| | | Building and plumbing | 604 14 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 88 02 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$6,149 87 |
| | | Cash on hand | 3 24 |
| | <hr/> | | <hr/> |
| | \$6,153 11 | | \$6,153 11 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$7,000; mortgage on same, \$1,900.

**HENRY C. NEVINS HOME FOR THE AGED AND INCURABLE, Broad-
way, Methuen. (Incorporated 1906.)**

Report for year ending October 1, 1920.

Miss Ida Mason, *President*; Alfred C. Gaunt, *Secretary*; George W. Tenney, *Treasurer*; Miss Mary E. Lough, *Matron*.

A home for aged and indigent men and women, at least sixty-five years of age, residents of Essex County for five years; and also for indigent persons, of whatever age, afflicted with incurable diseases.

Number of paid employees, 15.

Number aided during year, 88.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|-------------|---|-------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$5,090 12 | Salaries and wages | \$9,458 49 |
| Income from investments | 27,000 00 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 21 00 |
| Miscellaneous | 328 50 | Provisions and supplies | 11,741 87 |
| Total current receipts | \$32,418 62 | Heat, light and power | 2,932 12 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 2,431 96 | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 3,537 97 |
| | | Medical supplies | 209 05 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 2,371 50 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$30,272 00 |
| | | Cash on hand | 4,578 58 |
| | <hr/> | | <hr/> |
| | \$34,850 58 | | \$34,850 58 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$150,000; book value of investments, \$7,630.62.

MILFORD.

MILFORD HOSPITAL, corner Main and Prospect Sts., Milford. (Incorporated 1900.)

MILLBURY.

MILLBURY SOCIETY FOR DISTRICT NURSING, Millbury. (Incorporated 1911.)

Report for year ending January 1, 1920.

Miss Lauribel Armsby, *President*; Miss Mary R. Murphy, *Secretary*; Mrs. Henry W. Aiken, *Treasurer*; Miss May A. Stafford, R.N., *Visiting Nurse*.

To assist those who may need the services of a trained nurse, and to encourage and foster every effort for the scientific care of the sick.

Number of paid employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 320, viz., 200 paying, 80 partly paying, 40 free; number of families aided, 45.

| Dr. | | Cr. | |
|---|------------|---|------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$661 28 | Salaries and wages | \$1,147 56 |
| Subscriptions and donations | 619 00 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 27 61 |
| Annuities and bequests to income | 12 00 | Provisions and supplies | 159 78 |
| Income from investments | 31 88 | Furnishings | 10 00 |
| Miscellaneous | 266 99 | Telephone | 19 45 |
| | | Travel | 64 44 |
| Total current receipts | \$1,591 15 | Miscellaneous | 4 65 |
| Loans to income | 715 99 | | |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 290 06 | Total current expenses | \$1,433 49 |
| | | Income invested | 957 27 |
| | | Cash on hand | 206 44 |
| | | | |
| | \$2,597 20 | | \$2,597 20 |

Book value of investments, \$1,163.71.

MILTON.

KIDDER HOUSE ASSOCIATION, 101 Blue Hills Parkway, Milton. (Incorporated 1910.)

Report for year ending November 1, 1920.

Nathaniel T. Kidder, *President*; Roger Wolcott, *Secretary*; Nathaniel H. Stone, *Treasurer*.

The study of social conditions, with a view to their betterment.

Number of paid employees, 1.

| Dr. | | Cr. | |
|---|----------|--|----------|
| Rent | \$675 00 | Salaries and wages | \$200 00 |
| Interest on deposits | 4 65 | Heat, light and power | 320 35 |
| Miscellaneous | 12 90 | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 15 40 |
| | | Water | 33 00 |
| Total current receipts | \$692 55 | Insurance | 132 00 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 279 98 | | |
| | | Total current expenses | \$710 75 |
| | | Cash on hand | 261 78 |
| | | | |
| | \$972 53 | | \$972 53 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$7,400.

**LEOPOLD MORSE HOME FOR INFIRM HEBREWS AND ORPHANAGE,
Milton. (Incorporated 1888.)**

Report for year ending May 12, 1920.

Louis Hecht, Jr., *President*; Jacob M. Spitz, *Secretary*; Joseph M. Herman,
159 Lincoln St., Boston, *Treasurer*.

Home for destitute Jewish children.

| Dr. | | Cr. | |
|--|-------------|--|-------------|
| Subscriptions and donations . . . | \$30 00 | Loan, Federated Jewish Charities . . . | \$7,100 00 |
| Income from investments . . . | 3,675 89 | Rent, deposit box | 10 00 |
| Bequest | 2,000 00 | Loan paid | 7,100 00 |
| Insurance | 4 00 | Interest | 69 23 |
| | | Commission, sale of real estate . . . | 1,350 00 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$5,709 89 | Home for Jewish Children | 2,000 00 |
| Payment on note | 15,000 00 | Stamps and taxes | 101 56 |
| Loans to income | 7,100 00 | Attorney | 3 00 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 14,557 13 | | |
| | | Total current expenses . . . | \$17,733 79 |
| | | Cash on hand | 24,633 23 |
| | \$42,367 02 | | \$42,367 02 |

Book value of investments, \$69,337.50.

**MILTON CONVALESCENT HOME, 101 Edge Hill Rd., East Milton. (In-
corporated 1903.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

Rev. Roderick Stebbins, *President*; Miss Martha L. Richardson, *Secretary*;
Miss Helen C. Gilbert, *Treasurer*; Miss Ellen J. O'Brien, *Matron*.

For convalescent or debilitated women and children; no consumptives received;
no discrimination as to color or religion; those pay board who can do so.

Number of paid employees, 7.

Number aided during year in institution, 312, viz., 237 partly paying, 75 free.

| Dr. | | Cr. | |
|--|-------------|--|-------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$3,011 04 | Salaries and wages | \$2,555 15 |
| Subscriptions and donations . . . | 2,886 75 | Printing, postage and office sup- plies | 58 00 |
| Income from investments | 1,296 25 | Provisions and supplies | 4,166 87 |
| From hospital | 3,473 26 | Heat, light and power | 1,154 92 |
| Miscellaneous | 88 28 | Furnishings and incidental re- pairs | 186 61 |
| | | Water | 195 51 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$10,755 58 | Disbursements for hospital trus- tees | 2,307 56 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 317 92 | Telephone | 107 16 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 70 35 |
| | | Total current expenses . . . | \$10,802 13 |
| | | Cash on hand | 271 37 |
| | \$11,073 50 | | \$11,073 50 |

Book value of investments, \$35,450.39.

MILTON SOCIAL SERVICE LEAGUE, 101 Blue Hills Parkway, Milton.
(Incorporated 1914.)

Report for year ending November 1, 1920.

Nathaniel T. Kidder, *President*; Miss Martha L. Richardson, *Secretary*; Eliot T. Putnam, *Treasurer*.

General social welfare.

Number aided during year, 625, viz., 225 paying, 262 partly paying, 138 free; families aided, 48.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|------------|---|------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$302 95 | Salaries and wages | \$1,750 55 |
| Subscriptions and donations | 2,963 76 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 163 97 |
| Sale of automobile | 200 00 | Provisions and supplies | 27 50 |
| Miscellaneous | 300 00 | Telephone | 114 80 |
| | | Automobile expenses | 566 86 |
| Total current receipts | \$3,766 71 | Automobile | 929 00 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 716 63 | Miscellaneous | 42 95 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$3,595 63 |
| | | Cash on hand | 887 71 |
| | | | |
| | \$4,483 34 | | \$4,483 34 |

MONTAGUE.

THE FARREN MEMORIAL HOSPITAL OF MONTAGUE CITY, MASS.,
Montague Rd., Montague. (Incorporated 1900.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1920.

Sister Mary Laetitia, *President* and *Sister Superior*; Sister Mary of Providence, *Treasurer*.

Treatment of medical, surgical and obstetrical patients.

Number of paid officers and employees, 38, including 15 pupil nurses.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 916; free patients, 25. Total number of hospital days during year, 13,740; free days, 475.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|-------------|---|-------------|
| Patients' payments | \$35,026 36 | Administration | \$665 43 |
| Payments by town, city or state | 240 00 | Professional care of patients | 4,774 17 |
| Interest, dividends and rentals | 2,619 63 | Department expenses | 17,605 32 |
| Miscellaneous | 26 10 | General house and property expenses | 7,535 98 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 113 49 |
| Total receipts | \$37,912 09 | Total expenses | \$30,694 39 |
| Investments sold | 199 00 | Income invested, emergency fund | 6,170 53 |
| Loans to income | 5,000 00 | Investment in real estate | 5,800 00 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 317 82 | Cash on hand | 763 94 |
| | | | |
| | \$43,428 91 | | \$43,428 91 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$75,000; book value of investment, \$50,000.

NANTUCKET.

CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY OF NANTUCKET, Nantucket. (Incorporated 1894.)

Report for year ending April 28, 1920.

Miss Lydia M. Folger, *President*; Mrs. John B. Folger, *Secretary*; Mrs. Annie S. Wait, *Treasurer*.

For the support and education of children who are not under proper government at home.

Number aided during year, 2.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|----------|---|----------|
| Subscriptions and donations . . . | \$26 00 | Printing, postage and office supplies . . . | \$2 10 |
| Income from investments . . . | 278 14 | Clothing and repairs . . . | 57 35 |
| Shoe fund . . . | 1 50 | Board . . . | 287 00 |
| Rebate on taxes . . . | 6 94 | Christmas money . . . | 2 00 |
| | | Flowers . . . | 5 00 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$312 58 | | |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year . . . | 115 88 | Total current expenses . . . | \$353 45 |
| | | Cash on hand . . . | 75 01 |
| | \$428 46 | | \$428 46 |

Book value of investments, \$5,600.

CHURCHHAVEN, NANTUCKET, INC., Nantucket. (Incorporated 1916.)**LADIES HOWARD SOCIETY OF NANTUCKET, Orange St., Nantucket. (Incorporated 1846.)****NANTUCKET COTTAGE HOSPITAL, 21 West Chester St., Nantucket. (Incorporated 1911.)**

Report for year ending May 31, 1920.

Clifford Folger, *President*; Margaret Harwood, *Secretary*; Alanson S. Barney, *Treasurer*.

The establishment and maintenance of a hospital, and visiting nursing work.

Number of paid employees, 8, including 2 pupil nurses.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 85. Number of hospital days during year, 1,196.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---------------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------------|-------------|
| Patients' payments . . . | \$3,852 26 | Professional care of patients . . . | \$8,804 02 |
| Voluntary contributions . . . | 5,013 31 | General house and property ex- | |
| Interest, dividends and rentals . . . | 1,585 07 | penses . . . | 1,930 48 |
| Membership dues . . . | 776 00 | Corporation expenses . . . | 300 78 |
| Unpaid bills . . . | 265 84 | May bills paid in June . . . | 496 21 |
| Total receipts . . . | \$11,492 48 | Total expenses . . . | \$11,531 49 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of | | Income invested . . . | 3,178 88 |
| year . . . | 5,854 90 | Cash on hand . . . | 2,637 01 |
| | \$17,347 38 | | \$17,347 38 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$38,092.17; book value of investments, \$25,852.90.

THE UNION BENEVOLENT SOCIETY, Nantucket. (Incorporated 1883.)

Report for year ending May 7, 1920.

Mrs. Mary E. Swain, *President*; Mrs. Etta C. Wood, *Secretary*; Mrs. Mary B. Worth, *Treasurer*.

To clothe needy children.

Number of paid officers, 3; employees, 3.

Number aided during year, 24, all free; families aided, 12.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|-----------------------------------|------------|---|------------|
| Subscriptions and donations . . . | \$11 00 | Salaries and wages | \$45 00 |
| Income from investments . . . | 335 03 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 26 |
| | | Provisions and supplies | 338 38 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$346 03 | Total current expenses . . . | \$383 64 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 6,679 80 | Cash on hand | 6,642 19 |
| | | | |
| | \$7,025 83 | | \$7,025 83 |

Book value of investments, \$6,000.

WAUWINNET TRIBE NO. 158 IMPROVED ORDER OF REDMEN, 17 South Water St., Nantucket. (Incorporated 1919.)

Report for year ending October, 1920.

Edward H. Perry, *President*; Willard B. Marden, *Secretary*; William J. Blair, *Treasurer*.

Fraternal, charitable and benevolent purposes.

Number of paid officers or employees, 6.

Number aided during year, 28, viz., 25 paying, 3 free.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|-----------------------------------|------------|---|------------|
| Rent | \$720 00 | Salaries and wages | \$155 00 |
| Dues | 1,886 05 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 100 00 |
| Assessments | 315 00 | Heat, light and power | 325 00 |
| Entertainments | 500 00 | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 700 73 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$3,421 05 | Paid on mortgage | 300 00 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 153 30 | Benefits | 366 00 |
| | | Taxes | 327 68 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 205 43 |
| | | Total current expenses . . . | \$2,479 84 |
| | | Cash on hand | 1,094 51 |
| | | | |
| | \$3,574 35 | | \$3,574 35 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$10,000; mortgage on same, \$3,200.

NATICK.**LEONARD MORSE HOSPITAL, Union St., South Natick. (Incorporated 1916.)**

Report for year ending January 1, 1920.

John B. Leamy, *President*; Ralph Sweetland, *Secretary*; Frank C. Bishop, *Treasurer*; Ada E. Lander, *Superintendent*.

Providing for sick of Natick.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 733.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|-------------|---|-------------|
| Patients' payments | \$28,064 82 | Professional care of patients | \$6,353 63 |
| Payments by city, town or state | 5,500 00 | Department expenses | 7,058 70 |
| Voluntary contributions | 1,243 76 | General house and property ex- | |
| Interest, dividends and rentals | 5,352 32 | penses | 13,392 08 |
| Miscellaneous | 393 07 | Insurance | 597 36 |
| | | Repairs | 1,588 84 |
| Total receipts | \$40,553 97 | Heat, light and power | 5,019 46 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of | | Drugs | 860 46 |
| year | 168 47 | Supplies | 3,386 15 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 2,425 77 |
| | | | |
| | | Total expenses | \$40,682 45 |
| | | Cash on hand | 39 99 |
| | | | |
| | \$40,722 44 | | \$40,722 44 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$112,900; book value of investments, \$67,329.08.

MARIA HAYES HOME FOR AGED PERSONS, Natick. (Incorporated 1904.)

Report for year ending January 31, 1920.

John B. Leamy, *President*; William F. Quinlan, *Secretary*; Francis C. Perry, 51 West Central St., Natick, *Treasurer*.

To establish and maintain a home where old persons of respectable character may be admitted and cared for in their declining years, under the provisions of the will of Maria Hayes.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|------------|--|------------|
| Annuities and bequests to income | \$1,000 00 | Furnishings and incidental repairs | \$236 79 |
| Income from investments | 2,269 00 | Income invested | 4,217 31 |
| Sale of securities | 1,000 00 | Cash on hand | 1,324 84 |
| | | | |
| Total current receipts | \$4,269 00 | | |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 1,509 94 | | |
| | | | |
| | \$5,778 94 | | \$5,778 94 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$10,000; book value of investments, \$45,744.56.

NATICK VISITING NURSE ASSOCIATION, Natick. (Incorporated 1914.)

Report for year ending October 1, 1920.

Mrs. F. Arthur Young, *President*; Frank E. Boardman, *Secretary*; Arthur W. Robinson, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Nellie F. Symes, *Visiting Nurse*.

To provide nursing service, especially for those of limited means, and to give instruction in home nursing and hygienic living.

Number of paid employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 208, viz., 160 paying, 14 partly paying, 34 free.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---------------------------------------|------------|-----------------------------------|------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$769 35 | Salaries and wages | \$1,190 00 |
| Subscriptions and donations | 154 58 | Printing, postage and office sup- | |
| Interest | 151 98 | plies | 4 12 |
| Sale of automobile | 225 00 | Provisions and supplies | 7 72 |
| | | Travel | 17 62 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 1 00 |
| Total current receipts | \$1,300 91 | | |
| Cash on hand | 3,667 26 | Total current expenses | \$1,220 46 |
| | | Cash on hand | 3,747 71 |
| | | | |
| | \$4,968 17 | | \$4,968 17 |

NEEDHAM.

THE GLOVER HOME AND HOSPITAL, Chestnut St., Needham. (Incorporated 1911.)

THE MOTHERS' REST ASSOCIATION OF NEWTON CENTRE, 8 High St., Needham Heights. (Incorporated 1903.)

Report for year ending October 20, 1920.

Mrs. Everett D. Burr, *President*; Mrs. Henry H. Kendall, *Secretary*; Mrs. Warner R. Holt, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Myra Taylor, *Matron*.

A home to which tired mothers with their little children may be invited to rest.

Number of paid employees, 6.

Number aided during year in institution, 348, all free; number of families aided, 139.

| Dr. | | Cr. | |
|---|------------|---|------------|
| Subscriptions and donations | \$2,805 53 | Salaries and wages | \$907 00 |
| Interest on deposit | 67 32 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 178 93 |
| Entertainments | 1,643 91 | Provisions and supplies | 2,115 95 |
| Miscellaneous | 41 25 | Insurance and telephone | 235 04 |
| Total current receipts | \$4,558 01 | Heat, light, power and water | 166 84 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 508 58 | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 14 22 |
| | | Care of house and grounds | 148 70 |
| | | Transportation to and from trains | 44 50 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 9 00 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$3,820 18 |
| | | Loan repaid | 228 75 |
| | | Cash on hand | 1,017 66 |
| | \$5,066 59 | | \$5,066 59 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$10,900; book value of investments, \$9,590.41.

NEW BEDFORD.

ASSOCIATION FOR THE RELIEF OF AGED WOMEN OF NEW BEDFORD, New Bedford. (Incorporated 1866.)

Report for year ending March 31, 1920.

Mrs. Sarah L. Jones, *President*; Mrs. Helen C. H. Macy, *Secretary*; Mrs. Marguerite L. Corey, 125 Cottage Street, *Treasurer*.

To furnish assistance and relief to respectable American women sixty years of age and over who have lived in New Bedford five or more years.

Number aided during year, 86, viz., 63 partly paying, 23 free.

| Dr. | | Cr. | |
|---|-------------|---|-------------|
| Subscriptions and donations | \$1,131 25 | Printing, postage and office supplies | \$8 50 |
| Income from investments | 16,058 49 | Assistance to beneficiaries | 19,125 83 |
| Legacies | 37,017 21 | Expenses of litigation | 1,100 00 |
| Sale of securities | 22,825 21 | Miscellaneous | 42 00 |
| Total current receipts | \$77,032 16 | Total current expenses | \$20,276 33 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 4,068 22 | Income invested | 59,137 00 |
| | | Cash on hand | 1,687 05 |
| | \$81,100 38 | | \$81,100 38 |

Book value of investments, \$329,242.97.

**THE CHARITY ORGANIZATION SOCIETY OF NEW BEDFORD, 12
Market St., New Bedford. (Incorporated 1900.)**

Report for year ending October 31, 1920.

Frederick H. Taber, *President*; Mildred P. Carpenter, *Secretary and General Secretary*; Vincent Francis, *Treasurer*.

To prevent begging and imposition; diminish pauperism and encourage thrift, self-dependence and industry.

Number of paid employees, 7.

Number of families aided during year, 538.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|---------------------------------------|-------------|
| Subscriptions and donations | \$13,912 92 | Salaries and wages | \$8,248 45 |
| Income from investments | 530 04 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 1,119 07 |
| Total current receipts | \$14,442 96 | Rent | 532 00 |
| Loans to income | 300 00 | Automobile expense | 412 70 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 3,266 37 | Travel | 327 50 |
| | | Campaign expenses | 166 54 |
| | | Relief | 5,071 44 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 289 00 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$16,166 70 |
| | | Income invested | 51 04 |
| | | Cash on hand | 1,791 59 |
| | \$18,009 33 | | \$18,009 33 |

Book value of investments, \$9,588.70.

**HOWLAND FUND FOR AGED WOMEN, TRUSTEES OF, Masonic Bldg.,
New Bedford. (Incorporated 1912.)**

Report for year ending March 1, 1920.

William W. Crapo, *President*; Oliver Prescott, *Secretary and Treasurer*.

To administer the trust fund left by the will of Sylvia Ann Howland for the benefit of poor, aged and infirm women of the city of New Bedford.

Number aided during year, 28, all free.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|-----------------------------------|------------|------------------------|------------|
| Income from investments | \$2,661 16 | Rent of deposit box | \$5 00 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 2,520 37 | Relief | 1,898 25 |
| | | Accrued interest | 14 00 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$1,917 25 |
| | | Income invested | 330 02 |
| | | Cash on hand | 2,934 26 |
| | \$5,181 53 | | \$5,181 53 |

Book value of investments, \$57,967.19.

**JAMES ARNOLD FUND, TRUSTEES OF, New Bedford. (Incorporated
1891.)**

Report for year ending October 15, 1920.

Oliver Prescott, *President*; Henry S. Knowles, P. O. Box 758, New Bedford, *Secretary and Treasurer*.

For the benefit of the deserving poor in New Bedford.

Number aided during year, 15, all free; also 8 charitable organizations.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|-------------|---|-------------|
| Income from investments . . . | \$8,132 58 | Printing, postage and office supplies | \$1 30 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 2,110 56 | Rent of deposit box | 10 00 |
| | | Interest | 12 50 |
| | | Relief | 7,025 00 |
| | | Total current expenses . . . | \$7,048 80 |
| | | Income invested | 500 00 |
| | | Cash on hand | 2,694 34 |
| | <hr/> | | <hr/> |
| | \$10,243 14 | | \$10,243 14 |

Book value of investments, \$118,466.25.

LADIES' CITY MISSION SOCIETY IN NEW BEDFORD, 755 South First St., 151 North Second St., and 456 Acushnet Ave., New Bedford. (Incorporated 1866.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

Miss Sarah S. Seabury, *President*; Mrs. Helen K. Milliken, *Clerk*; Mrs. Annie C. Howland, *Treasurer*; Rev. Charles F. Hersey, *City Missionary*.

A general undenominational charity to help the needy without regard to age, sex or nationality, by maintaining (1) a medical dispensary, (2) a lodging house, (3) a woodyard, and (4) a general social, educational and religious work.

Number of paid officers, 1; employees, 8.

Number aided during year in institution, 1,647, all partly paying; outside institution, 2,470, viz., 640 paying, 1,380 partly paying, 450 free.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|-------------|---|-------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$6,066 21 | Salaries and wages | \$9,022 17 |
| Subscriptions and donations . . . | 9,393 71 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 126 63 |
| Income from investments | 2,752 02 | Provisions and supplies | 4,675 94 |
| Memberships | 114 00 | Taxes | 171 29 |
| Rent | 255 00 | Heat, light and power | 1,607 03 |
| Wood | 4,279 64 | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 369 90 |
| Salvage | 469 14 | Truck, repairs and supplies . . . | 1,749 02 |
| Excess bank stock liquidation . . | 2,365 00 | Telephone | 164 75 |
| Miscellaneous | 180 13 | Insurance | 334 03 |
| | <hr/> | Wood | 3,092 65 |
| Total current receipts | \$25,874 85 | Club supplies, etc. | 341 37 |
| Credit accounts payable | 02 | Miscellaneous | 556 53 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 1,165 68 | | <hr/> |
| | | Total current expenses | \$22,211 31 |
| | | Loan repaid | 1,500 00 |
| | | Cash on hand | 3,329 24 |
| | <hr/> | | <hr/> |
| | \$27,040 55 | | \$27,040 55 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$37,000; book value of investments, \$51,111.16.

**NEW BEDFORD ANTI-TUBERCULOSIS ASSOCIATION, Acushnet Ave.,
New Bedford. (Incorporated 1909.)****NEW BEDFORD CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY, 12 Market St., New Bedford. (Incorporated 1843.)**

Report for year ending May 8, 1920.

Mrs. Walter S. Allen, *President*; Mrs. Joseph C. Norwell, *Secretary*; Mrs. Homer W. Hervey, *Treasurer*.

For the purpose of relieving and educating destitute children.

Number of paid employees, 12.

Number aided during year, 279, viz., 72 paying, 110 partly paying, 97 free.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|--|-------------|--|-------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$14,957 44 | Salaries and wages | \$11,694 41 |
| Subscriptions and donations . . | 10,958 33 | Printing and postage | 615 83 |
| Income from investments | 12,245 42 | Rent | 100 00 |
| | | Furnishings, incidental repairs and office supplies | 615 60 |
| Total current receipts | \$38,161 19 | Placing and maintenance of children | 26,999 04 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 4,061 29 | | |
| | | Total current expenses | \$40,024 88 |
| | | Income invested | 136 09 |
| | | Cash on hand | 2,061 51 |
| | <hr/> | | <hr/> |
| | \$42,222 48 | | \$42,222 48 |

Book value of investments, \$238,635.54.

NEW BEDFORD COUNTRY WEEK SOCIETY, INC., 23 Arnold Pl., New Bedford. (Incorporated 1906.)

Report for year ending March 31, 1920.

Mrs. Frank B. Sargent, *President*; Mrs. William H. Jennings, *Secretary*; Mrs. George H. Nye, *Treasurer*.

To provide boarding places in the country for the poor and the sick; to furnish invalids with food and medicines.

Number aided during year, 99, viz., 8 paying, 3 partly paying, 88 free; families aided, 53.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|-----------------------------------|------------|--------------------------------|------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$339 50 | Board of beneficiaries | \$1,626 89 |
| Subscriptions and donations . . | 513 53 | Milk and eggs | 351 95 |
| Income from investments | 107 55 | Transportation | 198 65 |
| Entertainments | 1,266 34 | Miscellaneous | 56 12 |
| | | | |
| Total current receipts | \$2,226 92 | Total current expenses | \$2,233 61 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 2,403 59 | Income invested | 1,000 00 |
| | | Cash on hand | 1,396 90 |
| | <hr/> | | <hr/> |
| | \$4,630 51 | | \$4,630 51 |

Book value of investments, \$1,500.

**NEW BEDFORD DAY NURSERY, 16 Howard St. and 1060 Brock Ave.,
New Bedford. (Incorporated 1897.)**

Report for year ending April 15, 1920.

Miss Elizabeth M. Hussey, *President*; Miss Alice Wood, *Secretary*; Mrs. Albert W. Holmes, *Treasurer*; Miss Anna B. Fancher and Miss Hattie J. Caldwell, *Matrons*.

Day care for children of working parents. Takes white children, residents of this city, and between ages of six months and eight years. No restrictions as to creed or nationality. Feeble-minded and diseased not taken.

Number of paid employees, approximately, 19.

Number aided during year in institution, 340, viz., 327 paying, 13 free.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|--|-------------|---|-------------|
| From beneficiaries . . . | \$4,545 00 | Salaries and wages . . . | \$6,921 55 |
| Subscriptions and donations . . | 14,101 22 | Printing, postage, office supplies and telephone . . . | 96 88 |
| Income from investments . . . | 2,304 56 | Provisions and supplies . . . | 4,432 58 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$20,950 78 | Heat, light and power . . . | 841 36 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 1,826 61 | Furnishings and incidental re- pairs | 505 75 |
| | | Drugs and water | 100 44 |
| | | Insurance | 28 00 |
| | | Christmas entertainment . . . | 15 24 |
| | | Investigation and medical in- spection | 275 63 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 33 11 |
| | | Total current expenses . . . | \$13,250 54 |
| | | Income invested | 7,137 50 |
| | | Cash on hand | 2,389 35 |
| | <hr/> | | <hr/> |
| | \$22,777 39 | | \$22,777 39 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$23,672.35; book value of investments, \$43,819.98.

**NEW BEDFORD DORCAS SOCIETY, 12 Market St., New Bedford. (In-
corporated 1888.)**

Report for year ending October 1, 1920.

Mrs. Laura B. Fuller, *President*; Mrs. Annette M. C. John, *Secretary*; Mrs. S. Emma Perry, *Treasurer*.

To provide clothing for worthy poor of Protestant faith; friendly visiting among the sick and needy.

Number aided during year, 108, all free; families aided, 43.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|------------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------------|----------|
| Subscriptions and donations . . . | \$16 00 | Printing, postage and office supplies | \$15 00 |
| Annuities and bequests to income . | 275 00 | Provisions and supplies . . . | 628 54 |
| Income from investments . . . | 450 00 | Rent | 10 00 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$741 00 | Total current expenses . . . | \$653 54 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 82 99 | Income invested | 141 35 |
| | <hr/> | Cash on hand | 29 10 |
| | \$823 99 | | <hr/> |
| | | | \$823 99 |

Book value of investments, \$14,790.95.

**NEW BEDFORD HEBREW LADIES AID SOCIETY, 146 Acushnet Ave.,
New Bedford. (Incorporated 1908.)**

**NEW BEDFORD HOME FOR AGED, 396 West Middle St., New Bedford.
(Incorporated 1902.)**

Report for year ending April 30, 1920.

Miss Elizabeth C. Carter, *President*; Dr. Juan F. B. Drummond, *Clerk*; Mrs. Mary A. Riley, *Treasurer*; Mrs. M. D. Webb, *Matron*.

To maintain a home for indigent men and women over sixty years of age, without restriction of race or creed. Admission fee for residents, \$200; nonresidents, \$250.

Number of paid employees, 4.

Number aided during year, 12, viz., 3 paying, 3 partly paying, 6 free.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|------------|---|------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$1,061 25 | Salaries and wages | \$684 90 |
| Subscriptions and donations | 33 22 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 103 71 |
| Income from investments | 2,165 32 | Provisions and supplies | 569 24 |
| Miscellaneous | 16 15 | Heat, light and power | 266 55 |
| Total current receipts | \$3,275 94 | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 131 20 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 356 64 | Miscellaneous | 218 59 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$1,974 19 |
| | | Income invested | 1,174 72 |
| | | Cash on hand | 483 67 |
| | \$3,632 58 | | \$3,632 58 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$16,220.83; book value of investments, \$41,890.58.

**NEW BEDFORD INSTRUCTIVE NURSING ASSOCIATION, 200 Coffin
Bldg., Pleasant St., New Bedford. (Incorporated 1900.)**

Report for year ending February 28, 1920.

Mrs. Jireh Swift, Jr., *President*; Mrs. Charles F. Wing, *Secretary*; Mrs. William A. Robinson, Jr., *Treasurer*; Mrs. Jessie M. Smith, R.N., *Matron*.

To care for the sick poor in their own homes, and to instruct them in home nursing.

Number of paid officers, 1; paid employees, 9.

Number aided during year outside institution, 3,853, viz., 906 paying, 388 partly paying, 2,289 free.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|-------------|---|-------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$3,908 65 | Salaries and wages | \$10,717 22 |
| Subscriptions and donations | 13,011 49 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 146 86 |
| Income from investments | 575 08 | Rent and telephone | 480 76 |
| Total current expenses | \$17,495 22 | Car fares and laundry | 534 75 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 116 60 | Nurses' supplies | 702 34 |
| | | Self-denial day expenses | 152 50 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 224 89 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$12,959 32 |
| | | Cash on hand | 4,652 50 |
| | \$17,611 82 | | \$17,611 82 |

Book value of investments, \$9,850.

NEW BEDFORD PORT SOCIETY, 15 Bethel St., New Bedford. (Incorporated 1832.)

Report for year ending January 29, 1920.

William H. Pitman, *President*; Olin S. Paine, *Secretary*; Nathan C. Hathaway, *Treasurer*; Charles S. Thurber, *Chaplain*.

To feed, clothe and shelter destitute and shipwrecked seamen, and to help them to destination; also to protect them while in port.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Number aided during year in institution, 104, all free; families aided, 11.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|-------------|---|-------------|
| Subscriptions and donations . . . | \$1,075 00 | Salaries and wages . . . | \$1,400 00 |
| Income from investments . . . | 5,776 59 | Printing, postage and office supplies . . . | 36 10 |
| Miscellaneous . . . | 1,088 97 | Heat, light and power . . . | 264 70 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$7,940 56 | Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . | 165 89 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year . . . | 2,459 38 | Miscellaneous . . . | 130 00 |
| | | Total current expenses . . . | \$1,996 69 |
| | | Income invested . . . | 5,078 50 |
| | | Cash on hand . . . | 3,324 75 |
| | \$10,399 94 | | \$10,399 94 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$9,630; book value of investments, \$65,600.

NEW BEDFORD PORT SOCIETY, LADIES' BRANCH, Bethel St., New Bedford. (Incorporated 1861.)

Report for year ending January 1, 1920.

Elizabeth H. Swift, *President*; Mrs. Frederic A. Brownell, *Secretary*; Mary K. Taber, *Treasurer*.

Care of sick and disabled seamen (works with New Bedford Port Society).

Number of paid officers, 1.

Number aided during year, 11, all free.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|-------------|---|-------------|
| Subscriptions and donations . . . | \$37 00 | Salaries and wages . . . | \$600 00 |
| Income from investments . . . | 3,527 98 | Printing, postage and office supplies . . . | 2 85 |
| Miscellaneous . . . | 123 59 | Rent . . . | 12 00 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$3,688 57 | Taxes . . . | 218 96 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year . . . | 11,064 38 | Monthly committees . . . | 1,950 00 |
| | | Board of seamen . . . | 22 13 |
| | | Miscellaneous . . . | 239 87 |
| | | Total current expenses . . . | \$3,045 81 |
| | | Income invested . . . | 500 00 |
| | | Cash on hand . . . | 11,207 14 |
| | \$14,752 95 | | \$14,752 95 |

Book value of investments, \$48,450.

NEW BEDFORD WAR FUND CORPORATION, NEW BEDFORD. (Incorporated 1918.)**NEW BEDFORD WOMEN'S REFORM AND RELIEF ASSOCIATION,
180 Allen St., New Bedford. (Incorporated 1859.)**

Report for year ending May 1, 1920.

Mrs. Charles H. Coxen, *President*; Elizabeth M. Tripp, *Secretary*; Agnes W. Gretsck, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Anna Green, *Matron*.

Reform, relief and care of needy and unfortunate women.

Number aided during year, 25, viz., 5 partly paying, 20 free.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---------------------------------------|----------|---|----------|
| From beneficiaries | \$118 24 | Salaries and wages | \$495 87 |
| Subscriptions and donations | 240 75 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 12 00 |
| Annuities and bequests to income . . | 80 00 | Provisions and supplies | 256 67 |
| Income from investments | 454 55 | Heat, light and power | 29 93 |
| | | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 10 61 |
| Total current receipts | \$893 54 | Telephone | 43 90 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year . . | 80 47 | Water | 7 19 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 35 30 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$890 97 |
| | | Cash on hand | 83 04 |
| | \$974 01 | | \$974 01 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$4,000; book value of investments, \$11,808.63.

**NORTH END GUILD OF NEW BEDFORD, cor. Hazard and Purchase Sts.,
New Bedford. (Incorporated 1898.)**

Report for year ending October 30, 1920.

Mrs. E. H. Wefer, *President*; Mrs. Mary B. Knowles, *Secretary*; Mrs. Charles D. Prescott, *Treasurer*; Mrs. F. A. Brownell, *Supervisor*.

To provide an attractive place where boys at least ten years of age may spend their evenings.

Number of paid employees, 4.

Number aided during year, 387.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|------------|---|------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$327 10 | Salaries and wages | \$917 00 |
| Subscriptions and donations | 963 00 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 21 77 |
| Income from investments | 959 84 | Provisions and supplies | 94 22 |
| Liquidating trust dividend | 2,750 00 | Rent | 250 00 |
| Miscellaneous | 33 20 | Heat, light and power | 334 34 |
| Total current receipts | \$5,032 94 | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 425 89 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 576 34 | Entertainments | 317 73 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 33 50 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$2,394 45 |
| | | Income invested | 2,550 67 |
| | | Cash on hand | 664 16 |
| | \$5,609 28 | | \$5,609 28 |

Book value of investments, \$18,112.75.

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL OF NEW BEDFORD, Page and Allen Sts., New Bedford. (Incorporated 1884.)

Report for year ending January 31, 1920.

Charles W. Clifford, *President*; Charles M. Hussey, *Secretary*; James P. Francis, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Mary B. Irwin, R.N., *Superintendent*.

Treatment of sick and injured.

Number of paid officers and employees, 143, including 68 pupil nurses.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 3,372; number of free patients, 397. Total number of hospital days during year, 45,460; number of free days, 4,042.

| Dr. | | Cr. | |
|--|--------------|--|--------------|
| Patients' payments | \$83,933 15 | Administration | \$24,428 33 |
| Payments by city, town or state | 16,303 19 | Professional care of patients | 10,339 23 |
| Voluntary contributions | 10,660 05 | Department expenses | 72,982 54 |
| Interest, dividends and rentals | 19,415 86 | General house and property ex- penses | 32,499 81 |
| Unrestricted legacies | 44,469 48 | Reserve for depreciation | 2,500 00 |
| Sale of securities | 6,000 00 | Legacies received in securities | 43,136 50 |
| Miscellaneous | 299 44 | Miscellaneous | 345 77 |
| Total receipts | \$181,081 17 | Total expenses | \$186,232 18 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 6,118 73 | Cash on hand | 967 72 |
| | <hr/> | | <hr/> |
| | \$187,199 90 | | \$187,199 90 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$543,984.81; book value of investments, \$428,996.96.

ST. MARY'S HOME OF NEW BEDFORD, 593 Kempton St., New Bedford. (Incorporated 1893.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

Rt. Rev. Daniel F. Feehan, *President*; Charles W. McDermott, *Secretary*; Rt. Rev. H. J. Smyth, *Treasurer*; Sister Mary Miriam, O.S.F., *Superintendent*.

Care of orphans and neglected children.

Number of paid officers or employees, 4.

Number aided during year in institution, 357, viz., 3 paying, 135 partly paying, 219 free.

| Dr. | | Cr. | |
|--|-------------|--|-------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$8,753 00 | Salaries and wages | \$1,192 90 |
| Subscriptions and donations | 7,829 60 | Printing, postage and office sup- plies | 58 82 |
| Miscellaneous | 9 68 | Provisions and supplies | 7,816 00 |
| Total current receipts | \$16,592 28 | Heat, light and power | 2,215 42 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 1,639 17 | Furnishings and incidental re- pairs | 3,008 40 |
| | <hr/> | Interest | 115 92 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 87 54 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$14,495 00 |
| | | Loan repaid | 1,500 00 |
| | | Cash on hand | 2,236 45 |
| | <hr/> | | <hr/> |
| | \$18,231 45 | | \$18,231 45 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$110,000.

UNION FOR GOOD WORKS, 12 Market St., New Bedford. (Incorporated 1872.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1920.

Oliver Prescott, *President*; Morris R. Brownell, *Secretary*; James P. Francis, *Treasurer*; Miss Clara B. Watson and Miss Agnes Snow, *Superintendents*.

Work with young people and general relief work.

Number of paid employees, 14.

Number aided during year outside institution, 26, all free; families aided, 64.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|-------------|------------------------------|-------------|
| Subscriptions and donations . . . | \$3,740 00 | Salaries and wages . . . | \$5,923 75 |
| Income from investments . . . | 6,275 24 | Heat, light and power . . . | 835 42 |
| Sewing women's committee . . . | 23 00 | Repairs . . . | 405 72 |
| Rent . . . | 332 00 | Relief . . . | 2,975 00 |
| Depository committee . . . | 800 00 | Insurance . . . | 300 00 |
| | | Girl Scouts . . . | 212 25 |
| | | Miscellaneous . . . | 328 52 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$11,170 24 | | |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year . . . | 2,947 12 | Total current expenses . . . | \$10,980 66 |
| | | Cash on hand . . . | 3,136 70 |
| | \$14,117 36 | | \$14,117 36 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$46,518.01; book value of investments, \$117,863.83.

NEWBURYPORT.**ANNA JAUQUES HOSPITAL, Highland Ave., Newburyport. (Incorporated 1884.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

Charles W. Moseley, *President*; Lawrence P. Dodge, *Secretary*; Henry R. Little, *Treasurer*; Violet L. Kirke, *Superintendent*.

Care of the sick in Newburyport, Amesbury, Salisbury, Newbury and West Newbury. No chronic or contagious cases.

Number of paid officers, 2; paid employees, 41.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 875; number of free patients, 74. Total number of hospital days during year, 12,726; number of free days 1,073. Total number of visits in out-patient department during year, 589.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|-------------|---|-------------|
| Patients' payments . . . | \$24,470 96 | Administration . . . | \$17,929 68 |
| Payments by city, town or state . . . | 1,781 51 | Department expenses . . . | 36,224 32 |
| Voluntary contributions . . . | 18,019 63 | General house and property expenses . . . | 2,262 37 |
| Interest, dividends and rentals . . . | 25,021 21 | Interest . . . | 792 66 |
| Miscellaneous . . . | 184 94 | | |
| Total receipts . . . | \$69,478 25 | Total expenses . . . | \$57,209 03 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year . . . | 224 04 | Debt reduced . . . | 11,458 52 |
| | \$69,702 29 | Cash on hand . . . | 1,034 74 |
| | | | \$69,702 29 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$168,473.29; book value of investments, \$440,349.13.

ASSOCIATED CHARITIES OF NEWBURYPORT, 55 Pleasant St., Newburyport. (Incorporated 1912.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1919.

Peter I. Lawton, *President*; Rev. Arthur W. Cleaves, *Secretary*; William H. Knowland, *Treasurer*; Miss Emma W. Lee, *Superintendent*.

To secure concurrent action of the charities in Newburyport, in order to raise the needy above the need of relief.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Number aided during year, 459; families aided, 124.

| Dr. | | Cr. | |
|---|------------|---|------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$219 00 | Salaries and wages | \$2,418 80 |
| Subscriptions and donations | 3,316 66 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 79 83 |
| Income from investments | 2,197 38 | Relief | 1,930 62 |
| | | Rent and heat | 270 00 |
| Total current receipts | \$5,733 04 | Light and power | 10 50 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 383 52 | Telephone and telegraph | 81 50 |
| | | Travel | 22 02 |
| | | State conference expenses | 12 81 |
| | | American Assn. Family Social Work | 10 00 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 4 24 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$4,840 32 |
| | | Cash on hand | 1,276 24 |
| | \$6,116 56 | | \$6,116 56 |

Book value of investments, \$50,500.

GENERAL CHARITABLE SOCIETY OF NEWBURYPORT, Newburyport. (Incorporated 1856.)

Report for year ending October 31, 1920.

Mrs. Mary K. Whiton, *President*; Grace Clark Fernald, *Secretary*; George E. Cooper, *Treasurer*.

Assisting the worthy poor.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 81.

| Dr. | | Cr. | |
|---|------------|-----------------------------------|------------|
| Subscriptions and donations | \$100 00 | Salaries and wages | \$150 00 |
| Income from investments | 2,423 23 | Provisions and supplies | 2,060 61 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$2,210 61 |
| Total current receipts | \$2,523 23 | Income invested | 100 00 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 272 86 | Cash on hand | 485 48 |
| | \$2,796 09 | | \$2,796 09 |

Book value of investments, \$43,676.30.

THE MOSELEY FUND FOR SOCIAL SERVICE IN NEWBURYPORT, Newburyport. (Incorporated 1916.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

Charles W. Moseley, *President*; Judge Thomas C. Simpson, *Secretary*; Charles A. Bliss, *Treasurer*.

Serving the inhabitants of Newburyport by co-operation in the promotion of their physical, moral and intellectual welfare.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|-------------|-------------------------------|-------------|
| Income from trust fund . . . | \$4,394 74 | Wages | \$34 00 |
| Interest | 363 96 | Provisions and supplies . . . | 11 45 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$4,758 70 | Total current expenses . . . | \$45 45 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 6,202 49 | Income invested | 4,786 31 |
| | | Cash on hand | 6,129 43 |
| | \$10,961 19 | | \$10,961 19 |

Book value of investments, \$5,000.

NEWBURYPORT ANTI-TUBERCULOSIS ASSOCIATION, 3 State St., Newburyport. (Incorporated 1909.)

Report for year ending April 6, 1920.

Miss Edith M. Howe, *President*; Miss Amelia Little, *Secretary*; Miss Caroline B. Balch, *Treasurer*.

Relief and control of tuberculosis.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year outside institution, 92, all free; number of families aided, 1.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|-----------------------------------|------------|---|------------|
| Subscriptions and donations . . | \$2,822 90 | Salaries and wages | \$1,135 00 |
| Income from investments . . . | 554 17 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 185 24 |
| Miscellaneous | 45 30 | Provisions and supplies . . . | 270 88 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$3,422 37 | Rent and janitor service . . . | 213 50 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 1,893 37 | Loan | 15 00 |
| | | Travel | 78 33 |
| | | Care of sick | 64 52 |
| | | Tag day and Red Cross campaign | 49 50 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 29 66 |
| | | Total current expenses . . . | \$2,041 63 |
| | | Income invested | 2,823 50 |
| | | Cash on hand | 450 61 |
| | \$5,315 74 | | \$5,315 74 |

Book value of investments, \$14,917.89.

NEWBURYPORT BETHEL SOCIETY, Newburyport. (Incorporated 1857.)

Report for year ending November 30, 1920.

Miss Alice G. Jones, *President*; Mrs. Minerva Bayley, *Secretary*; Miss Lizzie C. Ireland, 27 Purchase Street, *Treasurer*.

The temporal and spiritual welfare of seamen and their families.

Number of families aided during year, 8.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|-----------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------------|----------|
| Subscriptions and donations . . | \$29 75 | Printing, postage and office supplies | \$1 70 |
| Income from investments . . . | 249 86 | Provisions and supplies . . . | 30 20 |
| Bank tax rebate | 40 16 | Relief | 194 00 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$319 77 | Other organizations | 30 00 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 153 73 | Miscellaneous | 1 82 |
| | | Total current expenses . . . | \$257 72 |
| | | Cash on hand | 215 78 |
| | \$473 50 | | \$473 50 |

Book value of investments, \$4,673.81.

NEWBURYPORT FEMALE CHARITABLE SOCIETY, Newburyport. (Incorporated 1805.)

Report for year ending June 30, 1920.

Mrs. E. H. Noyes, *President*; Miss Eleanor J. Little, *Secretary and Treasurer*.

To aid in their own homes indigent female children between the ages of three and ten; preference given to orphans.

Number aided during year outside institution, 6.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|-----------------------------------|----------|------------------------------|----------|
| Subscriptions and donations . . . | \$50 00 | Relief | \$110 00 |
| Income from investments . . . | 145 76 | | |
| Tax rebate | 25 43 | Total current expenses . . . | \$110 00 |
| | | Transferred to capital . . . | 50 00 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$221 19 | Cash on hand | 177 11 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 115 92 | | |
| | <hr/> | | <hr/> |
| | \$337 11 | | \$337 11 |

Book value of investments, \$2,667.08.

NEWBURYPORT HOMŒOPATHIC HOSPITAL, 267 High St., Newburyport. (Incorporated 1893.)

NEWBURYPORT HOWARD BENEVOLENT SOCIETY, Newburyport. (Incorporated 1818.)

NEWBURYPORT SOCIETY FOR THE RELIEF OF AGED MEN, 361 High St., Newburyport. (Incorporated 1886.)

Report for year ending August 31, 1920.

F. M. Underhill, *President*; William C. Coffin, *Secretary*; William Ilsley, *Treasurer*; Mr. and Mrs. L. J. Hooly, *Superintendent and Matron*.

Home for men over sixty-five years of age, citizens of Newburyport for ten years, in good physical and mental condition. Admission fee, \$100.

Number of paid officers, 2; paid employees, 3.

Number aided during year, 12, viz., 2 paying, 10 free.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|-----------------------------------|------------|------------------------------------|------------|
| Subscriptions and donations . . . | \$100 00 | Salaries and wages | \$1,588 46 |
| Income from investments . . . | 4,422 50 | Provisions and supplies | 2,851 99 |
| Board | 603 00 | Heat, light and power | 750 71 |
| Farm products | 219 41 | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 425 63 |
| Miscellaneous | 1 25 | Funeral expenses | 79 25 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 218 31 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$5,346 16 | | |
| Loans to income | 647 40 | Total current expenses . . . | \$5,914 35 |
| | <hr/> | Income invested | 79 21 |
| | \$5,993 56 | | <hr/> |
| | | | \$5,993 56 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$17,247.57; book value of investments, \$73,418.65.

**NEWBURYPORT SOCIETY FOR THE RELIEF OF AGED WOMEN, 75
High St., Newburyport. (Incorporated 1839.)**

Report for year ending March 31, 1920.

Mrs. Annie S. Field, *President*; Lucy B. Morse, *Secretary*; John T. Lunt, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Elsie I. Watson, *Superintendent*.

Home for Protestant women over sixty years of age, residents of Newburyport. Admission, \$50 and conveyance of property to home; also furnishes outside relief.

Number of paid officers, 1; paid employees, 6.

Number aided during year in institution, 18, all free; outside institution, from 50 to 60, all free.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|-------------------------------|------------------|--|------------------|
| Income from investments . . . | \$8,289 68 | Salaries and wages . . . | \$3,021 49 |
| Miscellaneous . . . | 122 91 | Provisions and supplies . . . | 3,270 15 |
| | | Heat, light and power . . . | 879 70 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$8,412 59 | Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . | 55 84 |
| Loans to income . . . | 1,110 32 | Taxes . . . | 93 76 |
| | | Insurance . . . | 36 78 |
| | | Outside aid . . . | 2,040 75 |
| | | Miscellaneous . . . | 124 44 |
| | <hr/> \$9,522 91 | | <hr/> \$9,522 91 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$20,500; book value of investments, \$169,474.

**ROMAN CATHOLIC ARCHBISHOP OF BOSTON (CHILDREN'S HOME),
3 Washington St., Newburyport. (Incorporated 1897.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

His Eminence Cardinal O'Connell, *President*; Sister Anatolia Byrne, *Secretary*; Rev. W. H. Ryan, *Treasurer*; Sister Fannie Bohan, *Superintendent*.

Home for destitute children.

Number aided during year in institution, 94, viz., 54 paying, 34 partly paying, 6 free; outside institution, 6, all free.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|------------------|--|------------------|
| From beneficiaries . . . | \$5,379 75 | Salaries and wages . . . | \$600 00 |
| Subscriptions and donations . . . | 985 00 | Provisions and supplies . . . | 4,171 80 |
| Income from investments . . . | 49 00 | Heat, light and power . . . | 511 58 |
| | | Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . | 308 53 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$6,413 75 | Miscellaneous . . . | 800 00 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year . . . | 559 95 | | |
| | | Total current expenses . . . | \$6,391 91 |
| | | Cash on hand . . . | 581 79 |
| | <hr/> \$6,973 70 | | <hr/> \$6,973 70 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$16,000; book value of investments, \$700.

NEWTON.

**AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS
(WALKER HOME), 144 Hancock St., Auburndale. (Incorporated
1812.)**

Report for year ending August 30, 1920.

Mrs. James L. Barton, *President*; Mrs. Phœbe P. Edwards, *Secretary*; Mrs. Henry Bailey, *Treasurer*; Rev. Thomas B. Scott, M.D., *Superintendent*; Mrs. Mary Scott, *Matron*.

To provide a home for children of missionaries and for missionaries on furlough.

Number of paid officers, 3; employees, 4.

Number aided during year, 213, all partly paying.

| Dr. | | Cr. | |
|---|-------------|---|-------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$8,502 48 | Salaries and wages | \$4,581 51 |
| Subscriptions and donations . . | 1,937 89 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 184 32 |
| Income from investments | 4,880 87 | Provisions and supplies | 6,163 28 |
| Sale of securities | 6,460 00 | Heat, light and power | 2,616 11 |
| Miscellaneous | 93 01 | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 2,117 75 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 197 92 |
| Total current receipts | \$21,874 25 | | |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 1,713 28 | Total current expenses | \$21,977 21 |
| | | Income invested | 1,610 32 |
| | \$23,587 53 | | \$23,587 53 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$68,700; book value of investments, \$89,825.

GOVERNOR JOHN A. ANDREW HOME ASSOCIATION, 92 Washington Pk., Newtonville. (Incorporated 1910.)

Report for year ending October 31, 1920.

Mrs. Lue Stuart Wadsworth, *President*; Mrs. Ella R. Jones, *Secretary*; Wilfred A. Wetherbee, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Mary E. Hicks, *Matron*.

A home for Civil War veterans and their wives, also for widows of veterans.

Number of paid employees, 6.

Number aided during year, 22, partly paying.

| Dr. | | Cr. | |
|---|------------|--|------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$4,979 07 | Salaries and wages | \$2,049 09 |
| Subscriptions and donations . . | 3,393 29 | Provisions and supplies | 3,254 61 |
| Income from investments | 6 39 | Heat, light and power | 981 70 |
| Membership dues | 180 45 | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 1,209 13 |
| Miscellaneous | 130 84 | Hospital expenses | 83 50 |
| | | Funeral expenses | 381 00 |
| Total current receipts | \$8,690 04 | Insurance and taxes, | 95 70 |
| Loans to income | 572 48 | Interest | 410 00 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 197 39 | Loans | 379 64 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 280 72 |
| | | | |
| | | Total current expenses | \$9,125 09 |
| | | Income invested | 163 00 |
| | | Cash on hand | 171 82 |
| | \$9,459 91 | | \$9,459 91 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$9,000; mortgage on same, \$8,200; book value of investments, \$163.

LUCY JACKSON CHAPTER, DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION, Newton Lower Falls. (Incorporated 1917.)

Report for year ending May 13, 1920.

Mrs. Frederick J. Fessenden, *President*; Mrs. Caroline W. Gill, *Secretary*; Mrs. Frank M. Sherman, *Treasurer*.

To protect historic places, collect historical documents and foster patriotism.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|------------|---|------------|
| Subscriptions and donations | \$814 27 | Printing, postage and office supplies | \$88 42 |
| Miscellaneous | 163 37 | Heat, light and power | 34 90 |
| Total current receipts | \$977 64 | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 178 46 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 497 92 | Miscellaneous | 870 14 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$1,171 92 |
| | | Cash on hand | 303 64 |
| | \$1,475 56 | | \$1,475 56 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$5,000; mortgage on same, \$1,875.

NEWTON DISTRICT NURSING ASSOCIATION, Newton. (Incorporated 1901.)

Report for the year ending October 31, 1920.

Mrs. H. P. Converse, *President*; Mrs. Charles Gardner, *Secretary*; Mrs. Charles L. Smith, 130 Lake Avenue, Newton Centre, *Treasurer*; Miss Myrtle Givan, *Superintendent*.

To care for the sick poor in their homes, and to give instruction in home nursing and wholesome living.

Number of paid employees, 3.

Number aided during year, 1,272, viz., 451 paying, 219 partly paying, 602 free.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|------------|----------------------------------|------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$1,532 72 | Salaries and wages | \$2,385 40 |
| Subscriptions and donations | 1,311 26 | Printing, postage, etc. | 90 60 |
| Interest on deposit | 69 52 | Supplies | 149 80 |
| Miscellaneous | 6 87 | Car fares | 94 05 |
| Total current receipts | \$2,920 37 | Expense of automobile | 488 42 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 1,762 82 | Miscellaneous | 8 00 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$3,216 27 |
| | | Cash on hand | 1,466 92 |
| | \$4,683 19 | | \$4,683 19 |

NEWTON HOSPITAL, Washington St., Newton Lower Falls. (Incorporated 1881.)

Report for year ending August 31, 1920.

William C. Bray, *President*; Alonzo R. Weed, *Secretary*; Stanley M. Bolster, *Treasurer*; Mary M. Riddle, *Superintendent*.

General hospital.

Number of paid officers, 1; employees, 172, including 85 pupil nurses.

Number of hospital patients during year, 2,847; free patients, 129. Total number of hospital days during year, 41,866; free days, 1,902. Total number of visits in out-patient department during year, 3,400 (approximately).

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|--------------|----------------------------|--------------|
| Patients' payments . . . | \$119,160 56 | Department expenses . . . | \$180,247 71 |
| Voluntary contributions . . . | 34,567 73 | Corporation expenses . . . | 674 00 |
| Interest, dividends and rentals . . . | 13,982 77 | Insurance | 1,352 00 |
| Red Cross scholarship . . . | 1,700 00 | Interest | 1,801 90 |
| Miscellaneous | 358 28 | Miscellaneous | 2,091 95 |
| Total receipts | \$169,769 34 | Total receipts | \$186,167 56 |
| Loans to income | 109,084 40 | Loans repaid | 92,860 00 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 921 58 | Cash on hand | 747 76 |
| | <hr/> | | <hr/> |
| | \$279,775 32 | | \$279,775 32 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$245,296.40; book value of investments, \$316,147.98.

NEWTON WELFARE BUREAU, INC., 306 Walnut St., Newtonville. (Incorporated 1915.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1920.

George M. Angier, *President*; Mrs. George W. Auryansen, *Secretary*; John F. Lothrop, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Carrie A. Hull, *General Secretary*.

Encouragement of co-operation among individuals and organizations; study of social and industrial conditions; aid for needy; preventive work.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3; families aided during year, 75.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|-------------|---|-------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$694 52 | Salaries and wages | \$2,964 99 |
| Subscriptions and donations | 5,249 78 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 574 21 |
| Income from investments | 189 33 | Relief | 2,588 67 |
| Christmas seal fund | 2,974 77 | Rent | 255 00 |
| American Red Cross | 2,093 15 | Penny savings repaid | 1 10 |
| Total current receipts | \$11,201 55 | Membership fees | 17 00 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 1,305 48 | Telephone | 137 09 |
| | <hr/> | Automobile and travel | 621 50 |
| | | Special work for health | 1,405 83 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 35 80 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$8,601 19 |
| | | Cash on hand | 3,906 94 |
| | <hr/> | | <hr/> |
| | \$12,507 03 | | \$12,507 03 |

Book value of investments, \$4,929.10.

REBECCA POMROY NEWTON HOME FOR ORPHAN GIRLS, CORPORATION OF THE, 24 Hovey St., Newton. (Incorporated 1884.)

Report for year ending November 30, 1920.

Charles A. Haskell, *President*; Miss Mary I. Fox, *Secretary*; Oliver M. Fisher, *Treasurer*; Miss Clara M. Hayes, *Superintendent*.

Helping and providing homes for orphan and destitute girls.

Number of paid employees, 3.

Number aided during year, 24, viz., 2 paying, 7 partly paying, 15 free.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|------------------------------------|-------------|--------------------------------|-------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$856 00 | Salaries and wages | \$1,988 50 |
| Subscriptions and donations . . | 2,361 88 | Provisions and supplies . . . | 2,127 27 |
| Annuities and bequests to income . | 5,150 00 | Heat, light and power . . . | 623 31 |
| Income from investments . . . | 2,603 49 | Furnishings and incidental re- | |
| | | pairs | 262 95 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$10,971 37 | Miscellaneous | 874 69 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of | | Total current expenses . . . | \$5,876 72 |
| year | 1,851 90 | Cash on hand | 6,946 55 |
| | | | |
| | \$12,823 27 | | \$12,823 27 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$15,000; book value of investments, \$42,015.35.

SENOJ LODGE ASSOCIATES, INC., West Boothbay, Me. (Incorporated 1918.)

Report for year ending September 1, 1920.

Mrs. Anna A. Jones, 473 Waltham St., West Newton, Mass., *President*.

To provide inexpensive vacations for working girls.

Number of paid employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 181, viz., 40 paying, 134 partly paying, 7 free.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|-----------------------------------|------------|------------------------------------|------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$676 40 | Salaries and wages | \$186 00 |
| Subscriptions and donations . . | 680 00 | Printing, postage and office sup- | |
| | | plies | 191 75 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$1,356 40 | Provisions and supplies . . . | 1,083 53 |
| Loans to income | 800 00 | Rent | 150 00 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 2 87 | Heat, light and power . . . | 37 10 |
| | | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 158 21 |
| | | Traveling expenses for girls . . | 116 32 |
| | | Laundry | 7 72 |
| | | Automobile repairs and supplies . | 172 87 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 21 27 |
| | | Total current expenses . . . | \$2,124 77 |
| | | Cash on hand | 34 50 |
| | | | |
| | \$2,159 27 | | \$2,159 27 |

STEARNS SCHOOL CENTRE, Watertown St., Newton. (Incorporated 1907.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

Mrs. Samuel W. Bridges, *President*; Mrs. Samuel H. Braman, *Secretary*; Mrs. William H. Allen, *Treasurer*; Miss Annie L. Weeks, *Director of Community Work*.

To provide classes and clubs for girls and boys between the ages of six and sixteen, and classes and recreation clubs for women.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Number reached through school centre during year, 550; families aided, 39.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|-----------------------------------|------------|-----------------------------------|------------|
| Subscriptions and donations . . | \$2,765 00 | Salaries and wages | \$2,461 50 |
| Income from investments . . . | 104 48 | Printing, postage and office sup- | |
| Interest | 27 94 | plies | 93 21 |
| Emergency fund | 603 22 | Telephone | 61 56 |
| Girls' Club | 21 00 | Miscellaneous | 182 00 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$4,478 36 | Total current expenses . . . | \$2,798 27 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 868 89 | Income invested | 958 44 |
| | | Cash on hand | 633 82 |
| | | | |
| | \$4,390 53 | | \$4,390 53 |

Book value of investments, \$2,500.

**STONE INSTITUTE AND NEWTON HOME FOR AGED PEOPLE,
277 Elliot St., Newton Upper Falls. (Incorporated 1898.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

Charles E. Riley, *President*; Henry Baily, *Secretary*; Albert P. Carter, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Anna E. Hale, *Matron*.

Home for respectable Protestant men and women in indigent circumstances, at least sixty-five years of age and residents of Newton.

Number of paid employees, 8.

Number aided during year in institution, 27.

| Dr. | | Cr. | |
|---|-------------|---|-------------|
| Subscriptions and donations . . . | \$3,132 15 | Salaries and wages . . . | \$4,879 42 |
| Income from investments . . . | 8,290 79 | Printing, postage and office supplies . . . | 479 30 |
| Interest | 119 06 | Provisions and supplies . . . | 3,616 69 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$11,542 00 | Heat, light and power . . . | 2,504 20 |
| Securities sold | 265 77 | Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . | 721 09 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 3,429 25 | Sickness and funeral expenses . . . | 736 54 |
| | | Taxes | 182 33 |
| | | Live stock | 770 99 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 371 36 |
| | | Total current expenses . . . | \$14,261 92 |
| | | Cash on hand | 975 10 |
| | \$15,237 02 | | \$15,237 02 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$56,448; book value of investments, \$184,012.62.

SWEDISH CHARITABLE SOCIETY OF GREATER BOSTON, 206 Waltham St., West Newton. (Incorporated 1912.)

Report for year ending January 29, 1920.

Hilding C. Lawson, *President*; Ernest L. Gissler, *Secretary*; Gunnar Flodstrom, *Treasurer*; Hilda Cederwaldh, *Matron*.

To furnish relief, advice and assistance to persons of Swedish birth and descent; also to erect and support a home for aged and incapacitated Swedish people.

Number of paid employees, 2.

Number aided during year in institution, 7; outside institution, 3.

| Dr. | | Cr. | |
|---|-------------|---|-------------|
| Subscriptions and donations . . . | \$160 00 | Salaries and wages . . . | \$535 00 |
| Annuities and bequests to income . . . | 714 98 | Printing, postage and office supplies . . . | 171 15 |
| Income from investments . . . | 448 48 | Provisions and supplies . . . | 942 26 |
| Entertainments | 12,516 17 | Rent | 20 00 |
| Miscellaneous | 111 66 | Heat, light and power . . . | 335 24 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$13,951 29 | Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . | 349 84 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 852 02 | Taxes | 39 00 |
| | | Interest on mortgage . . . | 491 67 |
| | | Relief | 180 00 |
| | | To trustees | 10,381 25 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 336 89 |
| | | Total current expenses . . . | \$13,885 30 |
| | | Cash on hand | 918 01 |
| | \$14,803 31 | | \$14,803 31 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$14,500; mortgage on same, \$7,500; book value of investments, \$2,450.

THE TWOMBLY HOUSE, INC., 383 Elliot St., Newton Upper Falls. (Incorporated 1917.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

Mrs. Arthur S. Hilton, *President*; Mrs. J. C. S. Taber, *Secretary*; Mrs. L. H. Marshall, *Treasurer*.

To engage in social work in city of Newton; to establish and maintain a house as the center of charitable and philanthropic work.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2; number of families aided, 200 approximately.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|------------|---|------------|
| Subscriptions and donations | \$486 02 | Salaries and wages | \$47 40 |
| Entertainments | 849 75 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 18 50 |
| Interest | 36 97 | Provisions and supplies | 223 74 |
| Total current receipts | \$1,372 74 | Heat, light and power | 152 01 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 922 97 | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 97 28 |
| | | Taxes | 42 77 |
| | | Pool license | 12 50 |
| | | Relief | 165 68 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$759 88 |
| | | Cash on hand | 1,535 83 |
| | <hr/> | | <hr/> |
| | \$2,295 71 | | \$2,295 71 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$1,000.

THE WEST NEWTON DAY NURSERY, INC., 89 Elm St., West Newton. (Incorporated 1908.)

Report for year ending January 1, 1920.

Mrs. George A. Frost, *President*; Mrs. Ernest S. Gile, *Secretary*; George P. Hatch, *Treasurer*; Miss Florence W. Gifford, *Head Worker*.

To care for children whose mothers must work, and for club and settlement work. No discrimination as to color, creed or nationality.

Number of paid officers and employees, 6.

Number aided during year in institution, 349, viz., 39 partly paying, 310 free; families aided, 181.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|------------|---|------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$170 51 | Salaries and wages | \$2,341 83 |
| Subscriptions and donations | 3,439 16 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 113 15 |
| Interest | 100 77 | Provisions and supplies | 1,322 48 |
| Entertainments | 488 50 | Heat, light and power | 338 33 |
| Total current receipts | \$4,198 94 | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 139 69 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 1,371 05 | Taxes | 35 14 |
| | | Clubs and classes | 438 48 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 9 14 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$4,738 24 |
| | | Cash on hand | 831 75 |
| | <hr/> | | <hr/> |
| | \$5,569 99 | | \$5,569 99 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$8,264.05; book value of investments, \$970.

WORKING BOYS' HOME, 601 Winchester St., Newton Highlands. (Incorporated 1884.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

His Eminence William Cardinal O'Connell, *President* and *Treasurer*; Rev. R. J. Haberlin, *Secretary*; Rev. Brother Fabian, *Superintendent*.

To care for homeless and wayward boys of all denominations.

Number of paid employees, 15.

Number aided during year, 219, viz., 119 paying, 65 partly paying, 35 free.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|-------------|---|-------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$11,020 49 | Salaries and wages | \$4,045 00 |
| Subscriptions and donations . . | 17,042 17 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 5,181 94 |
| Annuities and bequests to income . . | 13,363 96 | Provisions and supplies | 14,195 54 |
| Miscellaneous | 4,693 93 | Heat, light and power | 3,896 65 |
| Total current receipts . . | \$46,125 55 | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 11,478 44 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 1,426 51 | Applied on mortgage | 5,000 00 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 2,624 99 |
| | | Total current expenses . . | \$46,422 56 |
| | | Cash on hand | 1,129 50 |
| | \$47,552 06 | | \$47,552 06 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$110,000; mortgage on same, \$29,212.46.

NORFOLK.

THE KING'S DAUGHTERS AND SONS HOME FOR THE AGED IN NORFOLK COUNTY, Pondville, Norfolk. (Incorporated 1899.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1920.

Miss Eleanor Fales, *President*; Mrs. R. E. Bullard, *Secretary*; Mrs. P. R. Allen, *Treasurer*; Miss Marion P. Thomson, *Superintendent*.

Home for aged men and women over sixty years of age, residents of Norfolk County for five years. Admission fee, \$500.

Number of paid employees, 6.

Number aided during year, 22.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|-------------|---|-------------|
| Subscriptions and donations . . | \$4,290 02 | Salaries and wages | \$3,600 43 |
| Annuities and bequests to income . . | 2,800 00 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 32 50 |
| Income from investments . . | 1,315 50 | Provisions and supplies | 2,176 87 |
| Permanent Charity Fund . . | 562 50 | Heat, light and power | 430 17 |
| Membership | 12 00 | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 676 77 |
| Miscellaneous | 145 46 | Notes payable | 700 00 |
| Total current receipts . . | \$9,125 48 | Equipment | 150 00 |
| Loan to income | 1,000 00 | Miscellaneous | 1,997 52 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 46 28 | Total current expenses . . | \$9,764 26 |
| | | Income invested | 300 00 |
| | | Cash on hand | 107 50 |
| | \$10,171 76 | | \$10,171 76 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$12,000; book value of investments, \$25,662.80.

NORTH ADAMS.

NORTH ADAMS HOSPITAL, Hospital Ave., North Adams. (Incorporated 1884.)

Report for year ending October 31, 1920.

H. W. Clark, *President*; Mrs. W. E. Whitaker, *Secretary*; Mrs. Roy G. Palmer, *Treasurer*; Miss Mary Larter, R.N., *Superintendent*.

General hospital. Persons suffering from chronic or incurable diseases are admitted for special treatment and for a limited time.

Number of paid officers and employees, 49, including 26 pupil nurses.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 1,304; free patients, 15. Total number of hospital days during year, 17,875.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|--|-------------|--|-------------|
| Patients' payments . . . | \$42,355 28 | Administration . . . | \$6,269 07 |
| Voluntary contributions . . | 6,025 00 | Professional care of patients . . | 1,856 54 |
| Interest and dividends . . . | 4,611 43 | Department expenses . . . | 9,882 30 |
| Unrestricted legacies . . . | 150 00 | General house and property ex- penses . . . | 36,925 66 |
| Miscellaneous . . . | 193 86 | Corporation expenses . . . | 2,029 60 |
| | | Miscellaneous . . . | 408 83 |
| Total receipts . . . | \$53,335 57 | | |
| Loans to income . . . | 4,000 00 | Total expenses . . . | \$57,372 00 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year . . . | 62 57 | Cash on hand . . . | 26 14 |
| | \$57,398 14 | | \$57,398 14 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$90,000; mortgage on same, \$31,600; book value of investments, \$87,988.99.

NORTH ANDOVER.

CHARLOTTE HOME, Essex St., North Andover. (Incorporated 1901.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

Mary O. Tyler, *President*; Moses T. Stevens, *Secretary and Treasurer*.

President of corporation gives to Bulfinch Place Church, Boston, summer home for use of working girls. Income from investments, less certain annuities, is applied to upkeep of the Home.

Number aided during year, 117, viz., 93 paying, 16 partly paying, 8 free.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|-----------------------------------|------------|------------------------------|------------|
| Income from investments . . . | \$2,147 72 | Paid in annuities . . . | \$612 48 |
| Miscellaneous . . . | 2,465 00 | Miscellaneous . . . | 535 00 |
| | | | |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$4,612 72 | Total current expenses . . . | \$1,147 48 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 954 46 | Cash on hand . . . | 4,419 70 |
| | \$5,567 18 | | \$5,567 18 |

Book value of investments, \$46,718.73.

NORTH ATTLEBOROUGH.

NORTH ATTLEBOROUGH DISTRICT NURSING ASSOCIATION, North Washington St., Riley Bldg., North Attleborough. (Incorporated 1919.)

Report for year ending November 1, 1920.

Elton B. Fisher, *President*; Mary T. Rhodes, *Secretary*; James E. Totten, *Treasurer*.

To teach scientific care of the sick and improve sanitary and hygienic conditions in the community.

Number aided during year, 189, viz., 122 paying, 19 partly paying, 48 free; families aided, 20.

| Dr. | | Cr. | |
|--|------------|--|------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$582 48 | Salaries and wages | \$1,515 45 |
| Subscriptions and donations . . | 2,568 01 | Printing, postage and office sup- plies | 67 70 |
| Income from investments | 4 25 | Provisions and supplies | 144 74 |
| Membership fees | 247 00 | Heat, light and power | 3 00 |
| Commission from sale of Red Cross seals | 606 67 | Rent | 99 00 |
| Savings bank interest | 4 95 | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 173 00 |
| | | Organizing expenses | 47 00 |
| Total current receipts | \$4,013 36 | Travel | 399 75 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 471 22 | Miscellaneous | 1 00 |
| | | | |
| | \$4,484 58 | Total current expenses | \$2,450 64 |
| | | Cash on hand | 2,033 94 |
| | | | |
| | | | \$4,484 58 |

Book value of investments, \$100.

NORTHAMPTON.

CHILDREN'S AID ASSOCIATION OF HAMPSHIRE COUNTY, 39 Main St., Northampton. (Incorporated 1911.)

Report for seventeen months ending October 1, 1920.

Mrs. Agnes C. Hinckley, *President*; Mrs. Marion M. Sheffield, *Secretary*; Miss Mina E. Wood, *Treasurer*; Katharine D. O'Rourke, *General Secretary*.

To receive and care for, in the Home, children under sixteen needing its shelter, and to place out in suitable homes and supervise such children as require its permanent care (girls and boys).

Number of paid employees, 5.

Number of individual children for whom application was made during seventeen months ending October 1, 1920, 233. Number of families represented by applications, 102. Number of children cared for in foster homes, 95; society reimbursed for expense of these, exclusive of supervision, in full, 35, in part, 39; not reimbursed, 16.

| Dr. | | Cr. | |
|--|-------------|--|-------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$9,553 14 | Salaries and wages | \$6,055 79 |
| Subscriptions and donations . . | 10,564 81 | Postage, printing and office sup- plies | 178 12 |
| Income from investments | 41 29 | Provisions and supplies | 3,002 15 |
| Interest | 127 84 | Heat, light and power | 738 60 |
| Miscellaneous | 67 52 | Furnishings and incidental re- pairs | 638 49 |
| Total current receipts | \$20,354 60 | Laundry | 549 98 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 2,068 46 | Telephone | 128 42 |
| | | Board and travel | 10,596 80 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 76 00 |
| | | | |
| | \$22,423 06 | Total current expenses | \$21,964 35 |
| | | Cash on hand | 458 71 |
| | | | |
| | | | \$22,423 06 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$15,000; book value of investments, \$1,374.92.

CLARKE SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF, 46 Round Hill, Northampton. (Incorporated 1867.)

Report for year ending August 31, 1920.

Dr. A. Graham Bell, *President*; Dr. E. B. Nims, *Secretary*; S. Dwight Drury, *Treasurer*; Caroline A. Yale, LL.D., L.H.D., *Principal*.

Education of the deaf (boys and girls).

Number of paid officers, 1; paid employees, 64.

Number aided during year in institution, 145.

| Dr. | | Cr. | |
|-------------------------------|--------------|--------------------------------|--------------|
| From beneficiaries . . . | \$74,222 75 | Salaries and wages . . . | \$45,029 67 |
| Income from investments . . . | 9,713 05 | Provisions and supplies . . . | 31,664 15 |
| Miscellaneous . . . | 2,148 50 | Heat, light and power . . . | 14,831 24 |
| | | Furnishings and incidental re- | |
| | | pairs . . . | 6,867 01 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$86,084 30 | Interest . . . | 2,620 45 |
| Loans to income . . . | 23,500 00 | Insurance . . . | 1,780 64 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of | | Cabinet shop . . . | 1,084 69 |
| year . . . | 525 48 | Prizes . . . | 40 00 |
| | | Miscellaneous . . . | 6,141 90 |
| | | | |
| | | Total current expenses . . . | \$110,059 75 |
| | | Cash on hand . . . | 50 03 |
| | | | |
| | \$110,109 78 | | \$110,109 78 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$216,000; book value of investments, \$202,290.

THE COOLEY DICKINSON HOSPITAL, Locust St., Northampton. (Incorporated 1885.)

Report for year ending April 1, 1920.

C. H. Pierce, *President*; G. B. McCallum, *Secretary and Treasurer*; Mrs. Alice C. Cleland, R.N., *Superintendent*.

General hospital.

Number of paid officers and employees, 52.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 1,555; number of free patients,

34. Total number of hospital days during year, 19,065; number of free days, 504.

| Dr. | | Cr. | |
|---------------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------------|-------------|
| Patients' payments . . . | \$48,837 51 | Administration . . . | \$6,959 74 |
| Payments by city, town or state . . . | 2,000 00 | Professional care of patients . . . | 10,885 25 |
| Voluntary contributions . . . | 5,063 48 | Department expenses . . . | 26,911 51 |
| Interest, dividends and rentals . . . | 4,150 97 | General house and property ex- | |
| Unrestricted legacies . . . | 8,050 00 | penses . . . | 11,747 99 |
| Miscellaneous . . . | 2,263 02 | Corporation expenses . . . | 1,496 09 |
| | | Capital expenditures . . . | 3,766 50 |
| | | | |
| Total receipts . . . | \$70,364 98 | Total expenses . . . | \$61,767 08 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of | | Income invested . . . | 7,638 45 |
| year . . . | 987 42 | Cash on hand . . . | 1,946 87 |
| | | | |
| | \$71,352 40 | | \$71,352 40 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$111,302.30; book value of investments, \$182,054.89.

LATHROP HOME FOR AGED AND INVALID WOMEN IN NORTHAMPTON, 236 South St., Northampton. (Incorporated 1887.)

Report for year ending October 1, 1920.

Anna C. Copeland, *President*; Jennie V. H. Gere, *Secretary*; Rose Watson, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Josephine C. Ayres, *Matron*.

Care of aged and invalid women, residents of Northampton for at least five years.

Number of paid employees, 4.

Number aided during year 10.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|--|-------------|---|-------------|
| From beneficiaries . . . | \$1,474 50 | Salaries and wages . . . | \$1,542 26 |
| Subscriptions and donations . . | 189 23 | Provisions and supplies . . . | 1,354 81 |
| Income from investments . . . | 3,373 30 | Heat, light and power . . . | 547 56 |
| | | Furnishings and incidental re- pairs | 460 94 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$5,037 03 | Insurance | 23 26 |
| Bequests to capital | 2,150 00 | Miscellaneous | 282 50 |
| From savings bank to invest . . | 16,359 29 | | |
| Investments sold | 7,788 42 | Total current expenses . . . | \$4,211 33 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 457 67 | Income invested | 27,386 09 |
| | | Cash on hand | 194 99 |
| | <hr/> | | <hr/> |
| | \$31,792 41 | | \$31,792 41 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$4,000; book value of investments, \$73,327.72.

NORTHBRIDGE.**THE WHITINSVILLE HOSPITAL, INC., Granite St., Whitinsville. (Incorporated 1915.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

G. Marston Whitin, *President*; J. M. Lasell, *Secretary*; Edward J. Driscoll, *Treasurer*; Miss K. Pearle Jones, *Superintendent*.

Furnishing medical and surgical treatment to the sick, and ministering to their wants.

Number of paid officers or employees, 10.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 476. Total number of hospital days during year, 3,384.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|--|-------------|--|-------------|
| Patients' payments | \$5,545 87 | Professional care of patients . . | \$3,849 00 |
| Payments by city, town or state . . | 180 00 | Department expenses | 3,608 61 |
| Voluntary contributions . . . | 6,830 69 | General house and property ex- penses | 5,319 03 |
| Interest, dividends and rentals . . | 1,080 00 | | |
| | | Total expenses | \$12,776 64 |
| Total receipts | \$13,636 56 | Income invested | 7,125 75 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 8,408 51 | Cash on hand | 2,142 68 |
| | <hr/> | | <hr/> |
| | \$22,045 07 | | \$22,045 07 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$15,000; value of investments, \$25,000.

NORWOOD.

NORWOOD CIVIC ASSOCIATION, Washington St., Norwood. (Incorporated 1914.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

George F. Willett, *President*; Kenneth E. Smullin, *Secretary*; James J. Pendergast, *Treasurer*.

To promote the welfare of the town of Norwood.

Number of paid officers or employees, 5.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|-----------------------------------|------------|--|------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$3,552 46 | Salaries and wages | \$1,210 31 |
| Subscriptions and donations . . | 100 00 | Heat, light and power | 512 65 |
| Rent | 516 25 | Furnishings and incidental repairs . . | 405 42 |
| | | Water | 196 23 |
| Total current receipts | \$4,168 71 | Total current expenses | \$2,324 61 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 11 53 | Cash on hand | 1,855 63 |
| | | | |
| | \$4,180 24 | | \$4,180 24 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$200,000.

PALMER.

WING MEMORIAL HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION, North Main St., Palmer. (Incorporated 1913.)

Report for year ending February 5, 1920.

George Ezekiel, *President*; Mrs. Alice T. Childs, *Secretary*; Theodore A. Norman, *Treasurer*; Eunice I. Horton, *Superintendent*.

Hospital treatment for acute diseases.

Number of paid officers, 1; paid employees, 7.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 498. Total number of hospital days during year, 3,893.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|-------------|---|-------------|
| Patients' payments | \$9,059 56 | Administration | \$1,300 00 |
| Voluntary contributions | 4,384 25 | Professional care of patients | 3,038 57 |
| Interest | 26 47 | Department expenses | 872 59 |
| | | General house and property expenses | 6,766 70 |
| Total receipts | \$13,470 28 | Total current expenses | \$11,977 86 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 11 23 | Cash on hand | 1,503 65 |
| | | | |
| | \$13,481 51 | | \$13,481 51 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$8,000.

PEABODY.

CHARLES B. HAVEN HOME FOR AGED MEN IN PEABODY, 109 Lowell St., Peabody. (Incorporated 1903.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

Charles S. Goldthwait, *President*; Samuel D. Lord, *Secretary and Treasurer*; Mrs. William H. Stockwell, *Matron*.

Home for Protestant men, at least sixty years of age, residents of Peabody for ten years.

Number of paid officers, 1; paid employees, 1.

Number aided during year in institution, 2.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|------------|---|------------|
| Income from investments . . . | \$1,719 90 | Salaries and wages . . . | \$451 73 |
| Miscellaneous . . . | 55 67 | Printing, postage and office supplies . . . | 4 18 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$1,775 57 | Provisions and supplies . . . | 554 58 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year . . . | 900 65 | Heat, light and power . . . | 192 61 |
| | | Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . | 95 57 |
| | | Nurses and medicines . . . | 111 81 |
| | | Telephone . . . | 35 35 |
| | | Tax and legal services . . . | 35 37 |
| | | Miscellaneous . . . | 162 53 |
| | | Total current expenses . . . | \$1,643 73 |
| | | Cash on hand . . . | 1,032 49 |
| | \$2,676 22 | | \$2,676 22 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$4,200; book value of investments, \$35,132.60.

FEMALE BENEVOLENT SOCIETY AT SOUTH DANVERS, Peabody.
(Incorporated 1856.)

Report for year ending May 3, 1920.

Mrs. C. H. Brooks, *President*; Mrs. H. F. Whidden, *Secretary*; Miss Sarah F. Daniels, *Treasurer*.

To assist the worthy poor of the town of Peabody.

Number aided during year outside institution, 22, all free.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|------------|---|------------|
| Subscriptions and donations . . . | \$686 47 | Printing, postage and office supplies . . . | \$5 36 |
| Income from investments . . . | 770 81 | Provisions and supplies . . . | 1,228 25 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$1,457 28 | Miscellaneous . . . | 51 50 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year . . . | 103 32 | Total current expenses . . . | \$1,285 11 |
| | | Income invested . . . | 169 76 |
| | | Cash on hand . . . | 105 73 |
| | \$1,560 60 | | \$1,560 60 |

Book value of investments, \$17,480.98.

LADIES AUXILIARY OF THE CONGREGATION ANSHE SFAID OF PEABODY, Peabody. (Incorporated 1918.)

PEABODY HEBREW LADIES' AID ASSOCIATION, Elliott Pl., Peabody.
(Incorporated 1914.)

Report for year ending January 1, 1920.

Esther Aukeles, *President*; Esther Pevna, *Secretary*; Regina Strauss, *Treasurer*.
Assisting members when they are in need; and for all worthy charitable purposes.

Number of families aided during year, 5.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|-----------------------------------|----------|---|----------|
| Subscriptions and donations . . . | \$342 00 | Printing, postage and office supplies . . . | \$25 00 |
| Miscellaneous . . . | 330 00 | Rent . . . | 12 00 |
| | | Relief . . . | 373 40 |
| | | Total current expenses . . . | \$410 40 |
| | | Cash on hand . . . | 261 60 |
| | \$672 00 | | \$672 00 |

PEABODY VISITING NURSE ASSOCIATION, Peabody. (Incorporated 1913.)

Report for year ending October 1, 1920.

Adeline A. Little, *President*; Miss Mary E. Poole, 1 Jacobs St., *Secretary*; Mrs. Dorothea C. Osborn, *Treasurer*.

To supply the services of a trained nurse to the residents of Peabody, and to encourage the scientific care of the sick in the home.

Number of paid employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 409, viz., 359 paying, 50 free.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|-----------------------------------|------------|---|------------|
| From beneficiaries . . . | \$1,688 30 | Salaries and wages . . . | \$1,820 00 |
| Subscriptions and donations . . | 1,210 25 | Printing, postage and office supplies . . . | 21 34 |
| Income from investments . . . | 102 74 | Medical supplies . . . | 7 76 |
| | | Automobile . . . | 807 55 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$3,001 29 | Car fares . . . | 41 94 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 243 72 | Automobile expenses . . . | 390 20 |
| | | Subscription to Community House | 10 00 |
| | | Total current expenses . . . | \$3,098 79 |
| | | Income invested . . . | 101 83 |
| | | Cash on hand . . . | 44 39 |
| | <hr/> | | <hr/> |
| | \$3,245 01 | | \$3,245 01 |

Book value of investments, \$2,483.65.

"SOLDIERS AND SAILORS ASSOCIATION OF PEABODY" VETERANS OF THE WORLD WAR, INC., Peabody. (Incorporated 1919.)**SUTTON HOME FOR AGED WOMEN IN PEABODY, 7 Sewall St., Peabody. (Incorporated 1899.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

Albert H. Merrill, *President*; William H. Hill, *Secretary*; Arthur F. Poole, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Abbie G. Horner, *Matron*.

Home for Protestant American (white) women, at least sixty years of age, residents of Peabody for ten years. Admission, \$100.

Number of paid employees, 3.

Number aided during year in institution, 9.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|----------------------------------|------------|------------------------------------|------------|
| From beneficiaries . . . | \$420 00 | Salaries and wages . . . | \$896 75 |
| Annuities and bequests to income | 105 14 | Provisions and supplies . . . | 1,482 22 |
| Income from investments . . . | 2,381 69 | Medicines . . . | 28 40 |
| | | Heat, light and power . . . | 384 10 |
| | | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 5 35 |
| | | Telephone . . . | 35 65 |
| | | Nursing . . . | 17 00 |
| | | Miscellaneous . . . | 53 78 |
| | | Total current expenses . . . | \$2,903 25 |
| | | Cash on hand . . . | 3 58 |
| | <hr/> | | <hr/> |
| | \$2,906 83 | | \$2,906 83 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$13,000; book value of investments, \$55,735.43.

PETERSHAM.

THE PETERSHAM EXCHANGE, Petersham. (Incorporated 1918.)

Report for year ending November 1, 1920.

Mrs. Annie L. Brooks, *President*; Miss Lillian P. Richards, *Secretary*; Mrs. Myrtle F. Coolidge, *Treasurer*.

To promote practical methods of securing the industrial and social advancement of the inhabitants of Petersham and vicinity.

Number of paid officers, 1; employees, 2.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---------------------------------------|------------|---|------------|
| Sale of articles made by consignors | \$8,354 32 | Salaries and wages | \$944 95 |
| Subscriptions and donations | 237 00 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 48 50 |
| Miscellaneous | 171 86 | Provisions and supplies | 1,418 18 |
| Total current receipts | \$8,763 18 | Insurance and taxes | 219 28 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 90 61 | Heat, light and power | 70 03 |
| | | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 152 08 |
| | | War tax | 41 29 |
| | | Loan for materials | 188 80 |
| | | Paid to consignors | 4,837 44 |
| | | Gifts | 30 00 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 205 49 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$8,155 04 |
| | | Cash on hand | 697 75 |
| | \$8,853 79 | | \$8,853 79 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$5,000.

PITTSFIELD.

ASSOCIATED CHARITIES OF PITTSFIELD, 119 Fenn St., Pittsfield. (Incorporated 1887.)

Report for year ending January 1, 1920.

William D. Wyman, *President*; S. Chester Lyon, *Secretary*; Oliver Root, *Treasurer*; Miss Mary C. Galbraith, *General Secretary*.

To associate the residents of Pittsfield and Berkshire County for organized charitable and benevolent work; to prevent pauperism; to impart instruction for these purposes; to maintain a common center for various philanthropic and charitable organizations; and to give necessary relief.

Number of paid employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 382.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---------------------------------------|------------|--|------------|
| Subscriptions and donations | \$5,433 74 | Salaries and wages | \$2,599 91 |
| Income from investments | 618 50 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 61 96 |
| Interest on deposits | 124 83 | Rent | 655 00 |
| Total current receipts | \$6,177 07 | Heat, light and power | 66 34 |
| Loans to income | 700 00 | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 662 46 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 407 88 | Relief | 2,654 01 |
| | | Travel | 5 90 |
| | | Berkshire County Home for Aged Women | 260 00 |
| | | Annual dues American Association Organized Charity | 10 00 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 2 80 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$6,978 38 |
| | | Income invested | 124 83 |
| | | Cash on hand | 181 74 |
| | \$7,284 95 | | \$7,284 95 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$7,500.

BERKSHIRE COUNTY HOME FOR AGED WOMEN, 89 South St., Pittsfield. (Incorporated 1890.)

Report for year ending June 10, 1920.

Mrs. Zenas Crane, *President*; Mrs. Henry A. Francis, *Secretary*; Mrs. Robert A. Barbour, *Treasurer*; Mrs. F. J. Liddle, *Matron*.

Home for aged women at least sixty years of age, residents of Berkshire County for five years. Admission, \$300 and conveyance of property to Home.

Number of paid employees, 7.

Number aided during year, 25.

| Dr. | | Cr. | |
|---|-------------|---|-------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$875 67 | Salaries and wages | \$4,897 43 |
| Subscriptions and donations . . | 4,712 73 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 232 15 |
| Annuities and bequests to income . . | 1,950 00 | Provisions and supplies | 4,968 06 |
| Income from investments | 9,554 49 | Heat, light and power | 2,510 77 |
| Tax rebate | 50 22 | Telephone | 64 13 |
| Miscellaneous | 601 85 | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 629 68 |
| Total current receipts | \$17,744 96 | Clothing | 246 78 |
| Loans to income | 710 00 | Medicines | 244 07 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 875 69 | Funeral expenses | 164 00 |
| | | Paid beneficiaries | 340 00 |
| | | Insurance | 93 03 |
| | | Paving assessment | 515 25 |
| | | Legal expenses | 250 00 |
| | | Treasurer's bond | 12 50 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 329 68 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$15,497 53 |
| | | Income invested | 2,900 00 |
| | | Cash on hand | 933 12 |
| | <hr/> | | <hr/> |
| | \$19,330 65 | | \$19,330 65 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$40,000; book value of investments, \$171,107.23.

THE BERKSHIRE COUNTY SOCIETY FOR THE CARE OF CRIPPLED AND DEFORMED CHILDREN, 472 West St., Pittsfield. (Incorporated 1917.)

Report for year ending October 1, 1920.

Henry Colt, *President*; S. Chester Lyon, *Secretary*; William C. Moulton, *Treasurer*.

Care of crippled and deformed children.

Number of paid employees, 15.

Number aided during year, 50, all free.

| Dr. | | Cr. | |
|---|-------------|---|-------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$4,061 00 | Salaries and wages | \$13,995 42 |
| Subscriptions and donations . . | 19,067 22 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 1,439 23 |
| Income from investments | 11,402 55 | Provisions and supplies | 9,102 42 |
| Miscellaneous | 1,345 01 | Heat, light and power | 3,060 43 |
| Total current receipts | \$35,875 78 | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 3,809 13 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 13,134 42 | Industrial department | 3,127 97 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 4,483 84 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$39,023 44 |
| | | Cash on hand | 9,986 76 |
| | <hr/> | | <hr/> |
| | \$49,010 20 | | \$49,010 20 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$75,000; book value of investments, \$220,600.

THE BOYLAN MEMORIAL HOSPITAL OF PITTSFIELD, MASS., INC.,
31 Springside Ave., Pittsfield. (Incorporated 1916.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1917.

Rt. Rev. Thomas D. Beaven, *President*; Rev. Michael J. Leonard, *Secretary*; Catherine Horan (Sister Mary of Providence), *Treasurer*; Sister Mary Adelaide (Sister Superior), *Superintendent*.

The treatment of medical, surgical and obstetrical patients, and for "such other charitable work of a similar kind as may come within its province."

Number of paid officers and employees, 35.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 882; number of free patients, 49.

Total number of hospital days during year, 13,250; number of free days, 39.

| Dr. | | Cr. | |
|---|-------------|---|-------------|
| Patients' payments . . . | \$24,681 79 | Administration . . . | \$391 62 |
| Voluntary contributions . . . | 5,008 04 | Professional care of patients . . . | 3,824 32 |
| Easter sale, etc. | 1,090 90 | Department expenses . . . | 14,393 37 |
| Miscellaneous | 43 26 | General house and property expenses | 13,504 00 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 205 10 |
| Total receipts | \$30,823 99 | Total expenses | \$32,318 41 |
| Loan to income | 600 00 | Cash on hand | 891 32 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 1,785 74 | | |
| | \$33,209 73 | | \$33,209 73 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$75,500; mortgage on same, \$20,000.

BOYS' CLUB OF PITTSFIELD, Melville St., Pittsfield. (Incorporated 1905.)

Report for year ending April 30, 1920.

William D. Wyman, *President*; James M. Rosenthal, *Secretary*; S. John O'Heron, *Treasurer*; James E. Keegan, *Superintendent*.

To promote good habits, good morals and good citizenship among boys of Pittsfield and Dalton, between the ages of eleven and fourteen.

Number of paid officers, 2; paid employees, 17.

Number aided during year, 1,721, all free.

| Dr. | | Cr. | |
|---|-------------|---|-------------|
| Subscriptions and donations . . . | \$6,418 75 | Salaries and wages | \$9,193 56 |
| Income from investments | 9,513 66 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 143 40 |
| Miscellaneous | 139 07 | Provisions and supplies | 1,087 43 |
| Total current receipts | \$16,071 48 | Heat, light and power | 1,692 80 |
| Loans to income | 3,500 00 | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 1,137 59 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 353 79 | Music school | 660 30 |
| | | Farm | 293 44 |
| | | Insurance | 340 00 |
| | | Moving pictures | 1,046 37 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 543 09 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$16,137 98 |
| | | Loans paid | 3,500 00 |
| | | Cash on hand | 287 29 |
| | \$19,925 27 | | \$19,925 27 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$70,000; book value of investments, \$169,994.

EPWORTH MISSION OF PITTSFIELD, cor. Robbins Ave. and Linden St., Pittsfield. (Incorporated 1906.)

HILLCREST SURGICAL HOSPITAL, 798 North St., Pittsfield. (Incorporated 1903.)

Report for year ending July 9, 1919.

Walter F. Hawkins, *President*; Dr. W. L. Tracy, *Secretary*; Dr. C. H. Richardson, *Treasurer*.

Surgical hospital.

Number of paid employees, 28, including 19 pupil nurses. Total number of hospital patients during year, 883; free patients, 42. Total number of hospital days during year, 10,463; free days, 525. Total number of visits in out-patient department during year, 6,090.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|-------------|---|-------------|
| Patients' payments . . . | \$26,779 78 | Administration . . . | \$6,441 40 |
| Voluntary contributions . . | 1,268 46 | Professional care of patients . . | 1,254 14 |
| Interest, dividends and rentals . . | 587 54 | Department expenses . . . | 2,543 79 |
| Miscellaneous . . . | 635 05 | General house and property expenses . . . | 20,018 20 |
| Total receipts . . . | \$29,270 83 | Miscellaneous . . . | 1,050 67 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year . . . | 3,673 81 | Total expenses . . . | \$31,308 20 |
| | | Income invested . . . | 1,030 27 |
| | | Cash on hand . . . | 606 17 |
| | \$32,944 64 | | \$32,944 64 |

Value of investments, \$12,000.

HOUSE OF MERCY, North St., Pittsfield. (Incorporated 1874.)

Report for year ending October 31, 1920.

Mrs. C. L. Hibbard, *President*; Mrs. John Barker, *Secretary*; Mrs. W. H. Hall, *Treasurer*; Miss Ida J. Anstead, *Superintendent*.

Care of sick and disabled, excluding incurable and contagious diseases.

Number of paid officers and employees, 97, including 55 pupil nurses.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 1,959; free patients, 217. Total number of free days during year, 1,521. Total number of patients in out-patient department during year, 900.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|--------------|---|--------------|
| Patients' payments . . . | \$67,730 19 | Administration . . . | \$8,443 00 |
| Voluntary contributions . . . | 8,532 60 | Professional care of patients . . | 38,421 45 |
| Interest, dividends and rentals . . | 18,049 16 | Department expenses . . . | 31,074 59 |
| Unrestricted legacies . . . | 27,839 02 | General house and property expenses . . . | 7,770 54 |
| Restricted legacies . . . | 4,000 00 | Corporation expenses . . . | 965 50 |
| Endowments . . . | 7,350 00 | Miscellaneous . . . | 19,291 04 |
| Contagious building . . . | 50,000 00 | Total expenses . . . | \$105,966 12 |
| Matured bonds . . . | 17,104 78 | Income invested . . . | 135,611 40 |
| Note . . . | 7,500 00 | Cash on hand . . . | 9,081 78 |
| Certificate deposit . . . | 5,000 00 | | |
| Miscellaneous . . . | 34,473 15 | | |
| Total receipts . . . | \$247,578 90 | | |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year . . . | 3,080 40 | | |
| | \$250,659 30 | | \$250,659 30 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$215,000; book value of investments, \$353,719.60.

PITTSFIELD ANTI-TUBERCULOSIS ASSOCIATION, Lebanon Ave., Pittsfield. (Incorporated 1912.)

PITTSFIELD DAY NURSERY, 119 Fenn St., Pittsfield. (Incorporated 1908.)

Report for year ending October 1, 1920.

Mrs. Fred Retalleck, *President*; Mrs. Hugh Roney, *Secretary*; Mrs. William Noble, *Treasurer*; Miss Jeanette Starbird, *Matron*.

The daily care of young children, whose mothers, being the sole support of the families, are obliged to work.

Number of paid employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 78, viz., 74 paying, 2 partly paying, 2 free; families aided, 40.

| Dr. | | Cr. | |
|---|-------------|---|-------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$654 25 | Salaries and wages | \$1,229 00 |
| Subscriptions and donations | 10,104 35 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 124 00 |
| Income from investments | 50 00 | Provisions and supplies | 1,006 91 |
| Sale of lot | 1,500 00 | Heat, light and power | 632 54 |
| Miscellaneous | 161 91 | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 2,450 80 |
| Total current receipts | \$12,470 51 | Taxes and interest | 525 69 |
| Loans to income | 500 00 | Loan repaid | 500 00 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 377 08 | Miscellaneous | 839 10 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$7,308 04 |
| | | Investment in real estate | 5,100 00 |
| | | Cash on hand | 939 55 |
| | \$13,347 59 | | \$13,347 59 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$9,000; mortgage on same, \$1,500.

VISITING NURSE ASSOCIATION OF PITTSFIELD, 37 Union St., Pittsfield. (Incorporated 1917.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

Dr. Mary Anna Wood, *President*; Mrs. Robert D. Bardwell, *Secretary*; Mrs. Brace W. Paddock, *Treasurer*; Miss Annie M. Osborne, R.N., *Matron*.

The providing of skilled nursing care and such other service as is needed for the sick in their own homes, and the teaching of hygiene and sanitation.

Number of paid employees, 5.

Number aided during year outside institution, 849, viz., 649 paying, 34 partly paying, 166 free.

| Dr. | | Cr. | |
|---|-------------|---|-------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$1,256 54 | Salaries and wages | \$11,631 98 |
| Subscriptions and donations | 2,971 00 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 214 84 |
| Annuities and bequests to income | 252 95 | Rent and upkeep | 484 18 |
| Income from investments | 600 00 | Heat, light and power | 279 30 |
| From factories for nursing service | 3,300 00 | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 38 89 |
| Metropolitan Life Insurance Company | 755 50 | Travel | 420 76 |
| Pittsfield health department | 915 00 | Laundry | 8 74 |
| Pittsfield school department | 1,200 00 | Dues, magazines and advertising | 17 50 |
| Rent | 430 00 | Telephone | 69 39 |
| Sale of supplies | 23 74 | Supplies | 47 11 |
| Total current receipts | \$11,704 73 | Miscellaneous | 96 36 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 2,515 22 | Total current expenses | \$13,309 05 |
| | \$14,219 59 | Cash on hand | 910 90 |
| | | | \$14,219 59 |

Book value of investments, \$10,000.

WORKING GIRLS' CLUB OF PITTSFIELD, Bank Row, Pittsfield. (Incorporated 1919.)

Report for year ending June 1, 1920.

Ara M. West, *President*; Irene E. Brodeur, *Secretary*; Emilie L. Winnard, *Treasurer*; Miss Mary A. Black, *Matron*.

To provide a place of recreation for girls.

Number of paid employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 385.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---------------------------------|------------|---|------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$998 50 | Salaries and wages | \$90 00 |
| Subscriptions and donations . . | 100 00 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 135 19 |
| Income from investments . . . | 4 25 | Rent | 600 00 |
| Miscellaneous | 459 71 | Furnishings and incidental repairs . . | 4 50 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$1,562 46 | Miscellaneous | 755 96 |
| Cash on hand | 748 93 | Total current expenses . . . | \$1,585 65 |
| | | Income invested | 100 00 |
| | | Cash on hand | 625 74 |
| | \$2,311 39 | | \$2,311 39 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$3,500; book value of investments, \$100.

PLYMOUTH.**BOYS' CLUB OF PLYMOUTH, 123 Water St., Plymouth. (Incorporated 1911.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

Laurence B. Reed, *President*; Louisa B. Knapp, *Acting Secretary*; Henry W. Royal, *Treasurer*; Ralph F. Matinzi, *Superintendent*.

To promote physical, mental and moral well-being of boys of Plymouth.

Number of paid officers, 1; employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 277.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|-----------------------------------|------------|---|------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$106 96 | Salaries and wages | \$2,132 81 |
| Subscriptions and donations . . | 1,337 50 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 14 65 |
| Income from investments . . . | 77 75 | Provisions and supplies | 88 40 |
| Entertainments | 376 65 | Heat, light and power | 430 16 |
| Rent | 483 00 | Furnishings and incidental repairs . . | 85 41 |
| Summer camp | 135 00 | Summer camp | 125 38 |
| Gardens | 31 25 | Gardens | 31 25 |
| Sale of junk | 29 00 | Taxes | 42 50 |
| Sale of athletic goods | 5 00 | Express, travel and telephone . . | 19 83 |
| Miscellaneous | 2 25 | Miscellaneous | 15 68 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$2,584 36 | Total current expenses . . . | \$2,986 07 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 1,859 92 | Cash on hand | 1,458 21 |
| | \$4,444 28 | | \$4,444 28 |

Book value of investments, \$1,051.

THE JORDAN HOSPITAL, Sandwich St., Plymouth. (Incorporated 1901.)

Report for year ending February 1, 1920.

Francis C. Holmes, *President*; Elmer R. Harlow, *Secretary*; Willis K. Heath, *Treasurer*; Laura E. Coleman, R.N., *Superintendent*.

Care of sick and wounded; training of nurses.

Number of paid officers and employees, 72, including 13 pupil nurses.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 572. Total number of hospital days during year, 8,020.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---------------------------------------|-------------|---------------------------------|-------------|
| Patients' payments . . . | \$22,641 46 | Administration and professional | |
| Payments by city, town or state . . . | 2,000 00 | care of patients . . . | \$18,798 66 |
| Voluntary contributions . . . | 1,879 52 | General house and property ex- | |
| Interest, dividends and rentals . . . | 9,259 10 | penses . . . | 15,811 36 |
| Payment on notes . . . | 125 00 | Miscellaneous . . . | 3,172 51 |
| Miscellaneous . . . | 1,328 45 | | |
| | | Total expenses . . . | \$37,782 53 |
| Total receipts . . . | \$37,233 53 | Income invested . . . | 2,014 03 |
| Bonds matured . . . | 2,000 00 | Cash on hand . . . | 1,380 55 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of | | | |
| year . . . | 1,943 58 | | |
| | \$41,177 11 | | \$41,177 11 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$124,892.06; book value of investments, \$151,744.01.

PLYMOUTH FRAGMENT SOCIETY, Plymouth. (Incorporated 1876.)

Report for year ending October 15, 1920.

Mrs. Henry R. Hitchcock, *President*; Miss Augusta M. Morton, *Secretary*; Miss Helen E. Millar, *Treasurer*.

To help the deserving poor of the town of Plymouth.

Number aided during year, 30.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|-----------------------------------|------------|------------------------------|------------|
| Subscriptions and donations . . . | \$114 50 | Relief . . . | \$1,388 11 |
| Income from investments . . . | 1,572 05 | Ryder Home . . . | 300 00 |
| Miscellaneous . . . | 6 85 | Miscellaneous . . . | 43 15 |
| | | | |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$1,693 40 | Total current expenses . . . | \$1,731 26 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 172 22 | Cash on hand . . . | 134 36 |
| | \$1,865 62 | | \$1,865 62 |

Book value of investments, \$30,298.

RYDER HOME FOR OLD PEOPLE, CORPORATION OF, 51 High St., Plymouth. (Incorporated 1891.)

Report for year ending March 1, 1920.

Mr. W. E. C. Nazro, *President*; Miss Jennie S. Hubbard, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Ellen D. Howard, *Matron*.

Home for indigent men and women at least sixty years of age, residents of Plymouth for ten years. Admission fee, \$200.

Number of paid employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 8.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|-------------|---|-------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$1,289 50 | Salaries and wages | \$560 00 |
| Subscriptions and donations . . | 666 96 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 35 98 |
| Annuities and bequests to income . . | 1,740 00 | Provisions and supplies | 822 57 |
| Income from investments | 730 66 | Heat, light and power | 303 71 |
| | | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 55 84 |
| Total current receipts | \$4,427 12 | Insurance | 18 65 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 14,686 94 | Miscellaneous | 219 00 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$2,015 75 |
| | | Cash on hand | 17,098 31 |
| | \$19,114 06 | | \$19,114 06 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$5,000; book value of investments, \$16,233.03.

SUNNYSIDE, INC., Half Way Pond, Plymouth. (Incorporated 1911.)

Report for year ending November 11, 1920.

George G. Barker, *President*; LeBaron R. Barker, *Secretary and Treasurer*; M. Ada Page, *Matron*.

To give poor children an outing and industrial training during the months of July and August. At present only girls are taken. Ages preferred, eight to thirteen years. No restriction as to color, nationality, creed or residence.

Number of paid employees, 4.

Number aided during year, 26, all free.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---------------------------------|------------|--|------------|
| Subscriptions and donations . . | \$1,586 48 | Salaries and wages | \$401 77 |
| | | Provisions and supplies | 1,099 41 |
| | | Heat, light and power | 47 00 |
| | | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 13 30 |
| | | Transportation | 25 00 |
| | \$1,586 48 | | \$1,586 48 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$1,500.

PRINCETON.

GIRLS' VACATION HOUSE ASSOCIATION, Princeton. (Incorporated 1910.)

Report for year ending January 1, 1920.

Miss M. J. Allen, *President*; Miss Harriet E. Johnson, *Secretary*; Dr. Alice H. Bassett, *Treasurer*.

To provide vacations for working girls over seventeen at prices within their means.

Number of paid employees, 9.

Number aided during year in institution, 200, viz., 190 partly paying, 10 free.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|-----------------------------------|------------|--|------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$1,690 00 | Salaries and wages | \$1,288 00 |
| Subscriptions and donations . . | 1,075 00 | Printing, postage and office sup- plies | 8 66 |
| Income from investments | 1,063 76 | Provisions and supplies | 1,585 60 |
| Interest on deposits | 18 93 | Heat, light and power | 57 23 |
| | | Furnishings and incidental repairs . | 450 94 |
| Total current receipts | \$3,847 69 | Insurance | 25 19 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 211 63 | Miscellaneous | 125 96 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$3,541 58 |
| | | Cash on hand | 517 74 |
| | \$4,059 32 | | \$4,059 32 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$10,000; book value of investments, \$17,224.

PROVINCETOWN.

PROVINCETOWN HELPING HAND SOCIETY, Provincetown. (Incorporated 1919.)

Report for year ending July 12, 1920.

Capt. John A. Cook, *President*; William H. Young, *Secretary*; Edwin N. Paine, *Treasurer*.

Assistance to worthy poor; no restrictions as to age, sex, color, nationality or creed. No admission fee.

Number aided during year, 61, all free.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---------------------------------|------------|--------------------------------|------------|
| Income from investments | \$1,417 06 | Relief | \$825 84 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$825 84 |
| | | Cash on hand | 591 22 |
| | \$1,417 06 | | \$1,417 06 |

Book value of investments, \$35,000.

QUINCY.

ASSOCIATED CHARITIES OF QUINCY, 6 Adams Bldg., Quincy. (Incorporated 1911.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1920.

Charles E. Goodspeed, *President*; Miss Effie C. Waddell, *Secretary*; C. H. Sanborn, *Treasurer*.

Advice, assistance and co-operation along charitable, philanthropic and social lines in and for the city of Quincy.

Number of paid officers, 1; employees, 1.

Number of families aided, 268.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|-----------------------------------|------------|--|------------|
| Subscriptions and donations . . . | \$2,245 69 | Salaries and wages | \$1,476 70 |
| Total current receipts | \$2,245 69 | Printing, postage and office sup- plies | 22 50 |
| Loans to income | 200 00 | Rent | 136 00 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 152 31 | Relief | 835 46 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 92 10 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$2,562 76 |
| | | Cash on hand | 35 24 |
| | \$2,598 00 | | \$2,598 00 |

NATIONAL SAILORS' HOME OF QUINCY, Fenno St., Wollaston. (Incorporated 1865.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

Fred B. Rice, *President*; Walter S. Crane, *Secretary and Treasurer*; H. A. White-law, *Superintendent*.

Home for sailors, marines or others of the United States naval service disabled by wounds, old age or otherwise.

Number of paid employees, 21.

Number aided during year, 30, viz., 4 partly paying, 26 free.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|--|-------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$282 86 | Salaries and wages | \$4,465 73 |
| Income from investments . . | 11,209 44 | Printing, postage and office sup- plies | 86 51 |
| Miscellaneous | 4 74 | Provisions and supplies . . . | 5,568 03 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$11,497 04 | Heat, light and power | 1,620 26 |
| Loans to income | 5,812 30 | Furnishings and incidental re- pairs | 338 19 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 6,513 00 | Insurance | 351 41 |
| | | Taxes | 1,516 40 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 9,875 81 |
| | <hr/> | | <hr/> |
| | \$23,822 34 | | \$23,822 34 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$56,862.87; book value of investments, \$281,097.32.

QUINCY CHARITABLE SOCIETY, Quincy. (Incorporated 1904.)

Report for year ending November 1, 1920.

Delcevare King, *Vice-President*; Alice Haynes Marsh, *Secretary*; Addie L. T Abele, *Treasurer*.

To help the worthy poor, regardless of color, sex or creed.

Number of families aided during year, 26, all free.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|--|-------------|--|-------------|
| Subscriptions and donations . . | \$20 50 | Associated Charities | \$50 00 |
| Income from investments . . . | 551 26 | Printing, postage and office sup- plies | 1 68 |
| Total current receipts | \$571 76 | Provisions and supplies . . . | 122 12 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 10,234 99 | Heat, light and power | 153 67 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$327 47 |
| | | Cash on hand | 10,479 28 |
| | <hr/> | | <hr/> |
| | \$10,806 75 | | \$10,806 75 |

Book value of investments, \$10,000.

QUINCY DAY NURSERY ASSOCIATION, 22 Garfield St., Quincy. (Incorporated 1913.)

Report for year ending May 3, 1920.

Mrs. Zayma Burke, *President*; Mrs. Estelle Cass, *Secretary*; Mrs. Lou C. Crapon, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Erickson, *Matron*.

Day care of children whose mothers are obliged to work.

Number of paid employees, 3.

Number aided during year, 5,520, all partly paying.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|-----------------------------------|------------|-------------------------------|------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$529 95 | Salaries and wages | \$813 00 |
| Subscriptions and donations . . | 480 27 | Provisions and supplies . . . | 650 29 |
| Annuities and bequests to income | 97 66 | Rent | 336 00 |
| Tag day | 1,005 00 | Heat, light and power . . . | 191 93 |
| Waste campaign | 295 00 | Telephone | 34 42 |
| | | Insurance | 20 09 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 89 28 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$2,407 88 | | |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 1,783 16 | Total current expenses . . . | \$2,134 92 |
| | | Cash on hand | 2,056 12 |
| | <hr/> | | <hr/> |
| | \$4,191 04 | | \$4,191 04 |

Book value of investments, \$200.

SAILORS' SNUG HARBOR OF BOSTON, Palmer St., Germantown, Quincy. (Incorporated 1852.)

Report for year ending May 15, 1920.

Louis Bacon, *President*; Francis Gray, *Secretary*; Edward H. R. Revere, *Treasurer*; David W. Hoffses, *Superintendent*.

Home for old sailors who have sailed five years under the American flag, and who are without means of support.

Number of paid employees, 5.

Number aided during year, 32, all free.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|-------------|---|-------------|
| Income from investment . . . | \$14,402 35 | Salaries and wages | \$3,267 81 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 2,131 01 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 11 40 |
| | | Provisions and supplies . . . | 3,719 93 |
| | | Heat, light and power . . . | 2,210 86 |
| | | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 1,364 92 |
| | | Farm | 1,974 40 |
| | | New garage | 2,713 33 |
| | | Insurance | 15 40 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 397 18 |
| | | | |
| | | Total current expenses . . . | \$15,675 23 |
| | | Cash on hand | 858 13 |
| | <hr/> | | <hr/> |
| | \$16,533 36 | | \$16,533 36 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$40,000; book value of investments, \$319,400.

WOLLASTON WOMEN'S CLUB, Wollaston. (Incorporated 1917.)

Report for year ending May 7, 1920.

Mrs. B. F. Bowles, *President*; Mrs. Arthur B. Hillman, *Secretary*; Mrs. V. J. Emery, 22 Winthrop Ave., Wollaston, *Treasurer*.

Educational, charitable and benevolent purposes.

Number of families aided during year, 6.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|------------|---|------------|
| Dues | \$1,590 58 | Printing, postage and office supplies | \$125 25 |
| Entertainments, | 987 93 | Rent | 265 00 |
| Interest | 60 77 | Donations | 927 45 |
| Total current receipts | \$2,639 28 | Meetings | 1,052 31 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 100 00 | Federation dues | 99 00 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 25 99 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$2,469 00 |
| | | Cash on hand | 243 28 |
| | \$2,739 28 | | \$2,739 28 |

Book value of investments, \$1,400.

RANDOLPH.

BOSTON SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF, Randolph. (Incorporated 1899.)

Report for year ending June 30, 1920.

His Eminence William Cardinal O'Connell, *President* and *Treasurer*; Rev. C. J. Sullivan, D.C.L., *Secretary*; Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. J. Splaine, D.D., *Superintendent*.

The teaching of deaf mutes of both sexes, regardless of color, nationality, creed, etc.

Number of paid officers and employees, 40.

Number aided during year, 85.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|-------------|--|-------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$43,396 87 | Salaries and wages | \$24,300 00 |
| Subscriptions and donations | 14,400 00 | Provisions and supplies | 19,879 72 |
| Interest | 609 97 | Heat, light and power | 2,531 77 |
| Requests to income | 104 21 | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 2,349 32 |
| Total current receipts | \$58,511 05 | Farm labor | 3,571 66 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 27,361 86 | Insurance | 1,722 67 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$54,355 14 |
| | | Income invested | 14,400 00 |
| | | Cash on hand | 17,117 77 |
| | \$85,872 91 | | \$85,872 91 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$170,925.

THE SETH MANN, 2d, HOME FOR AGED AND INFIRM WOMEN, North Main St., Randolph. (Incorporated 1919.)

Report for year ending October 1, 1920.

John U. Beal, *President*; Miss Alice M. Belcher, *Secretary*; N. Irving Tolman, *Treasurer*.

To maintain a home for aged and infirm women over sixty-five years of age who have been for at least ten years residents of Randolph, Holbrook, Avon or Braintree. Admission fee, \$200.

Number of paid officers, 2.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|-------------------------------|------------------|---|------------------|
| Income from investments . . . | \$1,679 37 | Salaries and wages . . . | \$100 00 |
| Interest on deposits . . . | 45 51 | Printing, postage and office supplies . . . | 23 38 |
| | | Miscellaneous . . . | 20 70 |
| | | Total current expenses . . . | \$144 08 |
| | | Cash on hand . . . | 1,580 80 |
| | <hr/> \$1,724 88 | | <hr/> \$1,724 88 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$12,276.27; book value of investments, \$111,834.42.

READING.

READING HOME FOR AGED WOMEN, Linden St., Reading. (Incorporated 1893.)

Report for year ending April 30, 1920.

Mrs. Emily M. Palmer, *President*; Miss Clara L. Carter, *Secretary*; Mrs. Ann N. Parker, *Treasurer*; Miss Susie Brown, *Matron*.

Home for Protestant women, residents of Reading for ten years, sixty-five years of age or over. Admission fee, \$300.

Number of paid employees, 3.

Number aided during year, 9.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|-------------------|--|-------------------|
| From beneficiaries . . . | \$250 00 | Salaries and wages . . . | \$1,122 13 |
| Subscriptions and donations . . . | 1,010 06 | Provisions and supplies . . . | 1,161 90 |
| Income from investments . . . | 1,030 77 | Heat, light and power . . . | 500 47 |
| Admission fee . . . | 300 00 | Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . | 438 41 |
| Finance committee . . . | 644 24 | Funeral expenses . . . | 97 00 |
| Miscellaneous . . . | 88 66 | Telephone . . . | 52 39 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$3,323 73 | Drugs and medicine . . . | 25 84 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year . . . | 7,969 62 | Nurse . . . | 121 48 |
| | | Allowance to inmates . . . | 51 50 |
| | | Miscellaneous . . . | 140 23 |
| | | Total current expenses . . . | \$3,711 35 |
| | | Income invested . . . | 500 00 |
| | | Cash on hand . . . | 7,082 00 |
| | <hr/> \$11,293 35 | | <hr/> \$11,293 35 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$4,500; book value of investments, \$11,702.48.

READING VISITING NURSE ASSOCIATION, Reading. (Incorporated 1914.)

Report for year ending May 1, 1920.

Mrs. Elizabeth H. Brown, *President*; Mrs. Laura Gordon, *Secretary*; Mrs. Carrie F. Stinchfield, 20 Highland St., Reading, *Treasurer*.

To provide a visiting nurse for the sick.

Number of paid employees, 6 (including 5 part time).

Number aided during year, 2,084; families aided, 37.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|-----------------------------------|------------|--------------------------------|------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$568 95 | Salaries and wages | \$1,182 40 |
| Subscriptions and donations . . | 752 25 | Supplies | 38 39 |
| Miscellaneous | 243 89 | Automobile | 1,000 00 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 336 99 |
| Total current receipts | \$1,565 09 | Total current expenses | \$2,557 78 |
| Loans to income | 1,000 00 | Cash on hand | 289 71 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 282 40 | | |
| | \$2,847 49 | | \$2,847 49 |

Book value of investments, \$1,037.98.

REVERE.

BEACHMONT CATHOLIC CLUB, 714 Winthrop Ave., Beachmont. (Incorporated 1918.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

James F. Thompson, *President*; John E. Scollins, *Secretary*; James J. Guilfoyle, *Treasurer*.

Religious and charitable.

Number of families aided, 3.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|-----------------------------------|------------|---|------------|
| Entertainments | \$575 96 | Printing, postage and office supplies | \$32 88 |
| Dues | 269 25 | Heat, light and power | 81 86 |
| Initiations | 60 00 | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 406 74 |
| Pool table receipts | 362 39 | Relief | 37 55 |
| Interest on deposits | 7 23 | Water | 16 00 |
| Total current receipts | \$1,274 83 | Notes payable | 300 00 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 520 50 | Interest | 70 60 |
| | | Insurance | 18 74 |
| | | Telephone, hardware, etc. . . . | 39 99 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 28 75 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$1,033 11 |
| | | Income invested | 354 28 |
| | | Cash on hand | 407 94 |
| | \$1,795 33 | | \$1,795 33 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$1,800; amount of mortgage on same, \$1,500.

INGLESIDE CORPORATION, 148 Prospect Ave., Revere. (Incorporated 1896.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

Mrs. William N. Bullard, *President*; Mrs. Gula Graves Plummer, *Secretary*; Charles H. Jones, *Treasurer*; Miss Margaret B. Forbes, *Superintendent*.

Preventive work among young women.

Number of paid officers, 1; paid employees, 7.

Number aided during year in institution, 31, viz., 4 paying, 21 partly paying, 6 free; outside institution, 6 partly paying; families aided, 1.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|-----------------------------------|------------|-------------------------------|------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$2,387 50 | Salaries and wages | \$3,134 60 |
| Subscriptions and donations . . | 4,113 26 | Provisions and supplies . . . | 2,110 59 |
| Income from investments . . . | 1,088 00 | Heat, light and water | 593 45 |
| Entertainments | 582 85 | Household expenses | 863 49 |
| Miscellaneous | 46 10 | Travel | 105 00 |
| | | Telephone | 72 67 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$8,217 71 | Miscellaneous | 892 33 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 95 39 | | |
| | | Total current expenses . . . | \$7,772 13 |
| | | Cash on hand | 540 97 |
| | \$8,313 10 | | \$8,313 10 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$6,000; book value of investments, \$46,272.57.

ROCKLAND.

FRENCH HOME FOR AGED WOMEN, 148 Union St., Rockland. (Incorporated 1919.)

Report for year ending May 1, 1920.

Gilman Osgood, M.D., *President*; A. A. Phelps, *Secretary*; Herbert G. Perry, *Treasurer*; F. J. Rolston, *Superintendent*.

Care of aged women over seventy years of age, residents of Rockland, of average physical and mental condition. Admission fee, \$200.

Number of paid employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 9.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---------------------------------|------------|-------------------------------|------------|
| Subscriptions and donations . . | \$3,377 00 | Salaries and wages | \$750 00 |
| Income from investments . . . | 250 00 | Provisions and supplies . . . | 1,790 00 |
| | | Heat, light and power | 296 00 |
| | | Outside board | 480 00 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 311 00 |
| | \$3,627 00 | | \$3,627 00 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$4,000; book value of investments, \$6,000.

RUTLAND.

RUTLAND MASONIC CHARITABLE AND EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATION, RUTLAND. (Incorporated 1919.)

SALEM.

ASSOCIATED CHARITIES OF SALEM, 252 Essex St., Salem. (Incorporated 1901.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1920.

Walter K. Bigelow, *President*; Ethel B. Osborne, *Secretary*; Leland H. Cole, *Treasurer*.

To study the needs of poor families; to secure co-operation of charitable societies; and to fight the causes of poverty in the community.

Number of paid employees, 3.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|------------|---|------------|
| Subscriptions and donations . . . | \$6,727 91 | Salaries and wages . . . | \$4,287 10 |
| Income from investments . . . | 1,341 75 | Printing, postage and office supplies . . . | 756 36 |
| Refund . . . | 207 87 | Provisions and supplies . . . | 760 86 |
| Discount . . . | 11 12 | Rent . . . | 480 00 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$8,288 65 | Heat, light and power . . . | 18 38 |
| Loans to income . . . | 977 88 | Telephone . . . | 140 28 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year . . . | 634 50 | Special case work . . . | 2,386 45 |
| | | Fresh-air work . . . | 199 66 |
| | | Relief . . . | 207 40 |
| | | Loan paid . . . | 500 00 |
| | | Interest . . . | 3 75 |
| | | Miscellaneous . . . | 117 84 |
| | | Total current expenses . . . | \$9,858 08 |
| | | Income invested . . . | 42 95 |
| | \$9,901 03 | | \$9,901 03 |

Book value of investments, \$29,586.93.

ASSOCIATION FOR THE RELIEF OF AGED AND DESTITUTE WOMEN IN SALEM, 180 Derby St., Salem. (Incorporated 1860.)

Report for year ending October 31, 1920.

George M. Harris, *President*; Mrs. Louise B. Gifford, *Secretary*; William O. Chapman, *Treasurer*; Agnes B. Small, *Matron*.

Provides for the support of aged, destitute women, not otherwise provided for.

Number of paid officers, 1; paid employees, 11.

Number aided during year in institution, 37; number aided outside institution, 4, all free.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|-------------------------------|-------------|---|-------------|
| Income from investments . . . | \$15,896 42 | Salaries and wages . . . | \$5,562 86 |
| Bank tax rebate . . . | 70 38 | Printing, postage and office supplies . . . | 94 34 |
| Interest on deposits . . . | 35 83 | Provisions and supplies . . . | 11,001 26 |
| Rent . . . | 345 00 | Heat, light and power . . . | 1,509 09 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$16,347 63 | Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . | 642 21 |
| Loans to income . . . | 3,534 76 | Beneficiaries . . . | 390 00 |
| | | Insurance . . . | 204 51 |
| | | Real estate upkeep . . . | 193 90 |
| | | Miscellaneous . . . | 284 22 |
| | \$19,882 39 | | \$19,882 39 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$110,501.23; book value of investments, \$295,878.45.

THE BERTRAM HOME FOR AGED MEN, 114 Derby St., Salem. (Incorporated 1877.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

J. Frank Dalton, *President*; William O. Chapman, *Clerk and Treasurer*; Miss Mary E. Bassett, *Matron*.

Home for indigent men over sixty years of age, residents of Salem for at least ten years.

Number of paid officers, 1; employees, 5.

Number aided during year, 16.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|-------------------------------|-------------|---|-------------|
| Income from investments . . . | \$10,380 62 | Salaries and wages . . . | \$2,442 14 |
| Rent | 230 74 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 65 69 |
| Interest on deposit | 22 23 | Provisions and supplies | 3,354 09 |
| | | Heat, light and power | 780 66 |
| | | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 382 50 |
| | | Drugs and medicine | 122 80 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 551 83 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$7,699 71 |
| | | Income invested | 2,933 88 |
| | <hr/> | | <hr/> |
| | \$10,633 59 | | \$10,633 59 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$7,500; book value of investments, \$192,179.62.

CHILDREN'S ISLAND SANITARIUM, Lowell Island, Marblehead Harbor, Salem. (Incorporated 1886.)

Report for year ending March 31, 1920.

George S. West, *President*; Alexander G. Grant, *Secretary*; August Hemenway, Jr., *Treasurer*; Ruth Railey, R.N., *Superintendent*.

Summer care of poor children suffering from debility or chronic disease (not contagious), and visitation of these children in their homes through the winter.

Number of paid employees, 25.

Number aided during year in institution, 144, all free.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|-------------|---|-------------|
| Subscriptions and donations . . . | \$7,639 13 | Salaries and wages | \$4,624 00 |
| Income from investments | 4,029 77 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 240 62 |
| Industrial work | 497 73 | Provisions and supplies | 4,102 11 |
| Miscellaneous | 105 83 | Heat, light and power | 165 81 |
| Total current receipts | \$12,272 46 | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 1,493 17 |
| Loans to income | 984 63 | Boat expense | 729 91 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 606 13 | Clothing and laundry | 550 36 |
| | | Industrial work | 30 74 |
| | | Insurance | 1,078 60 |
| | | Medical and surgical supplies | 192 01 |
| | | Broker's commissions and treasurer's expenses | 363 32 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 30 38 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$13,601 03 |
| | | Cash on hand | 262 19 |
| | <hr/> | | <hr/> |
| | \$13,863 22 | | \$13,863 22 |

Book value of investments, \$77,131.21.

CITY ORPHAN ASYLUM, Lafayette St., Salem. (Incorporated 1871.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1920.

His Eminence William Cardinal O'Connell, *President* and *Treasurer*; Rev. R. J. Haberlin, *Secretary*.

An asylum for orphans, abandoned children and aged women.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|-------------------|
| Annuities and bequests to income | \$9,600 00 | Miscellaneous | \$342 56 |
| Income from investments | 576 00 | Income invested | 9,600 00 |
| Miscellaneous | 64 22 | Cash on hand | 3,467 62 |
| Total current receipts | \$10,240 22 | | |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 3,169 96 | | |
| | <hr/> \$13,410 18 | | <hr/> \$13,410 18 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$25,000; mortgage on same, \$7,612.44; book value of investments, \$9,600.

THE HOUSE OF THE SEVEN GABLES SETTLEMENT ASSOCIATION,
54 Turner St., Salem. (Incorporated 1910.)

MACK INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, 17 Pickman St., Salem. (Incorporated 1908.)

Report for year ending September 1, 1920.

Miss Edith Rantoul, *President*; Miss Sarah S. Kimball, *Secretary*; Frank P. Fabens, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Gertrude B. Fisher, *Superintendent*.

To train women and girls for efficiency in the home, and girls between the ages of fourteen and eighteen to earn their own living.

Number of paid employees, 9.

Number aided during year, 308, viz., 300 partly paying, 8 free.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|-----------------------------------|------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$943 23 | Salaries and wages | \$5,187 13 |
| Subscriptions and donations | 1,357 50 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 23 50 |
| Income from investments | 2,276 62 | Provisions and supplies | 711 54 |
| Dressmaking department | 1,088 18 | Heat, light and power | 538 61 |
| Entertainments | 659 10 | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 310 46 |
| Books | 100 00 | Insurance, telephone and sundries | 530 15 |
| Rent and telephone | 115 10 | Total current expenses | \$7,301 39 |
| Miscellaneous | 40 21 | Cash on hand | 171 16 |
| Total current receipts | \$6,579 94 | | |
| Loans to income | 241 00 | | |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 651 61 | | |
| | <hr/> \$7,472 55 | | <hr/> \$7,472 55 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$10,600; book value of investments, \$39,526.45.

THE NORTH SHORE BABIES' HOSPITAL, Dearborn St., Salem. (Incorporated 1905.)

Report for year ending February 28, 1920.

Hon. David M. Little, *President*; Josiah H. Gifford, *Secretary and Treasurer*; Helen Zita Gill, *Superintendent*.

Free hospital for sick babies.

Number of paid officers and employees, 21.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 85; number of free patients, 81.

Total number of hospital days during year, 2,650; number of free days, 2,430 (approximately).

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|-------------------------------------|------------|-----------------------------------|------------|
| Patients' payments . . . | \$415 00 | Professional care of patients . . | \$3,907 31 |
| Voluntary contributions . . | 6,391 51 | General house and property ex- | |
| Interest, dividends and rentals . . | 63 94 | penses | 3,192 50 |
| Miscellaneous | 332 31 | Miscellaneous | 821 30 |
| <hr/> | | <hr/> | |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$7,202 76 | Total current expenses . . . | \$7,921 11 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 1,877 57 | Income invested | 500 00 |
| <hr/> | | Cash on hand | 659 22 |
| | | <hr/> | |
| \$9,080 33 | | \$9,080 33 | |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$12,878.10; book value of investments, \$15,386.63.

PLUMMER FARM SCHOOL OF REFORM FOR BOYS, Winter Island, Salem. (Incorporated 1855.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

John B. Tivnan, *President*; William S. Nichols, *Secretary*; George H. Allen, *Treasurer*; Frank U. Wetmore, *Superintendent*.

The reformation of delinquent offenders.

Number of paid officers or employees, 8.

Number aided during year, 42, viz., 26 partly paying, 16 free.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|------------------------------|-------------|----------------------------|------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$2,749 49 | Salaries and wages | \$4,084 20 |
| Income from investments . . | 7,466 62 | House expenses | 7,105 32 |
| Shop | 803 45 | | |
| Farm | 63 86 | | |
| Printing | 49 27 | | |
| <hr/> | | <hr/> | |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$11,132 69 | | |
| Loans to income | 56 83 | | |
| <hr/> | | <hr/> | |
| \$11,189 52 | | \$11,189 52 | |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$15,000; book value of investments, \$148,032.95.

SALEM ASSOCIATION FOR THE PREVENTION OF TUBERCULOSIS, 5 St. Peter St., Salem. (Incorporated 1914.)

Report for year ending October 1, 1920.

Josiah H. Gifford, *President*; Dr. William V. McDermott, *Secretary*; Harry P. Gifford, *Treasurer*; Miss Edith J. Barker, *Instructive Nurse*.

Prevention of tuberculosis and general hygienic education.

Number of paid officers or employees, 4.

Number aided during year in institution, 45, all free; outside institution, 205, all free; families aided, 22.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|
| Subscriptions and donations | \$5,013 40 | Salaries and wages | \$2,266 07 |
| Income from investments | 102 52 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 200 05 |
| Red Cross seals | 149 50 | Provisions and supplies | 1,509 92 |
| Miscellaneous | 19 00 | Rent | 187 56 |
| Total current receipts | \$5,285 42 | Heat, light and power | 27 01 |
| Loans to income | 1,000 00 | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 326 97 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 842 86 | Telephone | 109 34 |
| | | Laundry | 71 34 |
| | | Car fares | 170 20 |
| | | Accrued interest | 33 72 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 173 52 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$5,075 70 |
| | | Income invested | 2,000 00 |
| | | Cash on hand | 51 58 |
| | <u>\$7,127 28</u> | | <u>\$7,127 28</u> |

Book value of investments, \$1,050.

SALEM FEMALE CHARITABLE SOCIETY, 18 Summer St., Salem. (Incorporated 1804.)

Report for year ending May 7, 1920.

Mrs. Elizabeth R. Robinson, *President*; Miss Elizabeth W. Coggin, *Secretary*; Miss Mary W. Nichols, *Treasurer*.

For the relief of worthy indigent women, preferably of American birth.

Number of paid employees, 1.

Number aided during year outside institution, 70, all free.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|
| Subscriptions and donations | \$115 00 | Salaries and wages | \$5 00 |
| Income from investments | 1,525 04 | Distributed by managers | 1,662 00 |
| Miscellaneous | 19 65 | Miscellaneous | 4 50 |
| Total current receipts | \$1,659 69 | Total current expenses | \$1,671 50 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 31 74 | Cash on hand | 19 93 |
| | <u>\$1,691 43</u> | | <u>\$1,691 43</u> |

Book value of investments, \$33,524.32.

SALEM FRATERNITY, 11 Central Street, Salem. (Incorporated 1875.)

Report for the year ending October 1, 1920.

Rodman A. Nichols, *President*; Warren R. Bowen, *Secretary*; Stephen W. Phillips, *Treasurer*; Herbert C. Farwell, *Superintendent*.

Providing entertainments and innocent amusements, instruction and education for young persons in the city of Salem.

Number of paid employees, 10 to 12.

Number aided during year, 2,200.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|-----------------------------------|------------|--|------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$418 10 | Salaries and wages | \$3,512 72 |
| Subscriptions and donations . . | 1,832 50 | Printing, postage and office sup- plies | 54 29 |
| Income from investments | 5,545 91 | Heat, light and power | 778 44 |
| Miscellaneous | 23 00 | Camp expenses | 1,882 15 |
| Total current receipts | \$7,819 51 | Scout work | 64 33 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 430 43 | Library | 16 51 |
| | | Insurance | 287 76 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 29 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$6,596 49 |
| | | Income invested | 1,000 00 |
| | | Cash on hand | 653 45 |
| | \$8,249 94 | | \$8,249 94 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$15,537.29;
book value of investments, \$118,261.97.

**SALEM HEBREW LADIES' AID SOCIETY, corner Essex and Herbert Sts.,
Salem. (Incorporated 1910.)**

SALEM HOSPITAL, 81 Highland Ave., Salem. (Incorporated 1873.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

Matthew Robson, *President*; George A. Vickery, *Secretary*; Richard Wheatland,
Treasurer; William B. Bigelow, *Superintendent*.

The treatment of sick and disabled persons.

Number of paid officers and employees, 112, including 38 pupil nurses.

Number of hospital patients during year, 2,821; number of free patients, 984.
Total number of hospital days during year, 28,907; number of free days, 15,784
(approximately). Total number of visits in out-patient department during year,
2,821.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|--|--------------|--|--------------|
| Patients' payments | \$75,189 74 | Administration | \$47,590 95 |
| Voluntary contributions | 55,752 23 | Department expenses | 63,552 72 |
| Interest, dividends and rentals . . | 29,489 01 | General house and property ex- penses | 25,913 84 |
| Securities due and sold | 15,447 09 | Bills payable | 62,000 00 |
| Sale of land | 32,510 50 | Total expenses | \$199,057 51 |
| Miscellaneous | 2,282 62 | Income invested | 9,025 35 |
| Total receipts | \$210,671 19 | Cash on hand | 11,389 82 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 8,801 49 | | |
| | \$219,472 68 | | \$219,472 68 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$583,417.78;
book value of investments, \$525,836.25.

**SALEM RELIEF COMMITTEE, INC., 3 Central St., Salem. (Incorpo-
rated 1912.)**

Report for year ending October 15, 1920.

Rev. Edward D. Johnson, *President*; Mrs. Annie B. Wheeler, *Secretary*; Carl
F. A. Morse, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Abbie P. Sinclair, *Agent*.

Temporary relief in cases of old age, sickness or loss of income.

Number of paid employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 300, viz., 18 paying, 282 free.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|-----------------------------------|------------|--|------------|
| Subscriptions and donations . . . | \$953 52 | Salaries and wages . . . | \$800 00 |
| Refund | 186 60 | Printing, postage and office sup- plies | 7 35 |
| Interest | 153 49 | Provisions and supplies . . . | 788 02 |
| Sale of bonds | 965 11 | Rent | 123 00 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$2,258 72 | Light | 5 46 |
| Loans to income | 100 00 | Telephone | 41 50 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 86 53 | Loan repaid | 100 00 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 5 00 |
| | | Total current expenses . . . | \$1,870 33 |
| | | Cash on hand | 574 92 |
| | \$2,445 25 | | \$2,445 25 |

Book value of investments, \$500.

SALEM SEAMEN'S ORPHAN AND CHILDREN'S FRIEND SOCIETY,
7 Carpenter St., Salem. (Incorporated 1841.)

SALEM WAR CHEST ASSOCIATION, SALEM. (Incorporated 1919.)

THE SAMARITAN SOCIETY, SALEM. (Incorporated 1881.)

Report for year ending November 30, 1920.

Mrs. R. E. Hill, *President*; Mrs. Henry T. Conant, *Secretary*; Mrs. Albert Jenks, 107 Federal St., Salem, *Treasurer*.

To assist the aged and worthy poor.

Number aided during year, 76, all free; families aided, 39.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|-----------------------------------|------------|-------------------------------|------------|
| Subscriptions and donations . . . | \$171 50 | Provisions and supplies . . . | \$310 61 |
| Income from investments . . . | 1,616 73 | Aid to beneficiaries . . . | 1,401 25 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$1,788 23 | Total current expenses . . . | \$1,711 86 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 516 32 | Cash on hand | 592 69 |
| | \$2,304 55 | | \$2,304 55 |

Book value of investments, \$31,302.23.

SEAMEN'S WIDOW AND ORPHAN ASSOCIATION, 166 Bridge St., Salem.
(Incorporated 1844.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

Mrs. Henry M. Batchelder, *President*; Miss Abbie K. Woodbury, *Secretary* and *Treasurer*.

Relief to widows and orphans of seamen.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year outside institution, 39, all free.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|-------------------------------|------------|--|------------|
| Income from investments . . . | \$3,932 31 | Salaries and wages | \$250 00 |
| Miscellaneous | 26 82 | Printing, postage and office sup- plies | 2 78 |
| | | Provisions and supplies . . . | 471 71 |
| | | Relief | 3,227 24 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 7 40 |
| | \$3,959 13 | | \$3,959 13 |

Book value of investments, \$77,443.07.

WOMAN'S FRIEND SOCIETY, 12-14 Elm St., Salem. (Incorporated 1884.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

Mrs. John F. Hussey, *President*; Miss Mary F. Fay, *Secretary*; Miss Sarah H. Brown, *Treasurer*; Miss Josephine S. Durgin, *Superintendent*.

Home for working women and girls, employment bureau, and district nursing service.

Number of paid employees, 9.

Number aided during year in institution, 81, all paying; outside institution, 365, viz., 48 paying, 99 partly paying, 218 free.

| Dr. | | Cr. | |
|---|-------------|---|-------------|
| From beneficiaries . . . | \$12,842 18 | Salaries and wages . . . | \$6,436 85 |
| Subscriptions and donations . . | 3,987 69 | Printing, postage and office supplies . . . | 93 26 |
| Income from investments . . . | 1,755 43 | Provisions and supplies . . . | 9,299 53 |
| Miscellaneous . . . | 8 55 | Heat, light and power . . . | 1,569 22 |
| | | Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . | 903 17 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$18,593 85 | Insurance . . . | 213 95 |
| Loans to income . . . | 1,500 00 | Miscellaneous . . . | 33 86 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year . . . | 793 46 | | |
| | | Total current expenses . . . | \$18,549 84 |
| | | Income invested . . . | 82 06 |
| | | Cash on hand . . . | 2,255 41 |
| | | | |
| | \$20,887 31 | | \$20,887 31 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$15,500; book value of investments, \$34,152.11.

SHARON.**BOSTON LAKESHORE HOME, Lakeview St., Sharon. (Incorporated 1893.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

William E. Thomas, *President*; Daniel L. Smith, *Secretary*; John W. Pillsbury, *Treasurer*; M. R. Deming, *Superintendent*.

Summer vacation and day excursions for poor women and children and camp for boys.

Number of paid officers, 2; employees, 6.

Number aided during year, 407, viz., 192 partly paying, 215 free.

| Dr. | | Cr. | |
|---|-------------|---|-------------|
| From beneficiaries . . . | \$2,851 03 | Salaries and wages . . . | \$2,360 30 |
| Subscriptions and donations . . | 4,894 76 | Printing, postage, office supplies and rent . . . | 790 41 |
| Income from investments . . . | 607 44 | Provisions and supplies . . . | 3,435 06 |
| Supplies . . . | 317 15 | Legal services . . . | 46 00 |
| Miscellaneous . . . | 275 00 | Freight and expense . . . | 260 94 |
| | | Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . | 227 26 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$8,945 38 | Insurance and interest . . . | 618 67 |
| Loans to income . . . | 150 00 | Boys' camp . . . | 340 38 |
| Mortgage loan . . . | 2,000 00 | | |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year . . . | 191 93 | Total current expenses . . . | \$8,079 02 |
| | | Investment in real estate . . . | 2,500 00 |
| | | Loan repaid . . . | 150 00 |
| | | Cash on hand . . . | 558 29 |
| | | | |
| | \$11,287 31 | | \$11,287 31 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$25,400; mortgage on same, \$5,000; book value of investments, \$12,500.

SHARON SANATORIUM, Everett St., Sharon. (Incorporated 1891.)

Report for year ending December 1, 1919.

William T. Sedgwick, *President*; Mrs. C. A. Porter, *Secretary*; Nathaniel Stone, *Treasurer*; Walter A. Griffin, *Superintendent*.

Treatment of incipient tuberculosis in women of limited means.

Number of paid officers, 1; employees, 27.

Number aided during year, 47, all partly paying.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---------------------------------|-------------|--------------------------------|-------------|
| From beneficiaries . . . | \$21,713 13 | Salaries and wages . . . | \$11,197 54 |
| Subscriptions and donations . . | 12,575 25 | Printing and advertising . . . | 168 84 |
| Income from investments . . . | 4,131 87 | Provisions and supplies . . . | 15,639 10 |
| Transferred from capital . . . | 13,298 45 | X-ray expenses . . . | 679 30 |
| Miscellaneous . . . | 146 32 | Heat, light and power . . . | 3,611 53 |
| | | Furnishings and incidental re- | |
| | | pairs . . . | 3,998 46 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$51,865 02 | Insurance . . . | 1,090 84 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of | | Publicity Service Bureau . . . | 3,975 38 |
| year . . . | 4,251 47 | State Forester . . . | 3,500 00 |
| | | Miscellaneous . . . | 7,692 23 |
| | | | |
| | | Total current expenses . . . | \$51,551 22 |
| | | Cash on hand . . . | 4,565 27 |
| | | | |
| | \$56,116 49 | | \$56,116 49 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$103,000; book value of investments, \$69,229.

SHERBORN.**SHERBORN WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' BENEVOLENT SOCIETY, Sherborn. (Incorporated 1860.)**

Report for year ending October 19, 1920.

Mrs. I. F. Porter, *President*; Mrs. I. L. Smart, *Secretary*; Mrs. R. H. Leland, *Treasurer*.

To aid widows and orphans, residents of Sherborn and others in necessitous circumstances.

Number aided during year, 11, partly paying; families aided, 4.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|-----------------------------------|----------|---|----------|
| Income from investments . . . | \$558 61 | Printing, postage and office supplies . . . | \$0 84 |
| Membership fees . . . | 7 50 | Relief . . . | 541 00 |
| | | Miscellaneous . . . | 14 70 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$566 11 | | |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 131 95 | Total current expenses . . . | \$556 54 |
| | | Cash on hand . . . | 141 52 |
| | | | |
| | \$698 06 | | \$698 06 |

Book value of investments, \$4,310.49.

SOMERVILLE.

ASSOCIATED CHARITIES OF SOMERVILLE, 247 Pearl St., Somerville.
(Incorporated 1902.)

**CAMBRIDGE AND SOMERVILLE GEMELATH CHESED CHARITABLE
LOAN ASSOCIATION**, Somerville. (Incorporated 1913.)

HUTCHINSON HOME CORPORATION FOR AGED WOMEN, 13 Grand-
view Ave., Somerville. (Incorporated 1913.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

Mrs. Clara P. Haven, *President*; Rebecca S. Waldron, *Secretary*; Bertha W. Kaan, *Treasurer*.

Home for aged and indigent Protestant women not less than sixty-five years of age, residents of Somerville for at least five years. Admission fee, \$200. (Operated in connection with the Somerville Home for the Aged.)

Number aided during year, 9.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|------------|---|------------|
| Income from investments . . . | \$3,255 26 | Printing, postage and office supplies | \$9 22 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year . . . | 215 55 | Board to Somerville Home | 2,160 00 |
| | | Heat, light and power | 504 04 |
| | | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 58 94 |
| | | Bond | 12 50 |
| | | Water rates | 51 70 |
| | | Insurance and taxes | 272 81 |
| | | Allowance to inmate | 34 50 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 10 00 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$3,113 71 |
| | | Cash on hand | 357 10 |
| | <hr/> | | <hr/> |
| | \$3,470 81 | | \$3,470 81 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$8,500; book value of investments, \$34,691.50.

SOMERVILLE CHILDREN'S HOME AND DAY NURSERY ASSOCIATION,
Somerville. (Incorporated 1896.)

Report for year ending January 12, 1920.

Fred E. Durgin, *President*; Meyer H. Sackett, *Secretary*; Arthur E. Keating, 49 Highland Rd., West Somerville, *Treasurer*.

To establish and maintain a Protestant home for the reception, care and education of poor and destitute children.

Number aided during year, 9; families aided, 3.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|----------|---|----------|
| Annual dues of members | \$28 00 | Printing, postage and office supplies | \$2 25 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year . . . | 282 81 | Relief | 295 08 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$297 33 |
| | | Cash on hand | 13 48 |
| | <hr/> | | <hr/> |
| | \$310 81 | | \$310 81 |

**SOMERVILLE HOME FOR THE AGED, 7-11 Grandview Ave., Somerville.
(Incorporated 1898.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

Mrs. Clara P. Haven, *President*; Mrs. Rebecca Waldron, *Secretary*; Mrs. Bertha W. Kaan, *Treasurer*; Miss Lillian Wilson, *Matron*.

Home for persons at least sixty-five years of age, residents of Somerville for at least five years. Admission fee, \$200.

Number of paid officers or employees, 5.

Number aided during year in institution, 22.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|--|-------------|--|-------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$2,460 00 | Salaries and wages | \$2,450 77 |
| Subscriptions and donations . . | 1,866 30 | Printing, postage and office sup- plies | 97 85 |
| Annuities and bequests to income . | 6,263 60 | Provisions and supplies | 2,318 45 |
| Income from investments | 7,814 71 | Rent | 10 00 |
| Miscellaneous | 38 65 | Heat, light and power | 903 65 |
| <hr/> | | Furnishings and incidental re- pairs | 1,072 17 |
| Total current receipts | \$18,443 26 | Funerals | 87 00 |
| Loans to income | 7,800 00 | Laundry | 737 40 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 6,926 27 | Insurance | 8 25 |
| | | Allowances to inmates | 101 25 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 234 29 |
| | | <hr/> | |
| | | Total current expenses | \$8,021 08 |
| | | Income invested | 23,357 98 |
| | | Cash on hand | 1,790 47 |
| | | <hr/> | |
| | \$33,169 53 | | \$33,169 53 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$13,000; book value of investments, \$143,274.42.

SOMERVILLE HOSPITAL, Crocker St., Somerville. (Incorporated 1891.)

Report for year ending April 30, 1920.

George S. Lovejoy, *President*; Frank R. Nickerson, *Secretary*; Henry C. Wiley, *Treasurer*; Miss Mary E. Collins, *Superintendent*.

To maintain a hospital for the reception and treatment of persons who may need medical or surgical attendance during temporary sickness or injury.

Number of paid employees, 48, including 26 pupil nurses.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|--|-------------|--|-------------|
| Patients' payments | \$34,270 04 | Administration | \$2,372 19 |
| Payments by city, town or state . . | 7,766 29 | Professional care of patients . . | 11,877 05 |
| Voluntary contributions | 6,474 83 | Department expenses | 28,737 03 |
| Interest, dividends and rentals . . | 1,695 72 | General house and property ex- penses | 9,680 84 |
| Unrestricted legacies | 1,939 95 | Corporation expenses | 1,667 52 |
| Supplies sold | 57 72 | Capital expenditures | 286 76 |
| Unpaid bills | 3,540 03 | Note | 2,800 00 |
| <hr/> | | Appraisal | 198 00 |
| Total receipts | \$55,744 58 | <hr/> | |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 1,964 49 | Total expenses | \$57,619 39 |
| | | Cash on hand | 89 68 |
| | | <hr/> | |
| | \$57,709 07 | | \$57,709 07 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$57,073.55; mortgage on same, \$15,000; book value of investments, \$34,731.19.

**SOMERVILLE HOSPITAL LADIES' AID ASSOCIATION, Crocker St.,
Somerville. (Incorporated 1893.)**

Report for year ending May 31, 1920.

Mrs. Edgar F. Hanscom, *President*; Mrs. Alice F. Page, *Secretary*; Miss Lucy F. White, *Treasurer*; Miss Mary Collins, *Matron*.

To aid the Somerville Hospital in carrying on its charitable work.

Number aided during year, 2, partly paying.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|
| Subscriptions and donations | \$672 00 | Printing, postage and office supplies | \$8 65 |
| Entertainments | 1,752 42 | Provisions and supplies | 846 03 |
| Interest | 13 62 | Free beds | 750 00 |
| Miscellaneous | 13 92 | | |
| Total current receipts | \$2,451 96 | Total current expenses | \$1,604 68 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 1,420 06 | Cash on hand | 2,267 34 |
| | <u>\$3,872 02</u> | | <u>\$3,872 02</u> |

**VISITING NURSING ASSOCIATION OF SOMERVILLE, Highland Ave.,
Somerville. (Incorporated 1906.)**

Report for year ending April 17, 1920.

Mrs. Sam Walter Foss, *President*; Mrs. Eden C. Hall, *Secretary*; Mrs. Frank W. Kaan, *Treasurer*.

To provide the best nursing in the homes of the poor.

Number of paid employees, 3.

Number aided during year, 5,727, viz., 2,170 paying, 2,152 partly paying, 1,405 free.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------|---|-------------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$1,671 02 | Salaries and wages | \$2,935 15 |
| Membership dues | 422 00 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 131 06 |
| Sales, gifts, etc. | 2,558 46 | Provisions and supplies | 280 80 |
| Interest | 112 97 | Donations and dues | 7 00 |
| Total current receipts | \$4,764 45 | Tuberculosis League for Red Cross seals | 497 89 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 2,776 22 | Miscellaneous | 23 25 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$3,875 15 |
| | | Cash on hand | 3,665 52 |
| | <u>\$7,540 67</u> | | <u>\$7,540 67</u> |

SPENCER.**SPENCER GOOD SAMARITAN AND DISTRICT NURSE ASSOCIATION,
Spencer. (Incorporated 1902.)**

Report for year ending October 31, 1920.

Mrs. Sarah F. Sanborn, *President*; Miss Hattie Worthington, *Secretary*; Miss Addie L. Comins, *Treasurer*.

District nursing and lending articles to be used in connection therewith.

Number of paid employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 300; families aided, 10.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|------------|---|------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$411 11 | Salaries and wages | \$1,322 00 |
| Subscriptions and donations | 361 78 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 3 69 |
| Annuities and bequests to income | 772 15 | Provisions and supplies | 93 85 |
| Interest | 178 67 | Upkeep of automobile | 293 57 |
| From entertainment and tag day | 621 99 | Automobile | 447 28 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 32 15 |
| Total current receipts | \$2,345 70 | Total current expenses | \$2,192 54 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 157 95 | Cash on hand | 311 11 |
| | | | |
| | \$2,503 65 | | \$2,503 65 |

Book value of investments, \$20,600.

SPRINGFIELD.

FIRST SPIRITUALIST CHURCH OF SPRINGFIELD, Springfield. (Incorporated 1919.)

THE GOOD SHEPHERD ASSOCIATION OF SPRINGFIELD, 518 Wilbraham Rd., Springfield. (Incorporated 1896.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

Rt. Rev. Thomas D. Beaven, D.D., *President*; E. A. Hall, *Secretary*; Agnes Phillips, *Treasurer*; Mary Halloran, *Superintendent*.

The reformation of wayward and fallen girls and women, irrespective of race or creed; also care for juvenile delinquents.

Number of paid employees, 4.

Number aided during year in institution, 286, viz., 4 paying, 9 partly paying, 273 free.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|-------------|---|-------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$1,812 10 | Salaries and wages | \$4,890 91 |
| Subscriptions and donations | 9,856 64 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 272 56 |
| Annuities and bequests to income | 100 00 | Provisions and supplies | 13,071 19 |
| Sale | 1,680 00 | Medicines | 474 95 |
| Industries | 23,869 02 | Heat, light and power | 3,335 81 |
| | | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 3,297 43 |
| Total current receipts | \$37,317 76 | Insurance and taxes | 971 96 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 1,020 56 | Clothing | 2,010 51 |
| | | Car fare | 123 75 |
| | | Express | 80 68 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$28,529 75 |
| | | Cash on hand | 9,808 57 |
| | \$38,338 32 | | \$38,338 32 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$96,400.

THE GOOD WILL, INC., 52 Wellington St., Springfield. (Incorporated 1913.)

Report for year ending January 1, 1920.

Mrs. F. D. Lantz, *President*; Mrs. F. P. Holdridge, *Secretary*; Miss Dorothy H. Cole, *Treasurer*; Miss Evelyn M. Henderson, *Superintendent*.

To make a home for girls of school age and to give them training.

Number of paid officers, 2; paid employees, 1.

Number aided during year in institution, 59, viz., 8 paying, 45 partly paying, 6 free.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---------------------------------------|------------|---|------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$1,773 38 | Salaries and wages | \$1,533 91 |
| Subscriptions and donations . . | 6,654 05 | Printing, postage and office supplies . . | 84 52 |
| | | Provisions and supplies | 2,161 96 |
| Total current receipts | \$8,427 43 | Heat, light and power | 747 59 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year . . | 29 24 | Furnishings | 415 19 |
| | | Laundry and incidentals | 187 92 |
| | | Interest, water and repairs | 1,256 80 |
| | | Loan repaid | 755 70 |
| | | Conference expenses | 36 09 |
| | | Emergency fund | 52 00 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$7,231 68 |
| | | Cash on hand | 1,224 99 |
| | \$8,456 67 | | \$8,456 67 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$9,900; mortgage on same, \$8,000.

HAMPDEN COUNTY CHILDREN'S AID ASSOCIATION, 5 Court House Pl., Springfield. (Incorporated 1880.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

Miss Frances E. Stone, *President*; Mrs. G. F. Flagg, *Secretary*; Mrs. J. Stuart Kirkman, *Treasurer*; Miss Grace W. Redding, *General Secretary*.

To provide effective means for the prevention of cruelty to children, and to promote the welfare of indigent and neglected children, finding homes in respectable families and keeping watchful guardianship over them.

Number of paid employees, 4.

Number of individual children for whom application was made during the year, 398; number of families represented by applications, 184; number of children cared for in foster homes, 122; the society reimbursed for expense of these, exclusive of supervision, in full, 27, in part, 28; not reimbursed, 67.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---------------------------------------|------------|---|------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$180 48 | Salaries and wages | \$4,053 83 |
| Subscriptions and donations . . | 3,956 21 | Printing, postage and office supplies . . | 630 71 |
| Income from investments . . . | 3,431 64 | Rent | 388 70 |
| | | Board of children | 1,556 24 |
| Total current receipts | \$7,568 33 | Travel | 85 15 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year . . | 95 51 | Clothing | 690 47 |
| | | Physician | 58 00 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 82 70 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$7,545 80 |
| | | Cash on hand | 118 04 |
| | \$7,663 84 | | \$7,663 84 |

Book value of investments, \$58,100.00.

THE HORACE SMITH FUND, 63 Elm St., Springfield. (Incorporated 1899.)

Report for year ending August 31, 1920.

G. Frank Adams, *President*; John W. B. Brand, *Clerk* and *Treasurer*.

The aid of educational, charitable and religious objects, and especially, but not exclusively, the aid of young persons in acquiring an education.

Number of paid officers, 1; employees, 1.

Number aided during year. 50.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|-------------|---|-------------|
| Income from investments . . . | \$11,759 59 | Salaries and wages | \$410 00 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 7,292 77 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 2 16 |
| | | Beneficiaries | 10,750 00 |
| | | Interest on securities | 86 80 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 21 81 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$11,270 77 |
| | | Cash on hand | 7,781 59 |
| | <hr/> | | <hr/> |
| | \$19,052 36 | | \$19,052 36 |

Book value of investments, \$228,785.39.

JAMES W. HALE FUND, TRUSTEES OF, Springfield. (Incorporated 1882.)

Report for year ending October 31, 1920.

Robert O. Morris, 82 Temple St., Springfield, *Trustee*.

To purchase fuel, stoves and flour for the deserving poor people of the city of Springfield.

Number of paid officers, 1.

Number aided during year, 448, all free; families aided, 98.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|------------|------------------------------------|------------|
| Income from investments . . . | \$1,935 74 | Salaries and wages | \$75 00 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 1,717 48 | Printing | 2 25 |
| | | Rent of safe deposit box | 5 00 |
| | | Relief | 1,746 28 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$1,828 53 |
| | | Cash on hand | 1,824 69 |
| | <hr/> | | <hr/> |
| | \$3,653 22 | | \$3,653 22 |

Book value of investments, \$34,000.

MERCY HOSPITAL, 233 Carew St., Springfield. (Incorporated 1898.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

Rt. Rev. Thomas D. Beaven, D.D., *President*; Rev. Thomas Smyth, *Secretary*; Mother Mary of Providence, *Treasurer*; Sister M. Vincent, *Superintendent*.

Treatment of medical, surgical and obstetrical patients; diseases of children; eye, ear, nose and throat.

Number of paid officers and employees, 91.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 4,841; number free patients, 114.

Total number of hospital days during year, 54,407.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|--------------|---|--------------|
| Patients' payments | \$115,402 63 | Administration | \$1,049 29 |
| Payments by city, town or state | 6,857 25 | Professional care of patients | 20,974 79 |
| Voluntary contributions | 179 46 | Department expenses | 50,406 40 |
| Interest, dividends and rentals | 1,690 71 | General house and property expenses | 22,246 40 |
| Total receipts | \$124,130 05 | Miscellaneous | 72 60 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 408 01 | Total expenses | \$94,749 48 |
| | | Income invested | 29,108 92 |
| | | Cash on hand | 679 66 |
| | <hr/> | | <hr/> |
| | \$124,538 06 | | \$124,538 06 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$202,500; book value of investments, \$38,000.

THE PARTICULAR COUNCIL OF THE SOCIETY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL OF SPRINGFIELD, MASS., 43 Edwards St., Springfield. (Incorporated 1892.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

Edward A. Hall, *President*; Charles H. Maloney, *Secretary*; Bernard Mulvaney, *Treasurer*.

The relief of the needy in their homes by the members of 51 local conferences. Summer outings for children.

Number aided during year outside institution, 654; number of families aided, 153.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|-------------|---|-------------|
| From beneficiaries . . . | \$11,177 00 | Printing, postage and office supplies . . . | \$65 00 |
| Subscriptions and donations . . . | 4,270 00 | Provisions and supplies . . . | 6,257 00 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$15,447 00 | Rent and board . . . | 6,713 00 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 9,946 88 | Total current expenses . . . | \$13,035 00 |
| | | Cash on hand | 12,358 88 |
| | \$25,393 88 | | \$25,393 88 |

ST. JOHN'S PARISH HOME FOR WORKING GIRLS, 643 Union St., Springfield. (Incorporated 1914.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

Rev. W. N. DeBerry, *President*; Etta B. Bailey, *Secretary*; Edward A. Treadwell, *Treasurer*; Mrs. W. N. DeBerry, *Matron*.

Providing a home for working girls; improving their moral, social and industrial welfare; teaching them domestic science; and aiding them to secure employment.

Number of paid officers, 2; paid employees, 6.

Number aided during year in institution, 16, all partly paying; outside institution, 35, all free; families aided, 6.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|------------|---|------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$1,071 00 | Salaries and wages | \$2,204 54 |
| Subscriptions and donations | 4,631 12 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 175 37 |
| Miscellaneous | 336 65 | Provisions and supplies | 461 42 |
| Total current receipts | \$6,038 77 | Heat, light and power | 763 61 |
| Loans to income | 1,404 63 | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 2,902 24 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 321 65 | Miscellaneous | 414 51 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$6,921 69 |
| | | Cash on hand | 843 36 |
| | \$7,765 05 | | \$7,765 05 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$19,500; mortgage on same, \$1,400.

SPRINGFIELD ASSOCIATION FOR THE PREVENTION OF TUBERCULOSIS, 145 State St., Springfield. (Incorporated 1908.)

Report for year ending November 9, 1920.

Parker M. Cort, M.D., *President*; Miss Hester D. Jenkins, *Secretary*; Preston C. Pond, *Treasurer*.

Education of the people regarding methods for the prevention of tuberculosis and the prevention of its spread.

Number of paid employees, 4.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|---------------------------------------|-------------|
| Subscriptions and donations | \$1,723 56 | Salaries and wages | \$3,511 05 |
| Sale of seals | 8,711 26 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 497 62 |
| Interest | 203 37 | Provisions and supplies | 403 35 |
| Refund from Massachusetts League | 2 88 | Rent | 314 50 |
| Total current receipts | \$10,641 07 | Heat, light and power | 140 29 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 1,991 13 | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 122 74 |
| | | Telephone | 106 96 |
| | | Secretary's disbursements | 397 20 |
| | | Travel | 153 81 |
| | | Advertising | 398 94 |
| | | Massachusetts League | 2,453 78 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 204 61 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$8,704 85 |
| | | Cash on hand | 3,927 35 |
| | \$12,632 20 | | \$12,632 20 |

SPRINGFIELD BOYS' CLUB, corner Chestnut and Ferry Sts., Springfield. (Incorporated 1908.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

David C. Coe, *President*; Fred Stephenson, *Secretary* and *Superintendent*; W. V. Camp, *Treasurer*.

Nonsectarian institution for promoting good citizenship.

Number of paid officers, 1; employees, 16.

Number aided during year, 1,740, all partly paying.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|---------------------------------------|-------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$1,841 21 | Salaries and wages | \$7,426 46 |
| Subscriptions and donations | 16,197 68 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 240 77 |
| Total current receipts | \$18,038 89 | Provisions and supplies | 5,796 36 |
| Loans to income | 2,600 00 | Heat, light and power | 1,337 22 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 91 77 | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 2,724 66 |
| | | Loans paid | 1,700 00 |
| | | Insurance | 682 48 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$19,907 95 |
| | | Cash on hand | 822 71 |
| | \$20,730 66 | | \$20,730 66 |

. Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$65,000; book value of investments, \$3,566.62.

SPRINGFIELD DAY NURSERY CORPORATION, 103 William St. and 27 Pendleton Ave., Springfield. (Incorporated 1895.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1920.

Mrs. Ernest D. Bugbee, *President*; Mrs. Percy S. Gates, *Secretary*; Mrs. Charles C. McElwain, *Treasurer*; Miss Barbara Miller, *Superintendent* and *Social Worker*.

To aid the poor of Springfield by day nurseries, employment bureaus and laundry.

Number of paid employees, 12.

Number aided during year, 238, viz., 237 partly paying, 1 free; families aided, 128.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|-------------|---|-------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$865 03 | Salaries and wages | \$5,537 29 |
| Subscriptions and donations . . | 8,717 00 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 60 25 |
| Income from investments . . . | 2,701 77 | Provisions and supplies | 3,791 37 |
| Miscellaneous | 291 21 | Heat, light and power | 2,196 75 |
| | | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 1,510 58 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$12,575 01 | Telephone | 130 08 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 2,304 29 | Entertainments | 186 89 |
| | | Insurance | 273 68 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 694 18 |
| | | Total current expenses . . . | \$14,381 07 |
| | | Cash on hand | 498 23 |
| | \$14,879 30 | | \$14,879 30 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$54,200; book value of investments, \$58,792.72.

SPRINGFIELD GIRLS' CLUB, 54 Charles St., Springfield. (Incorporated 1907.)

Report for year ending January 7, 1920.

Mrs. Charles R. Chapman, *President*; Miss Mary L. Birnie, *Secretary*, Mrs. Alfred Birnie, *Treasurer*; Miss Nellie E. Sunderman, *Director of Work*.

To furnish intellectual and practical instruction and social recreation.

Number of paid employees, 6.

Average monthly attendance, 1,000; registration, 300.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|------------|---|------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$495 10 | Salaries and wages | \$1,851 85 |
| Subscriptions and donations . . | 10 00 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 32 15 |
| Springfield Charity Chest . . . | 2,055 51 | Provisions and supplies | 940 49 |
| Interest | 17 40 | Heat, light and power | 319 42 |
| | | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 294 50 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$2,578 01 | Telephone | 40 99 |
| Loans to income | 300 00 | Insurance | 53 25 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 775 44 | Interest | 3 06 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 33 28 |
| | | Total current expenses . . . | \$3,568 99 |
| | | Cash on hand | 84 46 |
| | \$3,653 45 | | \$3,653 45 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$6,000.

SPRINGFIELD HOME FOR AGED MEN, 74 Walnut St., Springfield. (Incorporated 1897.)

Report for year ending February 21, 1920.

Luke S. Stowe, *President*; Ralph A. Foskit, *Treasurer*; Rose T. Lee, *Matron*.

Home for Protestant men at least sixty years of age, natives of the United States, and residents of Springfield for at least ten years prior to application. Admission, \$400 and conveyance of property to Home.

Number of paid officers, 1; employees, 2.

Number aided during year in institution, 8; number aided outside institution, 2.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|-------------------------------|-------------|---------------------------------|-------------|
| From beneficiaries . . . | \$4,300 00 | Salaries and wages . . . | \$1,492 46 |
| Income from investments . . . | 6,990 80 | Provisions and supplies . . . | 1,628 74 |
| Income from funds . . . | 745 03 | Heat, light and power . . . | 332 44 |
| | | Furnishings and incidental re- | |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$12,035 83 | pairs | 926 80 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of | | Funerals | 347 40 |
| year | 768 28 | Treasurer's bond and box rental | 40 00 |
| | | Outside beneficiaries . . . | 66 50 |
| | | Charge on bond purchase . . . | 8 44 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 220 83 |
| | | | |
| | | Total current expenses . . . | \$5,063 61 |
| | | Income invested | 5,930 01 |
| | | Cash on hand | 1,810 49 |
| | | | |
| | \$12,804 11 | | \$12,804 11 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$8,600; book value of investments, \$174,144.37.

SPRINGFIELD HOME FOR AGED WOMEN, 471 Chestnut St., Springfield.
(Incorporated 1884.)

SPRINGFIELD HOMES FOR FRIENDLESS WOMEN AND CHILDREN,
37 Buckingham and 136 William Sts., Springfield. (Incorporated
1865.)

Report for year ending January 28, 1920.

Mrs. John H. Carmichael, *President*; Mrs. Robert K. Fuller, *Secretary*; Miss Mary F. Nye, *Treasurer*; Miss Sarah E. Gaylord and Miss E. B. Epstein, *Matrons*.
To provide a temporary home for friendless and destitute women and children (boys and girls).

Number of paid employees, 20.

Number aided during year, 293.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|--|-------------|--------------------------------|-------------|
| From beneficiaries . . . | \$3,849 74 | Salaries and wages . . . | \$6,610 90 |
| Subscriptions and donations . . . | 8,167 52 | Provisions and supplies . . . | 8,440 15 |
| Annuities and bequests to income . . . | 2,567 79 | Heat, light and power . . . | 2,213 29 |
| Income from investments . . . | 10,205 00 | Furnishings and incidental re- | |
| Bank interest | 221 55 | pairs | 1,706 29 |
| | | Telephone | 90 79 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$25,011 60 | Insurance | 37 45 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of | | Miscellaneous | 476 09 |
| year | 2,888 94 | | |
| | | Total current expenses . . . | \$19,574 96 |
| | | Income invested | 5,016 25 |
| | | Cash on hand | 3,309 33 |
| | | | |
| | \$27,900 54 | | \$27,900 54 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$40,000; book value of investments, \$208,879.33.

THE SPRINGFIELD HOSPITAL, 759 Chestnut St., Springfield. (In-
corporated 1883.)

Report for year ending November 30, 1919.

Herbert C. Emerson, *President*; Edward H. Marsh, *Clerk*; John W. B. Brand, *Treasurer*; Waynman C. Lyon, *Superintendent*.

Care of the sick; chronic, contagious and insane cases not admitted.

Number of paid officers and employees, 195, including 70 pupil nurses.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 3,263; number of free patients, 173. Total number of hospital days during year, 41,415; number of free days, 2,802.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|--|--------------------|--|--------------------|
| Patients' payments . . . | \$153,616 09 | Administration . . . | \$18,224 25 |
| Voluntary contributions . . | 13,985 00 | Professional care of patients . . | 24,990 31 |
| Interest, dividends and rentals . | 24,216 05 | Department expenses . . | 97,163 86 |
| Unrestricted legacies . . . | 8,787 99 | General house and property ex- penses | 26,554 72 |
| Miscellaneous | 1,425 66 | Corporation expenses . . . | 12,901 87 |
| Total receipts | \$202,030 79 | Total expenses | \$179,835 01 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 7,212 21 | Income invested | 8,811 00 |
| | | Cash on hand | 20,596 99 |
| | <hr/> \$209,243 00 | | <hr/> \$209,243 00 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$399,503.97; book value of investments, \$420,080.80.

THE SPRINGFIELD RESCUE MISSION, 36 Willow St., Springfield. (Incorporated 1894.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

George E. Mayer, *President*; Albert H. Bemis, *Secretary*; Edwin T. Malone, *Treasurer*; Rev. C. H. Leggett, *Superintendent*.

Ministering to the physical, mental and spiritual welfare of needy or homeless men.

Number of paid employees, 6.

Number aided during year in institution, 31,343; outside institution, 1,074, all free.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|--|-------------------|---|-------------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$3,873 01 | Salaries and wages | \$3,433 82 |
| Subscriptions and donations . | 5,307 57 | Provisions and supplies . . | 1,280 02 |
| Miscellaneous | 1,071 32 | Heat, light and power . . . | 1,821 53 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$10,251 90 | Furnishings and incidental re- pairs | 1,424 97 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 599 47 | Miscellaneous | 1,341 76 |
| | | Total current expenses . . . | \$9,302 10 |
| | | Cash on hand | 1,549 27 |
| | <hr/> \$10,851 37 | | <hr/> \$10,851 37 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$60,000; mortgage on same, \$3,500.

THE SPRINGFIELD VISITING NURSE ASSOCIATION, 3 Market St., Springfield. (Incorporated 1914.)

Report for year ending October 1, 1919.

Mrs. Ralph H. Seelye, *President*; Mrs. Winsor Day, *Secretary*; Charles W. Burt, *Treasurer*; Florence M. Caldwell, R.N., *Superintendent*.

Furnishing nursing service to sick persons in the city of Springfield.

Number of paid officers or employees, 16.

Number aided during year, 3,953, viz., 1,007 paying, 830 partly paying, 2,116 free.

290 DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE. [P. D. 17.]

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|--|-------------|--|-------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$5,096 48 | Salaries and wages | \$19,326 55 |
| Subscriptions and donations | 17,121 36 | Printing, postage and office sup- plies | 640 71 |
| Interest | 119 76 | Provisions and supplies | 337 37 |
| Total current receipts | \$22,437 60 | Rent | 656 00 |
| Loans to income | 800 00 | Heat, light, power, etc. | 288 56 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 2,569 40 | Travel | 820 10 |
| | | Loan paid | 800 00 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 388 32 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$23,257 61 |
| | | Cash on hand | 2,449 39 |
| | \$25,707 00 | | \$25,707 00 |

UNION RELIEF ASSOCIATION, 3 Market St., Springfield. (Incorporated 1886.)

Report for year ending April 1, 1920.

Edward S. Bradford, *President*; Miss Clara L. McComb, *Secretary*; Dale S. Tate, *Treasurer*.

To systematize the charities of the city; to promote the general welfare of the poor; to reduce pauperism; and to prevent indiscriminate giving and duplication of aid.

Number of paid officers, 1; employees, 5.

Number aided during year, 852.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|--|-------------|--|-------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$1,838 66 | Salaries and wages | \$6,513 59 |
| Subscriptions and donations | 21,163 19 | Printing, postage and office sup- plies | 1,044 51 |
| Income from investments | 1,565 00 | Light, power and cleaning | 118 27 |
| Interest | 46 62 | Rent | 1,325 00 |
| Miscellaneous | 6 20 | Relief | 7,900 96 |
| Total current receipts | \$24,619 67 | Total current expenses | \$16,902 33 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 1,842 04 | Paid on loans, interest and dis- count | 2,482 62 |
| | | Cash on hand | 7,076 76 |
| | \$26,461 71 | | \$26,461 71 |

Book value of investments, \$50,510.86.

WESSON MATERNITY HOSPITAL, 120 High St., Springfield. (Incorporated 1906.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

Karl R. Hammond, *President*; George C. Stebbins, *Secretary and Treasurer*; Winifred H. Brooks, R.N., *Superintendent*.

The care and treatment of women during childbirth.

Number of paid officers or employees, 62, including 32 pupil nurses.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 906; free patients, 7. Total number of hospital days during year, 13,003; free days, 98.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---------------------------------------|-------------|--------------------------------|-------------|
| Patients' payments . . . | \$51,419 29 | Administration . . . | \$25,448 82 |
| Interest, dividends and rentals . . . | 9,864 30 | Department expenses . . . | 31,157 93 |
| Unrestricted legacies . . . | 3,000 00 | General house and property ex- | |
| Miscellaneous . . . | 560 08 | penses . . . | 3,749 56 |
| | | Miscellaneous . . . | 4,165 93 |
| Total receipts . . . | \$64,843 67 | Total expenses . . . | \$64,522 24 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of | | Cash on hand . . . | 2,780 27 |
| year . . . | 2,458 84 | | |
| | \$67,302 51 | | \$67,302 51 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$336,300; mortgage on same, \$4,500; book value of investments, \$200,850.

WESSON MEMORIAL HOSPITAL, 140 High St., Springfield. (Incorporated 1900.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

William C. Newell, *President*; George B. Joslyn, *Secretary*; Robert N. Ingersoll, *Treasurer*; Emma B. Joslyn, R.N., *Superintendent*.

Care of sick and injured.

Number of paid officers and employees, 87, including 50 pupil nurses.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 1,466; number of free patients, 46. Total number of hospital days during year, 14,343; number of free days, 568.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---------------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------------|-------------|
| Patients' payments . . . | \$53,753 17 | Administration . . . | \$1,978 29 |
| Voluntary contributions . . . | 33 50 | Professional care of patients . . . | 19,628 55 |
| Interest, dividends and rentals . . . | 12,778 20 | Department expenses . . . | 32,463 71 |
| Telephone and telegraph . . . | 96 54 | General house and property ex- | |
| | | penses . . . | 13,346 17 |
| Total receipts . . . | \$66,661 41 | Overpaid account . . . | 399 75 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of | | Collection charges . . . | 568 53 |
| year . . . | 3,656 92 | | |
| | | Total expenses . . . | \$68,385 00 |
| | | Cash on hand . . . | 1,933 33 |
| | \$70,318 33 | | \$70,318 33 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$230,000.

STOCKBRIDGE.

THE STOCKBRIDGE INSTITUTE FOR THE STUDY AND TREATMENT OF THE PSYCHONEUROSES, Main St., Stockbridge. (Incorporated 1919.)

Report for year ending July 1, 1920.

Austen F. Riggs, *President*; Ralph E. Heath, *Secretary*; Allan Forbes, *Treasurer*. Board and treatment of indigent psychoneurotic patients.

Number aided during year, 18, viz., 11 partly paying, 7 free.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|-------------|---|-------------|
| Subscriptions and donations . . . | \$50,409 69 | Printing, postage and office supplies . . . | \$1 85 |
| Income from investments . . . | 2,096 40 | Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . | 205 00 |
| Interest on deposits . . . | 51 55 | Insurance . . . | 171 93 |
| | | Interest . . . | 330 00 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$52,557 64 | Board of patients . . . | 999 53 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year . . . | 7,889 19 | | |
| | | Total current expenses . . . | \$1,708 31 |
| | | Income invested . . . | 53,630 17 |
| | | Cash on hand . . . | 5,108 35 |
| | | | |
| | \$60,446 83 | | \$60,446 83 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$24,500; mortgage on same, \$12,000; book value of investments, \$2,500.

STONEHAM.

THE STONEHAM VISITING NURSE ASSOCIATION, Stoneham. (Incorporated 1916.)

Report for year ending May 4, 1920.

Mrs. Nellie K. Patch, *President*; Miss Ida G. Fitzgerald, *Secretary*; Mrs. Mary W. Souther, *Treasurer*.

To provide home nursing for the sick in the town of Stoneham.

Number of paid employees, 1.

Number aided during year outside institution, 481, viz., 311 paying, 150 partly paying, 20 free; families aided, 2.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|------------|--|------------|
| From beneficiaries . . . | \$380 55 | Salaries and wages . . . | \$1,047 62 |
| Subscriptions and donations . . . | 1,205 70 | Printing, postage, office supplies and telephone . . . | 36 73 |
| Interest . . . | 35 80 | Supplies . . . | 26 57 |
| Entertainments . . . | 794 00 | Travel . . . | 36 14 |
| Stoneham board of health . . . | 25 00 | Automobile expenses . . . | 929 10 |
| | | Miscellaneous . . . | 5 50 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$2,441 05 | | |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year . . . | 790 54 | Total current expenses . . . | \$2,081 66 |
| | | Cash on hand . . . | 1,149 93 |
| | | | |
| | \$3,231 59 | | \$3,231 59 |

SUTTON.

WILKINSONVILLE COMMUNITY ASSOCIATION (Wilkinsonville), Sutton. (Incorporated 1919.)

Report for year ending September 1, 1920.

Frank E. Dodge, *President*; John C. Dudley, *Secretary*; George H. Dodge, *Treasurer*.

Social improvement of community and other charitable purposes.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|-----------------------------------|------------|---------------------------------|------------|
| Subscriptions and donations . . . | \$1,420 87 | Expenses of incorporation . . . | \$152 36 |
| | | Cash on hand . . . | 1,268 51 |
| | | | |
| | \$1,420 87 | | \$1,420 87 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$2,500.

SWAMPSCOTT.

FLORENCE CRITTENTON RESCUE LEAGUE, 145 Essex St., Swampscott.
(Incorporated 1911.)

Report for year ending September 1, 1920.

Mrs. Nellie M. Coburn, *President*; Mrs. E. E. Thomas, *Secretary*; Mrs. Josephine Dunphey, *Treasurer*; Miss Priscilla Colclough, *Matron*.

To rescue and encourage unfortunate girls, and to elevate them to pure Christian womanhood.

Number of paid employees, 2.

Number aided during year in institution, 66, viz., 33 paying, 30 partly paying, 3 free; also 74 babies; outside institution, 1, free.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|-----------------------------------|------------|---|------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$2,512 83 | Salaries and wages | \$598 00 |
| Subscriptions and donations . . | 2,001 72 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 131 02 |
| Miscellaneous | 148 00 | Provisions and supplies | 2,190 43 |
| | | Interest and insurance | 267 00 |
| Total current receipts | \$4,662 55 | Heat, light and power | 526 79 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 235 49 | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 395 90 |
| | | Travel | 99 05 |
| | | Telephone | 52 23 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 166 40 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$4,426 82 |
| | | Cash on hand | 471 22 |
| | <hr/> | | <hr/> |
| | \$4,898 04 | | \$4,898 04 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$7,500; mortgage on same, \$3,800.

SWANSEA.

REST HOUSE, INC., Swansea. (Incorporated 1910.)

TAUNTON.

BETHLEHEM HOME, 61 Summer St., Taunton. (Incorporated 1909.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

Rt. Rev. Daniel F. Feehan, *President*; Rev. John W. Quirk, *Secretary*; Rev. Charles A. Donovan, *Treasurer*; Sister Mary Teresa, *Matron*.

Care of children (boys and girls) under five years of age.

Number of paid employees, 9.

Number aided during year in institution, 59, viz., 3 paying, 42 partly paying, 14 free.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|-----------------------------------|------------|--|------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$768 50 | Salaries and wages | \$1,040 00 |
| Subscriptions and donations . . | 5,121 35 | Provisions and supplies | 2,162 49 |
| | | Heat, light and power | 623 98 |
| Total current receipts | \$5,889 85 | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 97 00 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 121 64 | Water | 65 68 |
| | | Taxes and insurance | 166 16 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 66 18 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$4,221 49 |
| | | Cash on hand | 1,790 00 |
| | <hr/> | | <hr/> |
| | \$6,011 49 | | \$6,011 49 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$11,000; book value of investments, \$1,050.

HEBREW LADIES' HELPING HAND SOCIETY OF TAUNTON, 84 Weir St., Taunton. (Incorporated 1908.)

Report for year ending November 28, 1920.

Mrs. Pauline Swig, *President*; Mrs. Sara Rosenfeld, *Secretary*; Mrs. Daisy Karon, *Treasurer*.

To help the poor and needy.

Number aided during year, 3, all free.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|----------|------------------------|----------|
| Subscriptions and donations . . . | \$292 50 | Relief | \$237 47 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year . . . | 47 98 | Cash on hand | 103 01 |
| | <hr/> | | <hr/> |
| | \$340 48 | | \$340 48 |

MORTON HOSPITAL, 88 Washington St., Taunton. (Incorporated 1888.)

Report for year ending March 31, 1920.

Henry F. Bassett, *President*; Chester A. Reid, *Secretary and Treasurer*; Miss Ursula C. Noyes, *Superintendent*.

Care of sick and wounded without restrictions.

Number of paid officers and employees, 44, including 17 pupil nurses.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 1,278; free patients, 63. Total number of hospital days during year, 13,774; number of free days, 630. Total number of visits in out-patient department during year, 342.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|-------------|---|-------------|
| Patients' payments | \$34,806 06 | Administration | \$16,009 54 |
| Voluntary contributions | 14,177 08 | Professional care of patients | 3,528 33 |
| Interest, dividends and rentals | 4,084 36 | Department expenses | 16,439 32 |
| Miscellaneous | 435 93 | General house and property expenses | 11,020 42 |
| | <hr/> | Corporation expenses | 1,469 60 |
| Total receipts | \$53,503 43 | Loan repaid | 3,000 00 |
| Loans to income | 4,800 00 | | <hr/> |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 345 97 | Total expenses | \$51,467 21 |
| | <hr/> | Income invested | 7,079 43 |
| | \$58,649 40 | Cash on hand | 102 76 |
| | | | <hr/> |
| | | | \$58,649 40 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$97,200; book value of investments, \$107,136.18.

SOCIAL WELFARE LEAGUE, INC., OF TAUNTON (formerly Associated Charities of Taunton), 28 Broadway, Taunton. (Incorporated 1883.)

Report for year ending April 1, 1920.

Rev. F. Raymond Sturtevant, *President*; A. Sybil Williams, *Secretary*; Alton H. Ryder, *Treasurer*; Miss Bertha J. Southwick, *General Secretary*.

To promote efficient co-operation of charities in Taunton; to diminish pauperism; to prevent begging and imposture; to co-operate with anti-tuberculosis society of Taunton in the prevention and relief of consumption.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year outside institution, 774; families aided, 160.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|-------------------|--|-------------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$138 70 | Salaries and wages | \$916 50 |
| Subscriptions and donations | 1,627 53 | Printing, postage and office sup- plies | 255 42 |
| Annuities and bequests to income | 50 00 | Rent | 137 50 |
| Income from investments | 97 90 | Relief | 940 53 |
| Miscellaneous | 143 00 | Miscellaneous | 79 61 |
| Total current receipts | \$2,057 13 | Total current expenses | \$2,329 56 |
| Loans to income | 300 00 | Cash on hand | 232 58 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 205 01 | | |
| | <u>\$2,562 14</u> | | <u>\$2,562 14</u> |

Book value of investments, \$1,900.

**TAUNTON BOYS' CLUB ASSOCIATION OF TAUNTON, 31 Court St.,
Taunton. (Incorporated 1906.)**

Report for year ending September 1, 1920.

George W. Barrows, *President*; Honorable William S. Woods, *Secretary*; J. Frederick Barden, *Treasurer*; A. R. Barnes, *Superintendent*.

For the improvement of the moral, physical, intellectual and social nature of boys, and the promotion of good citizenship.

Number of paid officers, 1; employees, 4.

Number aided during year, 360, viz., 290 paying for club privileges, 70 free.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|-------------------|--|-------------------|
| Subscriptions and donations | \$2,768 95 | Salaries and wages | \$2,013 33 |
| Miscellaneous | 100 00 | Printing, postage and office sup- plies | 165 51 |
| Total current receipts | \$2,868 95 | Provisions and supplies | 104 53 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 194 22 | Heat, light and power | 445 00 |
| | | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 85 19 |
| | | Telephone | 28 30 |
| | | Water | 43 22 |
| | | Camp | 83 95 |
| | | Entertainments | 20 39 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$2,989 42 |
| | | Cash on hand | 73 75 |
| | <u>\$3,063 17</u> | | <u>\$3,063 17</u> |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$45,000.

**TAUNTON FEMALE CHARITABLE ASSOCIATION, 96 Broadway, Taun-
ton. (Incorporated 1829.)**

Report for year ending January 1, 1920.

Miss Susie A. Bassett, *President*; Mrs. Luther B. West, *Secretary*; Miss Rachel Morse, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Lucy Dunbar, *Matron*.

Home for women at least sixty years of age, residents of Taunton for ten years.

Number of paid employees, 5.

Number aided during year in institution, 14.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|--|-------------|---|-------------|
| Subscriptions and donations . . . | \$4,442 80 | Salaries and wages . . . | \$2,836 19 |
| Annuities and bequests to income . . . | 3,896 20 | Provisions and supplies . . . | 3,159 21 |
| Income from investments . . . | 2,988 61 | Heat, light and power . . . | 1,072 53 |
| Bank tax rebate . . . | 165 66 | Furnishings and incidental re- pairs . . . | 489 33 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$11,493 27 | Taxes . . . | 89 71 |
| Liquidation bank stock . . . | 1,320 00 | Telephone . . . | 52 45 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year . . . | 976 14 | Clothing . . . | 238 88 |
| | | Funeral expenses . . . | 140 00 |
| | | Miscellaneous . . . | 10 30 |
| | | Total current expenses . . . | \$8,088 60 |
| | | Income invested . . . | 4,844 87 |
| | | Cash on hand . . . | 855 94 |
| | \$13,789 41 | | \$13,789 41 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$14,000; book value of investments, \$62,058.75.

TEMPLETON.

THE HOSPITAL COTTAGES FOR CHILDREN, Baldwinville, Templeton. (Incorporated 1882.)

Report for year ending October 1, 1920.

Herbert S. Morley, *President*; Robert N. Wallis, *Secretary*; U. Waldo Cutler, *Treasurer*; Harold C. Arey, M.D., *Superintendent*.

The care, training and treatment of diseased, maimed, feeble-minded, destitute and orphan children (boys and girls).

Number of paid officers and employees 52, including 10 pupil nurses.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 164; number of free patients, 20. Total number of hospital days during year, 39,044; number of free days, 2,621.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|--|-------------|--|-------------|
| Patients' payments . . . | \$4,707 14 | Salaries and wages . . . | \$21,204 19 |
| Payment by city, town or state . . . | 18,216 20 | Provisions and supplies . . . | 9,619 43 |
| Voluntary contributions . . . | 606 87 | Heat, light, power and water . . . | 9,848 12 |
| Interest, dividends and rentals . . . | 17,531 45 | General house and property ex- penses . . . | 4,893 86 |
| Boston committee . . . | 2,000 00 | Clothing . . . | 635 20 |
| Woman's board . . . | 1,327 16 | Hay and grain . . . | 4,123 15 |
| Farm . . . | 2,492 50 | Furnishings . . . | 2,125 80 |
| Miscellaneous . . . | 166 65 | Building repairs . . . | 917 72 |
| Total receipts . . . | \$47,047 97 | Miscellaneous . . . | 151 28 |
| Loans to income . . . | 4,500 00 | Total hospital expenses . . . | \$53,518 75 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year . . . | 4,759 67 | Dispensary expenses . . . | 378 27 |
| | \$56,307 64 | Total expenses . . . | \$53,897 02 |
| | | Income invested . . . | 248 67 |
| | | Cash on hand . . . | 2,161 95 |
| | | | \$56,307 64 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$96,995; book value of investments, \$399,200.45.

WAKEFIELD.

WAKEFIELD HOME FOR AGED WOMEN, Main St., Wakefield. (Incorporated 1894.)

Report for year ending April 14, 1920.

Mrs. Beatrice Green, *President*; Mrs. Mary E. Gowing, *Secretary*; Mrs. Carrie I. Wiley, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Margaret Cochrane, *Matron*.

Home for Protestant women over sixty years of age, residents of Wakefield for ten years. Admission, \$200, furniture for room and conveyance of property to Home.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year in institution, 6.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|-------------|---|-------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$402 56 | Salaries and wages | \$679 33 |
| Subscriptions and donations . . | 760 97 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 3 64 |
| Income from investments . . . | 1,305 61 | Provisions and supplies . . . | 310 90 |
| Board | 255 00 | Heat, light and power . . . | 373 43 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$2,724 14 | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 75 70 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 28,830 42 | Funeral expenses | 170 00 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 134 89 |
| | | Total current expenses . . . | \$1,747 89 |
| | | Income invested | 29,806 67 |
| | \$31,554 56 | | \$31,554 56 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$5,000; book value of investments, \$29,806.67.

WAKEFIELD VISITING NURSE ASSOCIATION, INC., Wakefield. (Incorporated 1914.)

Report for year ending June 15, 1920.

Mrs. Eva G. Ripley, *President*; Mrs. Mary E. Eaton, *Secretary*; Miss Bertha Taylor, *Treasurer*.

To provide a visiting nurse for Wakefield, and improve sanitary and hygienic conditions in the community.

Number of paid employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 235, viz., 40 paying, 78 partly paying, 117 free.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|------------|---|------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$238 55 | Salaries and wages | \$1,117 20 |
| Subscriptions and donations . . | 2,073 22 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 86 29 |
| Income from investments . . . | 166 63 | Provisions and supplies . . . | 9 19 |
| Miscellaneous | 480 00 | Incidental expenses | 16 46 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$2,958 40 | Miscellaneous | 1,011 43 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 5,295 38 | Total current expenses . . . | \$2,240 57 |
| | | Cash on hand | 6,013 21 |
| | \$8,253 78 | | \$8,253 78 |

Book value of investments, \$250.

WALPOLE.

WALPOLE VISITING NURSE ASSOCIATION, Walpole. (Incorporated 1909.)

Report for year ending November 1, 1919.

Mrs. Charles S. Bird, *President*; Miss Ella B. Knobel, *Secretary*; Miss Louise F. Knobel, *Treasurer*; Miss Alice Weston, *Visiting Nurse*.

Care of the sick in their homes.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 324, viz., 288 paying, 21 partly paying, 15 free.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|-------------|--|------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$442 10 | Salaries and wages | \$1,053 21 |
| Subscriptions and donations | 205 00 | Printing, postage and office sup- plies | 25 71 |
| Annuities and bequests to income | 400 00 | Provisions and supplies | 3 92 |
| Income from investments | 37 03 | Automobile | 947 10 |
| Miscellaneous | 4 55 | | |
| Total current receipts | \$10,088 68 | Total current expenses | \$2,029 94 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 1,422 48 | Income invested | 150 00 |
| | | Cash on hand | 331 22 |
| | <hr/> | | <hr/> |
| | \$2,511 16 | | \$2,511 16 |

Value of investments, \$150.

WALTHAM.

FELLOWSHIP HOUSE, INC., 637 Main St., Waltham. (Incorporated 1906.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

Arthur A. Carey, *President*; Hugo B. Seikel, *Secretary, Treasurer and Director*.

Religious, social, educational, physical and general welfare work.

Number of paid employees, 2, part time.

Number aided during year outside institution, approximately 100, all free.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|--|-------------|--|-------------|
| Subscriptions and donations | \$3,225 00 | Salaries and wages | \$2,832 50 |
| Income from investments | 29 15 | Printing, postage and office sup- plies | 10 10 |
| Interest | 23 02 | Storage | 96 00 |
| Rent | 2,000 00 | Insurance | 34 31 |
| Miscellaneous | 522 64 | Heat, light and power | 345 48 |
| Total current receipts | \$5,799 81 | School department | 1,077 58 |
| Sale of real and personal property | 22,289 30 | Interest on mortgage | 314 25 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 109 91 | Scout ship | 391 23 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 186 75 |
| | | | |
| | <hr/> | Total current expenses | \$5,288 20 |
| | \$28,199 02 | Mortgage paid | 4,500 00 |
| | | Investment | 16,000 00 |
| | | Cash on hand | 2,410 82 |
| | | | <hr/> |
| | | | \$28,199 02 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$40,000; book value of investments, \$16,000.

LELAND HOME FOR AGED WOMEN, 21 Newton St., Waltham. (Incorporated 1879.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

John L. Harvey, *President*; Mrs. Mae E. Cobb, *Secretary*; R. Earl Eichler, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Annette E. Nutting, *Matron*.

Home for women of American parentage, at least sixty-five years of age, without incurable disease, residents of Waltham for ten years. Admission fee, \$250.

Number of paid employees, 4.

Number aided during year in institution, 12.

| Dr. | | Cr. | |
|---------------------------------|------------|---|------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$364 98 | Salaries and wages | \$1,713 00 |
| Subscriptions and donations . . | 209 00 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 23 75 |
| Income from investments . . . | 3,136 16 | Provisions and supplies | 1,464 87 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$3,710 14 | Heat, light and power | 731 60 |
| Loans to income | 600 33 | Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . | 239 01 |
| | | Telephone | 32 45 |
| | | Funeral expenses | 105 00 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 79 |
| | <hr/> | | <hr/> |
| | \$4,310 47 | | \$4,310 47 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$21,000; book value of investments, \$67,885.45.

THE WALTHAM BABY HOSPITAL, rear 755 Main St., Waltham. (Incorporated 1902.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1920.

Mrs. G. E. Jordan, *President*; Mrs. C. T. Porter, *Secretary*; Miss Charlotte Bowker, *Treasurer*; Miss Harriet M. Chapman, *Supervisor*.

To provide care for sick babies, and also for babies who need it by reason of the sickness, death or other incapacity of their parents.

Number of paid officers or employees, 32, including 5 pupil nurses.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 61; free patients, 13. Total number of hospital days during year, 2,201; free days, 393.

| Dr. | | Cr. | |
|---------------------------------------|------------|---|------------|
| Patients' payments | \$1,659 07 | Administration | \$701 90 |
| Payments by city, town or state . . | 213 14 | Professional care of patients . . . | 1,306 84 |
| Voluntary contributions | 1,785 15 | Department expenses | 1,394 21 |
| Interest, dividends and rentals . . | 1,007 23 | General house and property expenses | 2,013 80 |
| Unrestricted legacies | 342 65 | Miscellaneous | 49 00 |
| Sale of milk | 408 76 | Total expenses | \$5,465 75 |
| Miscellaneous | 22 48 | Cash on hand | 50 26 |
| Total receipts | \$5,438 48 | | <hr/> |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year . . | 77 53 | | \$5,516 01 |
| | <hr/> | | |
| | \$5,516 01 | | |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$7,500; book value of investments, \$24,882.

WALTHAM DAY NURSERY ASSOCIATION, 96 School St., Waltham. (Incorporated 1912.)

WALTHAM DISTRICT NURSING ASSOCIATION, 755 Main St., Waltham.
(Incorporated 1901.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

Mrs. Henry A. Wood, *President*; Mrs. Charles W. Pierce, *Secretary and Treasurer*;
Anna E. Backman, *Supervisor of Nurses*.

To provide the sick with visiting nurses.

Number of paid officers, 2; paid employees, 5.

Number aided during year, 778, viz., 261 paying, 50 partly paying, 467 free.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|------------|---|------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$1,543 46 | Salaries and wages | \$2,913 50 |
| Subscriptions and donations | 1,366 88 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 88 23 |
| Income from investments | 108 37 | Provisions and supplies | 104 81 |
| Interest | 3 28 | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 41 10 |
| Miscellaneous | 86 93 | Car fares | 138 61 |
| | | Membership fee | 1 00 |
| Total current receipts | \$3,108 92 | Total current expenses | \$3,287 25 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 572 42 | Cash on hand | 394 09 |
| | | | |
| | \$3,681 34 | | \$3,681 34 |

Book value of investments, \$2,600.

WALTHAM HOSPITAL, Hope Ave., Waltham. (Incorporated 1885.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1920.

Cornelius J. McCormick, M.D., *President*; Charles J. Fogg, *Secretary*; Arthur Lyman, *Treasurer*; Miss Annabel L. Stewart, *Superintendent*.

Hospital care.

Number of paid officers or employees, 69, including 35 pupil nurses.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 1,813; free patients, 151. Total number of hospital days during year, 24,996; free days, 2,263. Total number of visits in out-patient department during year, 436.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|--------------|-----------------------------------|--------------|
| Patients' payments | \$56,181 87 | Salaries and wages | \$27,935 77 |
| Payments by city, town or state | 5,461 50 | Support and maintenance | 56,257 84 |
| Voluntary contributions | 29,429 62 | Interest | 1,310 80 |
| Interest, dividends and rentals | 10,235 70 | Ambulance | 2,120 00 |
| | | Repairs and alterations | 3,529 22 |
| Total receipts | \$101,308 69 | Bills of previous year | 3,144 33 |
| Loans to income | 4,000 00 | Total expenses | \$94,297 96 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 820 30 | Income invested | 9,557 35 |
| | | Cash on hand | 2,273 68 |
| | | | |
| | \$106,128 99 | | \$106,128 99 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$197,749.64; mortgage on same, \$35,000; book value of investments, \$204,467.13.

WALTHAM SOCIAL SERVICE LEAGUE, 3 Moody St., Waltham. (Incorporated 1914.)

Report for year ending October 1, 1920.

Dr. C. Benjamin Fuller, *President*; Mrs. Christina Fulton, *Secretary*; Mrs. Susan C. Lyman, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Grace C. Brown, *General Secretary*.

To promote co-operation among societies and individuals; to study the needs of all applicants and secure prompt and adequate treatment; to develop self-help and diminish pauperism.

Number of paid officers, 1; employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 2; families aided, 98.

| Dr. | | Cr. | |
|-----------------------------------|------------|---------------------------------------|------------|
| Subscriptions and donations | \$1,770 07 | Salaries and wages | \$1,066 08 |
| Loan returned | 8 00 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 88 20 |
| Rent and telephone | 33 36 | Provisions and supplies | 91 81 |
| Miscellaneous | 8 00 | Rent | 210 00 |
| Total current receipts | \$1,819 43 | Light | 6 00 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 10 24 | Dues to National Society | 20 00 |
| | | Telephone | 99 56 |
| | | Relief | 76 00 |
| | | Car fares | 4 20 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$1,661 85 |
| | | Cash on hand | 167 82 |
| | \$1,829 67 | | \$1,829 67 |

WALTHAM WAR CHEST ASSOCIATION, 15 Moody St., Waltham. (Incorporated 1918.)

WARE.

WARE VISITING NURSE AND HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION, 98 South St., Ware. (Incorporated 1909.)

Report for year ending September 1, 1920.

Mrs. Flora B. Wetherby, *President*; Mrs. Julia M. Spencer, *Secretary*; Miss Mabel L. Harlow, *Treasurer*; Miss Mary Whitney, R.N., *Superintendent*.

To give to the sick the best home nursing, and to establish and maintain a hospital.

Number of paid officers, 1; employees, 7.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 350; number of free patients, 10. Total number of hospital days during year, 3,404; number of free days, 35.

| Dr. | | Cr. | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------------|-------------|
| Patients' payments | \$6,409 93 | Administration | \$6,126 44 |
| Voluntary contributions | 6,314 40 | Visiting nurse | 1,110 00 |
| Interest, dividends and rentals | 540 29 | Department expenses | 860 91 |
| Unrestricted legacies | 3,194 54 | General house and property expenses | 5,148 73 |
| Miscellaneous | 2,507 88 | Corporation expenses | 3,395 03 |
| Total receipts | \$18,967 04 | Miscellaneous | 1,252 12 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 1,336 76 | Total expenses | \$17,893 23 |
| | | Cash on hand | 2,410 57 |
| | \$20,303 80 | | \$20,303 80 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$4,175; book value of investments, \$9,000.

WATERTOWN.

PERKINS INSTITUTION AND MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND, North Beacon St., Watertown. (Incorporated 1829.)

Report for year ending August 31, 1920.

Francis Henry Appleton, *President*; Edward E. Allen, *Secretary* and *Director*;
Albert Thorndike, *Treasurer*.

The training of educable boys and girls of school age who, through lack of sight, cannot obtain education through the ordinary methods of the public schools.

Number of paid officers, 1; employees, 163.

Number aided during year in institution, 166, viz., 163 partly paying, 3 free; outside institution, 14, all free.

| Dr. | | Cr. | |
|--|--------------|--|--------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$1,580 50 | Salaries and wages | \$53,507 95 |
| Subscriptions and donations . . | 9,270 50 | Printing, postage, office supplies and other administrative ex- penses | 2,447 42 |
| Annuities and bequests to in- come | 1,200 00 | Provisions and supplies | 18,291 51 |
| Income from investments | 37,346 51 | Furnishings and incidental re- pairs | 2,215 21 |
| State of Massachusetts appro- priations | 36,135 00 | Heat, light and power | 14,561 28 |
| Other New England States, board and tuition | 17,173 35 | Insurance and water | 1,349 84 |
| Works department | 558 12 | Maintenance and repairs on real estate | 3,606 70 |
| Tuning department | 261 80 | Depreciation on furniture and equipment | 1,353 57 |
| | | Construction repairs | 887 19 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 1,595 93 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$99,816 60 |
| | | Income invested | 2,482 87 |
| | | Balance of income | 1,226 31 |
| | <hr/> | | <hr/> |
| | \$103,525 78 | | \$103,525 78 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$687,565.11;
book value of investments, \$769,791.60.

PERKINS INSTITUTION AND MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND (Howe Memorial Press Fund), Fifield St., Watertown. (Incorporated 1829.)

Report for year ending August 31, 1920.

Francis Henry Appleton, *President*; Edward E. Allen, *Secretary* and *Director*;
Albert Thorndike, *Treasurer*; Frank Bryan, *Manager*.

The production and distribution of books and appliances which may be supplied to the blind at actual cost or less. An adjunct of Perkins Institution.

Number of paid officers, 1; employees, 163.

Circulation of embossed books to 800 people; appliances distributed to 1,600 people.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|--|-------------|--|-------------|
| Income from investments . . . | \$10,628 18 | Embossing department expenses | \$4,387 61 |
| Sale of appliances, music books, etc. | 4,182 57 | Printing, postage and office sup- plies | 57 07 |
| Miscellaneous | 68 63 | Printing department expenses . . | 784 91 |
| | | Appliance department expenses . | 3,019 34 |
| | | Library expenses | 2,236 63 |
| | | Appliances purchased | 111 63 |
| | | Machinery and equipment de- preciation | 635 93 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 3,079 51 |
| | | | |
| | | Total current expenses . . . | \$14,312 63 |
| | | Balance of income | 566 75 |
| | | | |
| | \$14,879 38 | | \$14,879 38 |

Book value of investments, \$169,200.84.

**PERKINS INSTITUTION AND MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FOR THE
BLIND (Kindergarten for the Blind), North Beacon St., Watertown.
(Incorporated 1829.)**

Report for year ending August 31, 1920.

Francis Henry Appleton, *President*; Edward E. Allen, *Secretary and Director*;
Albert Thorndike, *Treasurer*.

The care and education of little children of educable age and mentality as a
preliminary to education in Perkins Institution for the Blind.

Number of paid officers, 1; employees, 163.

Number aided during year in institution, 141, all partly paying.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|--|--------------|--|--------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$1,905 00 | Salaries and wages | \$40,077 38 |
| Subscriptions and donations . . | 101 75 | Printing, postage, office supplies and other administrative ex- penses | 2,295 22 |
| Income from investments . . . | 67,353 17 | Provisions and supplies | 17,375 56 |
| State of Massachusetts appro- priation | 31,185 00 | Depreciation on furniture and household equipment | 1,318 09 |
| Other New England States, board and tuition | 9,916 68 | Heat, light and power | 14,013 17 |
| | | Furnishings and incidental re- pairs | 1,154 28 |
| | | Insurance and water | 1,252 77 |
| | | Repairs | 2,339 93 |
| | | Construction repairs | 1,536 42 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 4,232 60 |
| | | | |
| | | Total current expenses . . . | \$85,595 42 |
| | | Income invested | 337 80 |
| | | Balance of income | 24,528 38 |
| | | | |
| | \$110,461 60 | | \$110,461 60 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$530,462.93;
book value of investments, \$1,365,668.65.

SUNNY BANK HOME, 304 School St., Watertown. (Incorporated 1887.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

Ezra H. Baker, *President*; Herbert D. Heathfield, *Secretary*; Henry S. Grew,
Treasurer; Henry M. Pollock, M.D., *Superintendent*.

Home for convalescent women and children; preferably for women and girls
without homes, recovering from medical and surgical treatment.

Number aided during year in institution, 141, viz., 4 paying, 88 partly paying,
49 free.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|-------------------------------|------------|---|------------|
| From beneficiaries . . . | \$2,573 64 | Salaries and wages . . . | \$2,028 46 |
| Income from investments . . . | 2,092 34 | Printing, postage and office supplies . . . | 13 16 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$4,665 98 | Provisions and supplies . . . | 2,796 83 |
| Loan to income . . . | 974 18 | Heat, light and power . . . | 568 37 |
| | | Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . | 233 34 |
| | | | |
| | \$5,640 16 | | \$5,640 16 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$24,850; book value of investments, \$51,771.

WATERTOWN ASSOCIATED CHARITIES, Watertown. (Incorporated 1897.)

Report for year ending January 17, 1920.

Jarvis B. Keene, *President*; Mrs. A. F. Pinkham, *Secretary*; Mrs. A. M. Silsbee, *Treasurer*.

To prevent pauperism.

Number aided during year, 49, all free.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|----------|-------------------------------|----------|
| Subscriptions and donations . . . | \$145 75 | Postage . . . | \$0 64 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year . . . | 1 20 | Provisions and supplies . . . | 121 10 |
| | | Total current expenses . . . | \$121 74 |
| | | Cash on hand . . . | 25 21 |
| | | | |
| | \$146 95 | | \$146 95 |

WATERTOWN DISTRICT NURSING ASSOCIATION, 14 Patten St., Watertown. (Incorporated 1905.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

Mrs. Alice G. Abbott, *President*; Mrs. Eva B. Davis, *Secretary*; Miss C. B. Morse, *Treasurer*.

Providing for the sick and injured, especially those of limited means, the services of trained nurses in their homes, and establishing a hospital for the care of the sick.

Number of paid employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 328, viz., 257 paying, 24 partly paying, 47 free.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|------------|---|------------|
| From beneficiaries . . . | \$1,644 34 | Salaries and wages . . . | \$2,193 28 |
| Subscriptions and donations . . . | 672 00 | Printing, postage and office supplies . . . | 21 92 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$2,316 34 | Medical supplies . . . | 31 68 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year . . . | 194 45 | Car fares . . . | 113 85 |
| | | Telephone . . . | 12 38 |
| | | Total current expenses . . . | \$2,373 11 |
| | | Cash on hand . . . | 137 68 |
| | | | |
| | \$2,510 79 | | \$2,510 79 |

WATERTOWN HOME FOR OLD FOLKS, 120 Mt. Auburn St., Watertown. (Incorporated 1908.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

Alberto F. Haynes, *President*; Edwin Stockin, *Secretary*; Harry H. Brigham, *Treasurer*; Mrs. May Alice Jones, *Matron*.

- Home for aged poor people.
 Number of paid officers, 1; paid employees, 2.
 Number aided during year in institution, 5.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|------------|---|------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$1,354 10 | Salaries and wages | \$647 89 |
| Subscriptions and donations | 336 50 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 42 12 |
| Income from investments | 3,012 47 | Provisions and supplies | 1,207 63 |
| Sale, stock rights | 1,773 33 | Heat, light and power | 477 69 |
| Total current receipts | \$6,477 40 | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 59 72 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 713 95 | Nursing, medicine and funeral | 365 83 |
| | | Laundry | 133 67 |
| | | Water | 31 75 |
| | | Telephone | 52 23 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 310 85 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$3,329 38 |
| | | Income invested | 2,379 10 |
| | | Cash on hand | 1,481 87 |
| | \$7,190 35 | | \$7,190 35 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$5,500; book value of investments, \$51,379.10.

WEBSTER.

CLUB GAGNON, INC., Webster. (Incorporated 1919.)

WELLESLEY.

THE CONVALESCENT HOME OF THE CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL, Forest St., Wellesley Hills. (Incorporated 1884.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

Mrs. George H. Monks, *President*; Mrs. Henry S. Hunnewell, *Secretary*; S. Hooper Hooper, *Treasurer*; Mrs. L. A. Guillod, *Head Nurse*.

To aid in carrying on the Children's Hospital in Boston, and to care for, relieve and nurse patients from that hospital.

Number of paid employees, 30.

Number aided during year, 547, viz., 141 paying, 108 partly paying, 298 free.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|-------------|---|-------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$8,781 61 | Salaries and wages | \$14,353 55 |
| Subscriptions and donations | 7,753 83 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 452 29 |
| Annuities and bequests to income | 26,500 00 | Provisions and supplies | 11,966 28 |
| Income from investments | 12,393 92 | Heat, light and power | 4,843 53 |
| Miscellaneous | 48 55 | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 14,151 25 |
| Total current receipts | \$55,477 91 | Stable expenses | 572 06 |
| Bonds matured | 10,000 00 | Telephone | 247 33 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 16,718 32 | Automobile | 941 34 |
| | | Maid | 71 78 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 1,384 86 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$48,912 49 |
| | | Cash on hand | 33,283 74 |
| | \$82,196 23 | | \$82,196 23 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$117,423; book value of investments, \$242,301.31.

WELLESLEY FRIENDLY AID ASSOCIATION, Wellesley. (Incorporated 1909.)

WESTBOROUGH.

THE KIRKSIDE, INC., 8 Church St., Westborough. (Incorporated 1917.)

Report for year ending November 1, 1920.

Frank W. Forbes, *President*; Miss Elizabeth G. Harrington, *Secretary*; Thomas H. Ayer, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Mabel R. Coffeen, *Matron*.

Providing a comfortable home for persons of limited means.

Number of paid employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 9, viz., 1 paying, 7 partly paying, 1 free.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|------------|--|------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$1,055 34 | Salaries and wages | \$1,323 97 |
| Income from investments | 2,037 09 | Provisions and supplies | 1,061 43 |
| | | Heat, light and power | 433 07 |
| Total current receipts | \$3,092 43 | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 344 76 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 485 32 | Miscellaneous | 82 65 |
| | | | |
| | | Total current expenses | \$3,235 88 |
| | | Cash on hand | 341 87 |
| | | | |
| | \$3,577 75 | | \$3,577 75 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$45,000; book value of investments, \$31,832.50.

WESTBOROUGH DISTRICT NURSE ASSOCIATION, Westborough. (Incorporated 1919.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

Mrs. Carrie E. Holton, *President*; Michael Comiskey, *Secretary*; Cyrus H. Pease, *Treasurer*.

To provide nursing care and medical attendance for the sick and instruction in nursing; to promote health conservation and sanitation.

Number of paid employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 174, viz., 160 paying, 1 partly paying, 13 free.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|------------|---|------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$461 10 | Salaries and wages | \$1,187 50 |
| Subscriptions and donations | 1,057 65 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 6 00 |
| | | Provisions and supplies | 9 73 |
| Total current receipts | \$1,518 75 | Miscellaneous | 19 00 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 231 43 | | |
| | | Total current expenses | \$1,222 23 |
| | | Cash on hand | 527 95 |
| | | | |
| | \$1,750 18 | | \$1,750 18 |

WESTFIELD.

THE SARAH GILLET HOME FOR AGED PEOPLE, Broad St., Westfield. (Incorporated 1900.)

Report for year ending December 19, 1919.

Henry W. Ely, *President*; Mrs. J. A. Kenyon, *Secretary*; Charles G. Smith, *Treasurer*; Mr. and Mrs. L. H. Beals, *Superintendent and Matron*.

Boarding home for worthy aged persons; charges \$4 to \$7 per week.

Number of paid officers and employees, 7.

Number aided during year in institution, 17.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|------------------------------------|------------|------------------------------------|------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$4,943 52 | Salaries and wages | \$1,850 00 |
| Subscriptions and donations . . | 407 50 | Provisions and supplies . . . | 2,798 65 |
| Annuities and bequests to income . | 1,000 00 | Heat, light and power | 664 49 |
| Income from investments | 265 19 | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 1,119 03 |
| Rentals | 231 50 | Interest | 22 74 |
| Miscellaneous | 29 89 | Miscellaneous | 332 33 |
| | | | |
| Total current receipts | \$6,877 60 | Total current expenses | \$6,787 24 |
| Loans to income | 698 00 | Cash on hand | 878 68 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 90 32 | | |
| | | | |
| | \$7,665 92 | | \$7,665 92 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$31,037.63; book value of investments, \$6,000.

NOBLE HOSPITAL, TRUSTEES OF, 105 West Silver St., Westfield. (Incorporated 1893.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

Henry W. Ely, *President*; Mrs. Elizabeth E. Parker, *Secretary*; G. E. Austin, *Treasurer*; Miss Maria McDaniel, *Superintendent*.

Care of the sick and injured.

Number of paid employees, 34.

Number aided during year, 845.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|-------------|---|-------------|
| Subscriptions and donations . . . | \$6,731 73 | Salaries and wages | \$10,096 08 |
| Annuities and bequests to income . | 1,395 00 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 619 37 |
| Hospital receipts | 27,309 98 | Provisions and supplies | 10,371 55 |
| Miscellaneous | 517 11 | Heat, light and power | 4,506 26 |
| | | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 1,723 60 |
| Total current receipts | \$35,953 82 | Laundry | 2,790 00 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 11 37 | Drugs, surgical supplies, X-ray, etc. | 2,842 87 |
| | | Ambulance | 610 75 |
| | | Interest charges | 968 48 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 1,240 11 |
| | | | |
| | | Total current expenses | \$35,769 07 |
| | | Cash on hand | 196 12 |
| | | | |
| | \$35,965 19 | | \$35,965 19 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$125,000; mortgage on same, \$27,000; book value of investments, \$55,984.14.

THE SHURTLEFF MISSION TO THE CHILDREN OF THE DESTITUTE, 160 Franklin St., Westfield. (Incorporated 1896.)

Report for year ending January 10, 1920.

H. C. Lane, *President*; J. H. Clark, *Secretary*; L. P. Lane, *Treasurer*; Mrs. D. H. Watts, *Matron*.

Care of children of the poor and destitute (boys and girls).

Number of paid employees, 3.

Number aided during year, 22, viz., 20 partly paying, 2 free.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---------------------------------|-------------|--------------------------------|-------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$461 00 | Salaries and wages | \$1,400 00 |
| Subscriptions and donations . . | 124 36 | Provisions and supplies . . . | 2,658 41 |
| Income from investments . . . | 4,405 25 | Furnishings and incidental re- | |
| | | pairs | 1,000 00 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$4,990 61 | Total current expenses . . . | \$5,058 41 |
| Loans to income | 3,400 00 | Income invested | 1,492 50 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of | | Cash on hand | 4,482 07 |
| year | 2,642 37 | | |
| | | | |
| | \$11,032 98 | | \$11,032 98 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$7,000; book value of investments, \$76,994.91.

WHITMAN.

ROGERS HOME FOR AGED WOMEN, 777 Washington St., Whitman. (Incorporated 1914.)

Report for year ending August 31, 1920.

Henry L. Holbrook, *President*; Miss Nannie B. Holmes, *Secretary*; Winthrop F. Atwood, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Bessie Trites, *Matron*.

To aid worthy women who have lived in Whitman at least five years, and who are sixty-five years or more of age.

Number of paid employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 6, partly paying.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|-----------------------------------|------------|-----------------------------------|------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$764 00 | Salaries and wages | \$711 19 |
| Subscriptions and donations . . | 701 26 | Printing, postage and office sup- | |
| Interest (savings bank and mort- | | plies | 12 00 |
| gages) | 724 91 | Provisions and supplies | 737 92 |
| Sale of merchandise | 10 00 | Heat, light, power and water . . | 596 42 |
| Telephone tolls | 3 00 | Medicine, nurses and doctors . . | 174 23 |
| | | Funeral expenses | 84 00 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$2,203 17 | Repairs | 83 91 |
| Loans to income | 1,500 00 | Interest | 3 68 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 147 77 | Miscellaneous | 43 47 |
| | | | |
| | | Total current expenses . . . | \$2,446 82 |
| | | Income invested | 1,400 00 |
| | | Cash on hand | 4 12 |
| | | | |
| | \$3,850 94 | | \$3,850 94 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$12,000; book value of investments, \$14,570.

WINCHESTER.

HOME FOR AGED PEOPLE IN WINCHESTER, 2 Kendall St., Winchester. (Incorporated 1894.)

Report for year ending April 30, 1920.

Preston Pond, *President*; Charles N. Harris, *Secretary*; F. N. Hawley, *Treasurer*; Miss Harriet E. Richards, *Matron*.

Home for men and women sixty years of age, residents of Winchester for five years. Admission fee, \$300.

Number of paid employees, 3.

Number aided during year, 13.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|------------|---|------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$1,507 06 | Salaries and wages | \$1,969 00 |
| Subscriptions and donations | 3,395 17 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 96 62 |
| Income from investments | 1,358 21 | Provisions and supplies | 1,281 46 |
| Miscellaneous | 96 26 | Heat, light and power | 770 02 |
| | | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 68 79 |
| Total current receipts | \$6,356 70 | Funeral expenses | 182 60 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 597 98 | Insurance | 34 95 |
| | | Allowances to inmates | 97 00 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 296 29 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$4,796 73 |
| | | Income invested | 866 21 |
| | | Cash on hand | 1,291 74 |
| | <hr/> | | <hr/> |
| | \$6,954 68 | | \$6,954 68 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$10,000; book value of investments, \$33,462.85.

WINCHESTER VISITING NURSE ASSOCIATION, Common St., Winchester. (Incorporated 1906.)

Report for year ending March 31, 1920.

Mrs. James W. Russell, Jr., *President*; Mrs. Gardner Pond, *Secretary*; Miss M. Alice Mason, *Treasurer*; Miss Bessie L. Norton, *Superintendent*.

Giving to the sick, and especially to those of limited means, the best home nursing under existing circumstances, and establishing and maintaining a hospital.

Number of paid officers and employees, 40, including 21 pupil nurses.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 727; number of free patients, 53. Total number of hospital days during year, 9,632; number of free days, 446.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|-------------|---|-------------|
| Patients' payments | \$28,413 29 | Administration | \$995 45 |
| Payments by city, town or state | 893 37 | Professional care of patients | 31,650 61 |
| Voluntary contributions | 10,382 69 | Department expenses | 1,602 31 |
| Interest, dividends and rentals | 3,045 85 | General house and property expenses | 10,418 02 |
| Hospital supplies | 751 01 | | |
| Board of visiting nurse | 366 00 | Total expenses | \$44,666 39 |
| Miscellaneous | 76 12 | Cash on hand | 7,610 86 |
| | | | <hr/> |
| Total receipts | \$43,928 33 | | \$52,277 25 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 8,348 92 | | |
| | <hr/> | | |
| | \$52,277 25 | | |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$95,000; book value of investments, \$85,258.33.

WOBURN.

HOME FOR AGED WOMEN IN WOBURN, 74 Elm St., North Woburn. (Incorporated 1887.)

WINNING HOME, Lexington St., Woburn. (Incorporated 1901.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

Edward P. Merriam, *President*; Andrew T. Hunnewell, *Secretary*; John W. Johnson, *Treasurer*.

At present used as a vacation home in conjunction with the South End House Association.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|-------------------------------|------------|---|------------|
| Income from investments . . . | \$1,316 57 | Printing, postage and office supplies . . . | \$3 19 |
| Farm | 626 71 | Safe deposit box | 5 25 |
| Special fund | 629 19 | South End House | 500 00 |
| Pine tree fund | 650 00 | Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . | 37 59 |
| Accrued surplus income . . . | 4,254 85 | Repairs and additions to house . . . | 3,522 47 |
| | | Swimming pool | 639 24 |
| | | Insurance | 115 15 |
| | | Depreciation on household furniture . . . | 44 58 |
| | | Total current expenses . . . | \$4,867 47 |
| | | Income invested | 36 90 |
| | | Cash on hand | 2,572 95 |
| | <hr/> | | <hr/> |
| | \$7,477 32 | | \$7,477 32 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$20,000; book value of investments, \$32,342.27.

WOBURN CHARITABLE ASSOCIATION, 21 Warren Ave., Woburn. (Incorporated 1908.)

WORCESTER.

ASSOCIATED CHARITIES OF WORCESTER, 35 Pearl St., Worcester. (Incorporated 1903.)

Report for year ending September 28, 1920.

Charles L. Nichols, M.D., *President*; George H. Haynes, *Secretary*; Carl Bonney, *Treasurer*; Miss Miriam F. Witherspoon, *General Secretary*.

To promote cordial co-operation on the part of the various charitable agencies of Worcester in the relief of the needy; to expose fraud and imposture; to prevent begging and the spread of pauperism.

Number of paid officers or employees, 6.

Number of families dealt with during year, 467.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|-------------|---|-------------|
| Subscriptions and donations . . | \$3,651 60 | Salaries and wages | \$5,157 16 |
| Annuities and bequests to income . . | 2,058 34 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 460 81 |
| Income from investments . . . | 3,131 66 | Provisions and supplies | 3,645 73 |
| Miscellaneous | 111 73 | Rent | 648 00 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$8,953 33 | Heat, light and power | 864 84 |
| Loans to income | 5,500 00 | Miscellaneous | 1,612 81 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 512 92 | Total current expenses . . . | \$12,389 35 |
| | | Income invested | 2,058 34 |
| | | Cash on hand | 518 56 |
| | <hr/> | | <hr/> |
| | \$14,966 25 | | \$14,966 25 |

ASSOCIATION OF SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF MERCY, 46 High St., Worcester. (Incorporated 1898.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

Rt. Rev. Thos. D. Beaven, D.D., *President*; Margaret A. Dowling, *Secretary*; Frances E. Gerould, *Treasurer*; Katherine M. O'Kelly, *Mother Superior*.

To care for the aged and infirm, and hopeless and neglected children; to assist women out of employment.

Number of paid employees, 4.

Number aided during year in institution, 489, viz., 272 paying, 190 partly paying, 27 free; outside institution, 48, all free; families aided, 10.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|-------------|---|-------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$19,347 47 | Salaries and wages | \$1,864 09 |
| Subscriptions and donations | 13,011 64 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 170 15 |
| Bequests | 3,300 00 | Provisions and supplies | 19,373 56 |
| Interest | 1,875 09 | Medicine | 132 32 |
| Sale of small religious articles | 587 06 | Heat, light and power | 2,303 85 |
| Work of Sisters | 4,830 96 | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 3,393 14 |
| Sale of milk | 276 85 | Insurance | 441 92 |
| Cash from Home on account of debt | 5,300 00 | Water | 125 42 |
| Miscellaneous | 23 03 | Miscellaneous | 343 46 |
| Total current receipts | \$48,552 10 | Total current expenses | \$28,147 91 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 723 65 | Income invested | 20,000 00 |
| | | Cash on hand | 1,127 84 |
| | \$49,275 75 | | \$49,275 75 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$133,986.

BIKOR CHOLIM SOCIETY, 32 Providence St., Worcester. (Incorporated 1911.)

CHEVRA CHESED SHEL EMAS, Worcester. (Incorporated 1914.)

DOOR OF HOPE SOCIETY, 5 Dudley Pl., Worcester. (Incorporated 1903.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

Mrs. Willard Swift, *President*; Mrs. H. R. Sinclair, *Secretary*; Mrs. H. L. McCluskey, *Treasurer*; Miss Helen D. Pigeon, *General Secretary*; Mrs. Helen J. Diamond, *Superintendent*.

Provides temporary home for young women who have been led astray or who are subject to special temptation; receives such from hospitals, with their infants, and helps them to find employment. No admission fee.

Number of paid employees, 3.

Number aided during year in institution, 35, all partly paying; outside institution, 24, all free.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|------------|---|------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$306 50 | Salaries and wages | \$1,358 50 |
| Subscriptions and donations | 1,773 89 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 100 37 |
| Annuities and bequests to income | 719 77 | Provisions and supplies | 701 90 |
| Income from investments | 40 00 | Heat, light and power | 172 42 |
| Miscellaneous | 13 00 | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 287 59 |
| Total current receipts | \$2,853 16 | Insurance | 20 50 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 2,208 97 | Miscellaneous | 51 73 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$2,693 01 |
| | | Income invested | 719 77 |
| | | Cash on hand | 1,649 35 |
| | \$5,062 13 | | \$5,062 13 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$7,000; book value of investments, \$4,018.28.

GUILD OF ST. AGNES OF WORCESTER, 20 Vernon St., Worcester. (Incorporated 1913.)

Report for year ending February 1, 1920.

Rt. Rev. Thomas D. Beaven, D.D., *President*; Francis P. McKeon, *Secretary*; Daniel M. Tully, *Treasurer*; Sister May Isidore, *Matron*.

Temporary home for destitute women and children; day nursery; maternity work; aiding sick and destitute in their homes; classes in domestic arts.

Number of paid employees, 11.

Number aided during year in institution, 262, viz., 49 paying, 82 partly paying, 131 free; outside institution, 90, all free; families aided, 85.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|-------------|---|-------------|
| From beneficiaries . . . | \$10,556 70 | Salaries and wages . . . | \$1,749 51 |
| Subscriptions and donations . . | 5,924 47 | Printing, postage and office supplies . . . | 32 24 |
| Telephone . . . | 36 56 | Provisions and supplies . . . | 6,151 18 |
| Interest on deposits . . . | 7 88 | Heat, light and power . . . | 1,836 35 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$16,525 61 | Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . | 2,455 77 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 351 75 | Interest | 806 69 |
| | | Clothing | 659 07 |
| | | Insurance | 198 10 |
| | | Taxes | 44 50 |
| | | Christmas tree | 406 99 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 30 93 |
| | | Total current expenses . . . | \$14,371 33 |
| | | Cash on hand | 2,506 03 |
| | \$16,877 36 | | \$16,877 36 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$42,000; mortgage on same, \$19,000.

HOME FOR AGED MEN IN WORCESTER, 1199 Main St., Worcester. (Incorporated 1874.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

Francis H. Dewey, *President*; Edward C. Whitney, *Secretary*; Edward T. Esty, *Treasurer*; Mary A. Bottomly, *Matron*.

Home for men at least sixty years of age, natives of the United States and residents of Worcester for ten years. Admission fee, \$200.

Number of paid employees, 5.

Number aided during year in institution, 15; outside institution, 1.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|-------------|--|-------------|
| From beneficiaries . . . | \$1,450 00 | Salaries and wages . . . | \$3,827 94 |
| Subscriptions and donations . . | 1,233 38 | Provisions and supplies . . . | 2,646 26 |
| Income from investments . . . | 9,660 05 | Grounds, repairs and incidentals . . . | 883 16 |
| Interest on deposit . . . | 1,527 46 | Insurance and telephone . . . | 407 37 |
| Miscellaneous | 195 06 | Heat, light and power . . . | 2,245 02 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$14,065 95 | Taxes, water and interest . . . | 186 72 |
| Loans to income | 36,704 78 | Treasurer's expense . . . | 113 13 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 838 49 | Relief | 896 91 |
| | | Medical attendance and nursing . . . | 311 99 |
| | | Funeral expenses | 147 00 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 36 60 |
| | | Total current expenses . . . | \$11,702 10 |
| | | Income invested | 37,787 94 |
| | | Cash on hand | 2,119 18 |
| | \$51,609 22 | | \$51,609 22 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$138,900; book value of investments, \$197,532.60.

**HOME FOR AGED WOMEN IN THE CITY OF WORCESTER, TRUSTEES
OF, 1183 Main St., Worcester. (Incorporated 1869.)**

Report for year ending January 27, 1920.

William D. Luey, *President*; William Woodward, *Secretary* and *Treasurer*;
Mrs. Nettie C. Livermore, *Matron*.

Home for worthy indigent women at least sixty-five years of age. Preference given to residents of Worcester of American birth. Admission, \$250.

Number of paid officers, 1; paid employees, 10.

Number aided during year in institution, 40.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|--|-------------|--|-------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$1,795 00 | Salaries and wages | \$6,861 64 |
| Subscriptions and donations . . | 35 00 | Printing, postage and office sup- plies | 40 00 |
| Annuities and bequests to income . . | 3,778 05 | Provisions and supplies | 6,083 95 |
| Income from investments | 13,034 27 | Heat, light and power | 2,150 64 |
| Miscellaneous | 17 81 | Furnishings and incidental re- pairs | 692 40 |
| Total current receipts | \$18,660 13 | Telephone | 75 12 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 6,173 70 | Insurance | 203 17 |
| | | Funeral expenses | 368 00 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 407 39 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$16,882 31 |
| | | Income invested | 3,278 74 |
| | | Cash on hand | 4,672 78 |
| | <hr/> | | <hr/> |
| | \$24,833 83 | | \$24,833 83 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$70,000; book value of investments, \$263,574.94.

**JEWISH HOME FOR AGED AND ORPHANS OF WORCESTER, MASS.,
INC., 25 Coral St., Worcester. (Incorporated 1916.)**

**LITTLE FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF MARY, 37 Thorne St., Worcester.
(Incorporated 1890.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

Sister Marie de la Providence, *President*, *Treasurer* and *Superior*; Sister Marie Vincent de Paul, *Secretary*.

Care of poor and destitute persons at least sixty years of age, without distinction of nationality, creed or physical condition. Payment: in ward, \$18 a month; for life, \$1,000; in private room, \$30 a month; for life, \$1,800.

Number of paid employees, 40.

Number aided during year in institution, 202, viz., 114 paying, 31 partly paying, 57 free.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|--|-------------|--|-------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$23,991 48 | Salaries and wages | \$2,926 16 |
| Subscriptions and donations . . | 2,484 96 | Printing, postage and office sup- plies | 287 09 |
| Income from investments | 418 70 | Provisions and supplies | 18,244 76 |
| Bequests | 2,335 00 | Heat, light and power | 3,171 56 |
| Interest | 72 65 | Furnishings and incidental re- pairs | 2,388 75 |
| St. Francis Aid Association . . . | 910 00 | Horse | 453 40 |
| Sisters' work | 1,340 27 | Money remitted | 565 95 |
| Reimbursement | 1,051 24 | Interest | 542 79 |
| Sale and tag day | 5,328 13 | Water and taxes | 593 90 |
| Miscellaneous | 816 12 | Insurance and telephone . . . | 247 09 |
| | | Medicine, physicians and dentists . | 741 02 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 1,409 58 |
| Total current receipts | \$38,748 55 | | |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 2,698 35 | Total current expenses | \$36,572 05 |
| | | Income invested | 5,000 00 |
| | | Cash on hand | 4,874 85 |
| | <hr/> | | <hr/> |
| | \$41,446 90 | | \$41,446 90 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$84,977.64; book value of investments, \$3,500.

THE MEMORIAL HOME FOR THE BLIND, 81 Elm St., Worcester. (Incorporated 1905.)

Report for year ending April 22, 1920.

John C. Berry, *President*; Judge William T. Forbes, *Secretary*; William Woodward, *Treasurer*; Lillian R. Tatman, *Matron*.

To provide a home for the aged indigent blind.

Number of paid employees, 4.

Number aided during year in institution, 13, viz., 12 partly paying, 1 free.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|--|-------------|--|-------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$2,323 92 | Salaries and wages | \$1,946 26 |
| Subscriptions and donations . . | 3,381 00 | Printing, postage and office sup- plies | 20 00 |
| Annuities and bequests to income . | 3,590 96 | Provisions and supplies | 2,055 68 |
| Income from investments | 1,709 14 | Heat, light and power | 815 22 |
| Miscellaneous | 144 26 | Furnishings and incidental re- pairs | 1,319 10 |
| | | Telephone | 95 32 |
| Total current receipts | \$11,149 28 | Water | 47 77 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 750 04 | Insurance | 46 45 |
| | | Whitcomb Hall branch | 2,200 00 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 117 61 |
| | | | |
| | | Total current expenses | \$8,663 41 |
| | | Income invested | 1,102 64 |
| | | Cash on hand | 2,133 27 |
| | <hr/> | | <hr/> |
| | \$11,899 32 | | \$11,899 32 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$60,000; book value of investments, \$35,894.92.

MEMORIAL HOSPITAL, Belmont St., Worcester. (Incorporated 1871.)

Report for year ending November 30, 1920.

Dr. Samuel B. Woodward, *President*; Rev. Shepherd Knapp, *Secretary*; Thomas Hovey Gage, *Treasurer*; Lucia L. Jaquith, *Superintendent*.

Hospital care and treatment.

Number of paid officers or employees, 168, including 58 pupil nurses.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 4,210; free patients, 851. Total number of hospital days during year, 55,428; free days, 11,980. Total number of visits in out-patient department during year, 11,343.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|-----------------------------------|--------------|------------------------------|--------------|
| Patients' payments . . . | \$139,818 42 | Administration, professional | |
| Voluntary contributions . . | 2,377 32 | care of patients and general | |
| Interest, dividends and rentals . | 38,736 45 | expenses | \$213,890 75 |
| Unrestricted legacies . . . | 12,486 41 | Corporation expenses . . . | 354 50 |
| Tax rebate | 1,629 56 | | |
| Premiums | 827 96 | Total expenses | \$214,245 25 |
| | | Investments | 44,562 48 |
| Total receipts | \$195,876 12 | Cash on hand | 2,427 17 |
| Securities sold | 38,475 00 | | |
| Loans to income | 15,450 76 | | |
| Cash on hand at beginning of | | | |
| year | 11,433 02 | | |
| | \$261,234 90 | | \$261,234 90 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$477,758.82; mortgage on same, \$5,300; book value of investments, \$586,725.42.

NORTH WORCESTER AID SOCIETY, Holden St., Worcester. (Incorporated 1886.)

Report for year ending June 12, 1920.

LeRoy M. Handy, *President*; Mrs. M. B. Stratton, *Secretary*; Nancy D. Pierce, *Treasurer*.

Charitable, religious, educational and social purposes.

Number aided during year, families, 1; organizations, 5.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|----------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------|----------|
| Subscriptions and donations, . . | \$278 75 | Heat, light and repairs | \$88 84 |
| Entertainments | 441 63 | Charitable societies | 64 00 |
| | | Relief | 36 50 |
| Total current receipts | \$720 38 | Flowers | 9 50 |
| Loans to income | 240 11 | | |
| | | Total current expenses | \$198 84 |
| | | Cash on hand | 761 65 |
| | \$960 49 | | \$960 49 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$1,600.

ODD FELLOWS' HOME OF MASSACHUSETTS, Randolph Rd., Worcester. (Incorporated 1892.)

Report for year ending July 20, 1920.

John J. Whipple, *President*; George H. Fuller, *Secretary*; Alfred S. Pinkerton, *Treasurer*; Herbert B. Belcher, *Superintendent*.

To provide a home for indigent Odd Fellows of Massachusetts, their wives, widows and children.

Number of paid officers, 2; employees, 33.

Number aided during year, 111, all free.

316 DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE. [P. D. 17.]

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|-------------|--|-------------|
| Income from investments . . . | \$983 26 | Library | \$73 86 |
| From committee on investment and finance | 4,598 20 | Salaries and wages | 10,498 62 |
| Per capita tax on membership . . | 46,761 71 | Printing, postage and office sup- plies | 148 11 |
| Miscellaneous | 6 01 | Provisions and supplies | 18,250 04 |
| | | Laundry | 2,373 88 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$52,349 18 | Heat, light and power | 5,970 66 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 20,503 22 | Furnishings and incidental re- pairs | 3,881 02 |
| | | Insurance and bond of insurance . | 630 90 |
| | | Medicine and medical attendance . | 4,511 15 |
| | | Expenses of trustees | 473 09 |
| | | Buildings | 1,055 00 |
| | | Farm | 1,208 71 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 765 70 |
| | | Total current expenses . . . | \$49,840 74 |
| | | Cash on hand | 23,011 66 |
| | <hr/> | | <hr/> |
| | \$72,852 40 | | \$72,852 40 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$100,000;
book value of investments, \$197,810.93.

QUINSIGAMOND FINNISH WORKINGMEN'S ASSOCIATION, INC.,
Worcester. (Incorporated 1919.)

ST. ANNE'S FRENCH CANADIAN ORPHANAGE, 85 Granite St., Worcester.
(Incorporated 1891.)

Report for year ending August 31, 1920.

Sister E. Guy, *President, Secretary and Sister Superior*; Sister D. Marcil,
Treasurer.

Care of orphans of both sexes without regard to nationality or creed.

Number of paid employees, 20.

Number aided during year, 330, viz., 140 paying, 170 partly paying, 20 free.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|--|-------------|--|-------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$29,638 65 | Salaries and wages | \$6,791 22 |
| Subscriptions and donations . . | 2,643 83 | Printing, postage and office sup- plies | 785 35 |
| Industry | 4,253 37 | Provisions and supplies | 17,448 00 |
| Farm | 10,022 97 | Interest | 758 81 |
| | | Heat, light and power | 2,822 56 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$46,558 42 | Furnishings and incidental re- pairs | 11,661 89 |
| Insurance | 8,737 50 | Insurance | 647 85 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 2,522 83 | Farm supplies | 3,958 35 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 569 53 |
| | | Total current expenses . . . | \$45,443 56 |
| | | Investments | 7,700 00 |
| | | Cash on hand | 4,675 19 |
| | <hr/> | | <hr/> |
| | \$57,818 75 | | \$57,818 75 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$127,000;
mortgage on same, \$12,000.

ST. VINCENT'S HOSPITAL OF WORCESTER, MASS., 72 Vernon St., Worcester. (Incorporated 1898.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

Rt. Rev. Thomas D. Beaven, D.D., *President*; Elizabeth Carney, *Secretary*; Catherine Horan, *Treasurer*; Sister M. Consilii, *Superior*.

Hospital care for the sick. (The aged and infirm are cared for on the premises, in a building known as St. Vincent's Home.)

Number of paid officers and employees, 79.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 3,509; number of free patients, 112. Total number of hospital days during year, 40,850; number of free days, 1,819.

| Dr. | | Cr. | |
|--------------------------------|--------------|---------------------------------|--------------|
| Patients' payments . . . | \$106,287 87 | Administration . . . | \$761 79 |
| Voluntary contributions . . | 1,646 89 | Professional care of patients . | 13,948 98 |
| Unrestricted legacies . . . | 500 00 | Department expenses . . . | 37,512 91 |
| Rebate, insurance on ambulance | 170 96 | General house and property ex- | |
| Miscellaneous | 33 37 | penses | 20,932 99 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 170 47 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$108,639 09 | | |
| Cash on hand at beginning of | | Total current expenses . . . | \$73,327 14 |
| year | 786 19 | Income invested | 35,500 00 |
| | | Cash on hand | 598 14 |
| | \$109,425 28 | | \$109,425 28 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$143,400.

THE SOCIETY OF THE FRANCO-AMERICAN DISPENSARY OF WORCESTER, MASSACHUSETTS, 19 Portland St., Worcester. (Incorporated 1915.)

Report for year ending April 30, 1920.

Edouard A. Brodeur, *President*; George E. Belisle, *Secretary*; Camille Metras, *Treasurer*; Mlle. Luna R. Lomme, *Matron*.

To provide medical treatment for the poor who are unable to secure the services of a physician.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 146, viz., 135 partly paying, 11 free.

| Dr. | | Cr. | |
|-----------------------------------|------------|-----------------------------------|------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$74 60 | Salaries and wages | \$240 00 |
| Subscriptions and donations . . | 278 85 | Printing, postage and office sup- | |
| Rent | 125 00 | plies | 23 91 |
| Entertainments | 994 36 | Rent | 600 00 |
| Miscellaneous | 1 90 | Heat, light and power | 45 49 |
| | | Telephone | 50 25 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$1,474 71 | Drugs and supplies | 86 69 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 576 15 | Miscellaneous | 26 59 |
| | | | |
| | | Total current expenses . . . | \$1,072 93 |
| | | Cash on hand | 977 93 |
| | \$2,050 86 | | \$2,050 86 |

TEMPORARY HOME AND DAY NURSERY SOCIETY, 10 Edward St., Worcester (Branch at 5 Sigel St.). (Incorporated 1892.)

Report for year ending October 1, 1920.

Mrs. Charles F. Morgan, *President*; Mrs. Thomas E. Babb, Jr., *Secretary*; Mrs. Ernest P. Bennett, *Treasurer*; Miss Charlotte Emerson, *Matron*.

318 DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE. [P. D. 17.]

Maintains a day nursery and a home where needy women and children (boys and girls) may receive temporary care.

Number of paid officers or employees, 10.

Number aided during year, 555 individuals, 271 families.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|-------------|---|-------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$2,438 54 | Salaries and wages | \$4,471 77 |
| Subscriptions and donations . . | 6,237 57 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 66 50 |
| Income from investments . . . | 3,546 74 | Provisions and supplies | 4,784 83 |
| | | Heat, light and power | 1,331 49 |
| Total current receipts | \$12,222 85 | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 765 42 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 360 22 | Water, telephone and insurance . . | 138 89 |
| | | Medicine | 71 02 |
| | | Interest | 3 75 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 588 92 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$12,222 59 |
| | | Cash on hand | 360 48 |
| | \$12,583 07 | | \$12,583 07 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$45,400; value of investments, \$82,915.15.

WORCESTER BOYS' CLUB, Ionic Ave., Worcester. (Incorporated 1893.)

Report for year ending June 1, 1920.

Reginald Washburn, *President*; Mrs. Charles M. Thayer, *Secretary*; Henry L. Miller, *Treasurer*; David W. Armstrong, *Superintendent*.

To provide and maintain rooms for the improvement of the moral, physical, intellectual and social nature of boys.

Number of paid employees, 31.

Number aided during year, 3,660, partly paying.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|-------------|---|-------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$932 45 | Salaries and wages | \$5,840 54 |
| Interest | 94 05 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 2,123 24 |
| Subscriptions and donations . . | 20,411 48 | Physical department | 5,856 93 |
| Annuities and bequest to income | 5,254 17 | Library | 469 95 |
| Income from investments . . . | 3,757 47 | Heat, light and power | 3,210 17 |
| Miscellaneous | 723 00 | Care of building | 4,401 20 |
| Total current receipts | \$31,172 62 | Drawing | 196 63 |
| Securities sold | 21,220 00 | Carpentry | 419 44 |
| Loans to income | 3,000 00 | Motion pictures | 477 95 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 3,164 04 | Bowling | 98 20 |
| | | Game rooms | 477 77 |
| | | Interest | 611 35 |
| | | Building operations | 836 25 |
| | | Equipment | 477 17 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 808 92 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$26,305 71 |
| | | Loans paid | 14,500 00 |
| | | Income invested | 4,910 90 |
| | | Cash on hand | 12,840 05 |
| | \$58,556 66 | | \$58,556 66 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$134,226.84; book value of investments, \$70,764.03.

WORCESTER CHILDREN'S FRIEND SOCIETY, 452 Main St., Worcester.
(Incorporated 1849.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

Mrs. Arthur C. Comins, *President*; Mrs. Edward T. Esty, *Secretary*; Daniel W. Lincoln, *Treasurer*; Miss Helen A. Woods, *General Secretary*.

To care for needy children through a bureau of information and counsel, and a placing-out department.

Number of paid officers, 1; paid employees, 5.

Number aided during year outside institution, 253, viz., 89 paying, 111 partly paying, 53 free; families aided, 166.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|--|-------------|--|-------------|
| From beneficiaries . . . | \$14,127 89 | Salaries and wages . . . | \$5,091 34 |
| Subscriptions and donations . . | 9,264 16 | Printing, postage and office sup- plies | 746 65 |
| Income from investments . . . | 10,448 09 | Rent | 600 00 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$33,840 14 | Light | 9 69 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 8,268 39 | Board | 18,700 28 |
| | | Clothing | 7,271 45 |
| | | Travel | 947 41 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 786 75 |
| | | Total current expenses . . . | \$34,155 57 |
| | | Income invested | 2,221 53 |
| | | Cash on hand | 5,731 43 |
| | \$42,108 53 | | \$42,108 53 |

Book value of investments, \$218,592.96.

THE WORCESTER EMPLOYMENT SOCIETY, 393 Main St., Worcester.
(Incorporated 1883.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1920.

Mrs. Charles M. Thayer, *President*; Mrs. Leonard P. Kinnicutt, *Secretary*; Miss Maud E. Chase, *Treasurer*; M. Agnes Mullins, *Agent*.

For the purpose of assisting needy and deserving women by giving them employment (sewing) and otherwise aiding them.

Number of paid employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 167.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|--|-------------|--|-------------|
| Subscriptions and donations . . | \$4,355 74 | Salaries and wages | \$1,102 50 |
| Income from investments . . . | 2,297 21 | Printing, postage and office sup- plies | 283 03 |
| Sales of work of women . . . | 4,771 80 | Materials for sewing | 431 08 |
| Interest on deposit | 42 77 | Rent | 420 00 |
| Miscellaneous | 19 49 | Light | 12 54 |
| Total current receipts . . . | \$11,487 01 | Advertising | 53 84 |
| Loans to income | 300 00 | To women for sewing | 9,355 22 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 207 77 | Insurance | 17 94 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 163 82 |
| | | Total current expenses . . . | \$11,889 97 |
| | | Cash on hand at end of year . . | 104 81 |
| | \$11,994 78 | | \$11,994 78 |

Book value of investments, \$57,120.13.

WORCESTER FREE LOAN ASSOCIATION, 135 Water St., Worcester.
(Incorporated 1915.)**WORCESTER GARDEN CITY, INC., Worcester. (Incorporated 1917.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

David A. Scott, *President*; Mrs. Lucius J. Knowles, *Secretary*; John M. Thayer, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Robert J. Floody, *Supervisor and Manager*.

Instruction of young children in gardening and in citizenship.

Number of paid employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 812, all free.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|------------|---|------------|
| Subscriptions and donations . . . | \$2,010 70 | Salaries, wages, etc. | \$1,318 43 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year . . . | 8 78 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 28 65 |
| | | Provisions and supplies | 26 05 |
| | | Miscellaneous | 338 64 |
| | | Total current expenses | \$1,711 77 |
| | | Cash on hand | 307 71 |
| | <hr/> | | <hr/> |
| | \$2,019 48 | | \$2,019 48 |

WORCESTER GIRLS' CLUB HOUSE CORPORATION, 67 Lincoln St., Worcester. (Incorporated 1916.)

Report for year ending January 10, 1920.

Mrs. Lincoln N. Kinnicutt, *President*; Mrs. David W. Armstrong, *Secretary*; Mrs. Henry F. Harris, *Treasurer*; Flora H. Daniels, *Resident Secretary*.

The social betterment of the working girls of Worcester.

Number of paid employees, 1.

Number aided during year in institution, 250, all partly paying.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|------------|--|------------|
| Income from investments | \$1,307 23 | Salaries and wages | \$680 00 |
| Miscellaneous | 651 10 | Heat, light and power | 325 21 |
| | | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 842 36 |
| Total current receipts | \$1,958 33 | Miscellaneous | 100 68 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year . . . | 6,019 80 | Total current expenses | \$1,948 25 |
| | | Cash on hand | 6,029 88 |
| | <hr/> | | <hr/> |
| | \$7,978 13 | | \$7,978 13 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$12,600; book value of investments, \$25,759.28.

WORCESTER HAHNEMANN HOSPITAL, 281 Lincoln St., Worcester. (Incorporated 1896.)

Report for year ending May 31, 1920.

John K. Warren, M.D., *President*; Harry Harrison, *Secretary*; George A. Slocomb, M.D., *Treasurer*; Suzanne M. Freeman, R.N., *Superintendent*.

Surgical and medical care of the sick.

Number of paid officers or employees, 26, including 15 pupil nurses.

Total number of hospital patients during year, 644; free patients, 23. Total number of hospital days during year, 8,334; free days, 187.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------|-------------|
| Patients' payments | \$28,407 11 | Administration | \$12,035 46 |
| Voluntary contributions . . . | 11,755 00 | Professional care of patients . . | 2,862 49 |
| Interest, dividends and rentals . | 1,397 29 | Department expenses | 9,225 75 |
| Miscellaneous | 470 99 | General house and property ex- | |
| | | penses | 4,177 31 |
| Total receipts | \$42,030 39 | Corporation expenses | 10,413 48 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of | | Miscellaneous | 244 99 |
| year | 1,431 26 | | |
| | | Total expenses | \$38,959 48 |
| | | Cash on hand | 4,502 17 |
| | \$43,461 65 | | \$43,461 65 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$100,000; mortgage on same, \$7,000; value of investments, \$31,000.

WORCESTER SOCIAL SETTLEMENT SOCIETY, 25 Sigel St., Worcester. (Incorporated 1917.)

Report for year ending October 1, 1920.

Mrs. Myra Taylor, *President* and *Superintendent*; Miss Effie Colby, *Secretary*;
Mrs. Addie Harrington, *Treasurer*.

Moral uplift, charitable relief and industrial instruction.

Number of paid officers, 2; employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 68, viz., 20 partly paying, 48 free.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|-----------------------------------|----------|------------------------------------|----------|
| Subscriptions and donations . . . | \$574 29 | Salaries and wages | \$92 89 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 9 37 | Furnishings and incidental repairs | 458 26 |
| | | | |
| | | Total current expenses | \$551 15 |
| | | Cash on hand | 32 51 |
| | \$583 66 | | \$583 66 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$3,400; mortgage on same, \$1,900.

WORCESTER SOCIETY FOR DISTRICT NURSING, 27 Elm St., Worcester. (Incorporated 1899.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

Harriet E. Clarke, *President*; Mrs. Albert L. Stratton, *Secretary*; Mrs. Homer Gage, *Treasurer*; Rosabelle Jacobus, R.N., *Superintendent*.

The care and instruction of the sick poor in their homes.

Number of paid employees, 24.

Number aided during year, 7,981, viz., 1,120 paying, 4,200 partly paying, 2,661 free; families aided, 1,596.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|-------------|---|-------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$7,526 56 | Salaries and wages | \$19,650 54 |
| Subscriptions and donations | 27,804 67 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 475 95 |
| Annuities and bequests to income | 8,669 82 | Provisions and supplies | 3,016 31 |
| Income from investments | 4,993 55 | Rent | 240 00 |
| Miscellaneous | 9 30 | Nurses' uniforms and car fare | 1,464 00 |
| | | House and office | 3,388 98 |
| Total current receipts | \$49,003 90 | | |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 425 18 | Total current expenses | \$28,235 78 |
| | | Income invested | 9,061 41 |
| | | Cash on hand | 12,131 89 |
| | \$49,429 08 | | \$49,429 08 |

Book value of investments, \$68,223.50.

WORCESTER SWEDISH CHARITABLE ASSOCIATION, Worcester. (Incorporated 1904.)

Report for year ending February 16, 1920.

C. William Carlson, *President*; Berger Holmstrom, *Secretary*; Albert Erickson, *Treasurer*.

To help needy people of Swedish birth. Employs a collector on commission.

Number aided during year outside institution, from 30 to 40; number of families aided, from 20 to 25.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|------------|---|------------|
| Subscriptions and donations | \$1,851 63 | Printing, postage and office supplies | \$113 92 |
| Income from investments | 11 11 | Provisions and supplies | 1,592 18 |
| Interest | 59 40 | Rent | 21 00 |
| Bazaar Fund | 1,061 01 | Collectors' commissions | 450 22 |
| Miscellaneous | 1 25 | Miscellaneous | 102 92 |
| Total current receipts | \$2,984 40 | | |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 1,107 96 | Total current expenses | \$2,280 24 |
| | | Income invested | 100 00 |
| | | Cash on hand | 1,712 12 |
| | \$4,092 36 | | \$4,092 36 |

Book value of investments, \$300.

WORCESTER TUBERCULOSIS RELIEF ASSOCIATION, Worcester. (Incorporated 1907.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1919.

Dr. Albert C. Getchell, *President*; Dr. Myrtle Smith, *Secretary*; Saul Elias, 282 Main St., Worcester, *Treasurer*.

Relief of tubercular patients and preventive work.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---|------------|---|------------|
| Subscriptions and donations | \$215 00 | Salaries and wages | \$165 00 |
| Annuities and bequests to income | 3,618 73 | Printing, postage and office supplies | 15 89 |
| Income from investments | 72 50 | Provisions and supplies | 198 17 |
| Total current receipts | \$3,906 23 | | |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 523 14 | Total current expenses | \$379 06 |
| | | Cash on hand | 4,050 31 |
| | \$4,429 37 | | \$4,429 37 |

Value of investments, \$4,303.72.

YARMOUTH.

FRIDAY CLUB, Main St., Yarmouth. (Incorporated 1911.)

Report for year ending July 12, 1920.

Miss Hannah A. Knowles, *President*; Mrs. Minnie Matthews, *Secretary*; Miss M. Louise Hinckley, *Treasurer*.

Dispenses charity among the needy citizens of Yarmouth.

Number of individuals aided during year, 11; families aided, 1.

| <i>Dr.</i> | | <i>Cr.</i> | |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------|---|-------------------|
| From beneficiaries | \$187 00 | Printing, postage and office supplies | \$18 79 |
| Subscriptions and donations . . | 126 00 | Provisions and supplies | 536 12 |
| Income from investments | 85 00 | Heat, light and janitor | 102 50 |
| Fairs, sale of work, etc. | 877 84 | Furnishings and incidental repairs . . | 12 90 |
| Total current receipts | \$1,275 84 | Relief | 606 36 |
| Cash on hand at beginning of year | 190 80 | Total current expenses | \$1,276 67 |
| | | Cash on hand | 189 97 |
| | \$1,466 64 | | \$1,466 64 |

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$1,000; book value of investments, \$2,000.

ALPHABETICAL INDEX.

| CORPORATE NAME. | PAGE |
|--|------|
| Abington Young Men's Christian Association, Abington. ¹ | |
| A. C. Ratschesky Charity Foundation, Boston | 12 |
| Adams Nervine Asylum, Boston | 12 |
| Addison Gilbert Hospital, Gloucester | 173 |
| Agoos Family Charity Fund, Boston. ¹ | |
| Aid Society of the Lynn Day Nursery, Lynn | 206 |
| All Souls Lend A Hand Club, Inc., Boston | 13 |
| Altrurian Club of Shirley, Shirley. ¹ | |
| American Baptist Foreign Mission Society, Boston. ¹ | |
| American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions (Walker Home for Missionaries' Children), Newton | 240 |
| American Humane Education Society, Boston. ¹ | |
| American International College, Springfield. ¹ | |
| American Invalid Aid Society of Boston, Boston | 13 |
| American Peace Society, Washington, D. C. ¹ | |
| American Ramabai Association, Boston | 136 |
| American Unitarian Association, Boston. ¹ | |
| Amesbury Hospital Association, Amesbury. ¹ | |
| Amesbury and Salisbury Home for Aged Women, Amesbury | 1 |
| Ames Foundation, Boston. ¹ | |
| Amherst Home for Aged Women, Amherst | 2 |
| Andover Guild, Andover | 3 |
| Andover Home for Aged People, Andover | 3 |
| Animal Rescue League of Boston, Boston | 14 |
| Animal Rescue League of Fall River, Fall River. ¹ | |
| Animal Rescue League of Hampden County, West Springfield. ¹ | |
| Animal Rescue League of New Bedford, New Bedford. ¹ | |
| Animal Rescue League of Worcester, Worcester. ¹ | |
| Anna Jaques Hospital, Newburyport | 236 |
| Arlington Day Nursery and Children's Temporary Home, Methuen | 220 |
| Army Nurse Association of Massachusetts, Boston | 14 |
| Ascension Farm School, Corporation of the, Lee | 194 |
| Asrath Noshim, Lawrence | 190 |
| Associacao de Carridade do Ispirito Santo da Santissima Trindade, Fall River. ¹ | |
| Associated Charities of Attleboro, Inc. | 5 |
| Associated Charities of Boston | 14 |
| Associated Charities of Cambridge. See Cambridge Welfare Union. | |
| Associated Charities of Fall River. See Association for Community Welfare in Fall River. | |
| Associated Charities of Fitchburg | 166 |
| Associated Charities of Gloucester | 173 |
| Associated Charities of Haverhill | 180 |
| Associated Charities of Lynn | 206 |
| Associated Charities of Malden | 212 |
| Associated Charities of Newburyport | 237 |
| Associated Charities of Pittsfield | 255 |
| Associated Charities of Quincy | 263 |
| Associated Charities of Salem | 269 |
| Associated Charities of Somerville | 279 |
| Associated Charities of Worcester | 310 |

¹ Report on file.

| CORPORATE NAME. | PAGE |
|---|------|
| Association for Community Welfare in Fall River, Fall River | 158 |
| Association for Independent Co-operative Living, Boston. ¹ | |
| Association for the Relief of Aged and Destitute Women in Salem, Salem | 270 |
| Association for the Relief of Aged Women of New Bedford, New Bedford | 227 |
| Association for the Work of Mercy in the Diocese of Massachusetts, Boston | 15 |
| Association of Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy, Worcester | 310 |
| Association of the Evangelical Lutheran Church for Works of Mercy, Boston | 15 |
| Association of the Hawthorne Club, Boston | 16 |
| Athol Memorial Hospital, Athol | 5 |
| Athol Young Men's Christian Association, Athol. ¹ | |
| Attleboro Sanitarium, Inc., Attleboro | 6 |
| Attleboro Young Men's Christian Association, Attleboro. ¹ | |
| Attleborough Hospital, Attleboro | 6 |
| Auxiliary Relief Branch of the Russian and Polish Jewish Central Committee at Jerusalem, Boston. ¹ | |
| Avon Home, Cambridge | 139 |
| Ayer Home, Trustees of, Lowell | 197 |
| Ayer Hospital Association, Ayer. ¹ | |
| Baby Feeding Association of Springfield, Springfield. ¹ | |
| Baby Hygiene Association, Boston | 16 |
| Baptist Home, Cambridge | 139 |
| Barnard Memorial, Boston | 17 |
| Battles Home, Lowell | 197 |
| Bay State Medical and Surgical Company, Brockton. ¹ | |
| Beachmont Catholic Club, Revere | 268 |
| Beacon Hill Community Centre, Inc., Boston | 17 |
| Beechwood Improvement Association, Inc., Cohasset. ¹ | |
| Belmont Community Nursing Association, Belmont | 8 |
| Beneficent Society of the New England Conservatory of Music, Boston | 18 |
| Benoth Israel Sheltering Home, Boston | 18 |
| Berkeley Infirmary, Boston | 19 |
| Berkshire Branch of Woman's Board of Missions in Boston, Pittsfield. ¹ | |
| Berkshire County Home for Aged Women, Pittsfield | 256 |
| Berkshire County Society for the Care of Crippled and Deformed Children, Pittsfield | 256 |
| Berkshire Music Colony, Incorporated, Boston | 19 |
| Bertram Home for Aged Men, Salem | 270 |
| Bethany Union for Young Women, Boston | 19 |
| Bethesda Society, Boston | 20 |
| Beth Israel Hospital Association, Boston | 19 |
| Bethlehem Home, Taunton | 293 |
| Beverly Female Charitable Society, Beverly | 9 |
| Beverly Fuel Society, Beverly | 9 |
| Beverly Hospital Corporation, Beverly | 10 |
| Bikar Cholim Society, Worcester | 311 |
| Bishop Stang Day Nursery, Fall River | 158 |
| Blind Welfare Union, Boston. ¹ | |
| Board of Ministerial Aid, Boston | 20 |
| Bonnie Bairns Association, Cohasset. ¹ | |
| Boston Association for the Relief and Control of Tuberculosis. See Boston Tuberculosis Association. | |
| Boston Baptist Bethel Society, Boston. ¹ | |
| Boston Baptist Social Union, Boston | 21 |
| Boston Branch Baron de Hirsch Fund, Boston | 21 |

¹ Report on file.

| CORPORATE NAME. | PAGE |
|--|------|
| Boston Branch of the Christian and Missionary Alliance, Inc., Boston. ¹ | |
| Boston Children's Aid Society, Boston | 21 |
| Boston Children's Friend Society, Boston | 22 |
| Boston City Hospital, Boston | 23 |
| Boston Dispensary, Boston | 23 |
| Boston Educational Association for Deaf Children, Boston. ¹ | |
| Boston Episcopal Charitable Society, Boston | 24 |
| Boston Fatherless and Widows' Society, Boston | 24 |
| Boston Floating Hospital, Boston | 25 |
| Boston Hebrew Ladies' Aid Association, Boston | 25 |
| Boston Home for Incurables, Boston | 25 |
| Boston Hungarian Rifke Benais Jerusalem, Inc., Boston | 26 |
| Boston Industrial Home, Boston | 26 |
| Boston Ladies' Bethel Society, Boston | 27 |
| Boston Lakeshore Home, Sharon | 277 |
| Boston Leather Trade Benevolent Society, Boston | 27 |
| Boston Legal Aid Society, Boston | 28 |
| Boston Lying-in Hospital, Boston | 28 |
| Boston Marine Society, Boston. ¹ | |
| Boston Masonic Club, Boston | 29 |
| Boston Music School Settlement, Boston | 29 |
| Boston Newsboys' Club, Boston | 29 |
| Boston North End Mission, Boston | 30 |
| Boston Nursery for Blind Babies, Boston | 31 |
| Boston Pilots' Relief Society, Boston. ¹ | |
| Boston Port and Seamen's Aid Society, Managers of, Boston | 31 |
| Boston Protective Society, Boston | 32 |
| Boston Provident Association, Boston | 32 |
| Boston Public School Teachers' Retirement Fund, Boston. ¹ | |
| Boston St. Raphael Italian Immigrant Society, Boston | 33 |
| Boston School for the Deaf, Randolph | 266 |
| Boston Seaman's Friend Society, Boston | 32 |
| Boston Section Council of Jewish Women, Boston | 33 |
| Boston Society for the Care of Girls, Boston | 33 |
| Boston Society of Decorative Art, Boston | 34 |
| Boston Tuberculosis Association, Boston | 35 |
| Boston United Moath Chitim Association, Boston | 35 |
| Boston University Nanking Association, Boston | 36 |
| Boston Wesleyan Association, Boston. ¹ | |
| Boston Young Men's Christian Association, Boston | 36 |
| Boston Young Men's Christian Union, Boston | 36 |
| Boston Young Women's Christian Association, Boston | 37 |
| Boylan Memorial Hospital of Pittsfield, Mass., Inc., Pittsfield | 257 |
| Boys' Club Federation, Inc., New York. ¹ | |
| Boys' Club of Fall River, Fall River | 159 |
| Boys' Club of Lynn, Lynn | 207 |
| Boys' Club of Pittsfield, Pittsfield | 257 |
| Boys' Club of Plymouth, Plymouth | 260 |
| Boys' Welfare League, Inc., Newton. ¹ | |
| Brackett Charitable Trust, Incorporated, Quincy. ¹ | |
| Braintree Friendly Aid Association, Braintree | 132 |
| Braintree Young Men's Christian Association, Braintree. ¹ | |
| Bridgewater Visiting Nurse Association, Bridgewater | 132 |
| Brigham Hospital, Boston. ¹ | |

¹ Report on file.

| CORPORATE NAME. | PAGE |
|---|------|
| British Charitable Society, Boston | 38 |
| Brockton Day Nursery, Brockton | 133 |
| Brockton Hospital Company, Brockton | 134 |
| Brockton Humane Society, Brockton. ¹ | |
| Brockton Visiting Nurse Association, Brockton | 134 |
| Brockton Young Men's Christian Association, Brockton. ¹ | |
| Brockton Young Women's Christian Association, Brockton. ¹ | |
| Brooke House, Boston | 38 |
| Brookline Day Nursery, Brookline | 136 |
| Brookline Friendly Society, Brookline | 136 |
| Brooks Cubicle Hospital, Inc., Brookline | 137 |
| Brooks Hospital, Brookline | 137 |
| Bunker Hill Boys' Club Association, Boston | 39 |
| Burbank Hospital, Fitchburg | 166 |
| Burnap Free Home for Aged Women, Boston | 39 |
| Burrage Hospital Association, Boston | 40 |
| Cambridge Anti-Tuberculosis Association, Cambridge | 140 |
| Cambridge Homes for Aged People, Cambridge | 140 |
| Cambridge Hospital, Cambridge | 141 |
| Cambridge and Somerville Gemelath Chesed Charitable Loan Association, Somerville | 279 |
| Cambridge Visiting Nursing Association, Cambridge | 141 |
| Cambridge Welfare Union (formerly Associated Charities of Cambridge), Cambridge | 142 |
| Cambridge Young Men's Christian Association, Cambridge. ¹ | |
| Cambridge Young Women's Christian Association, Cambridge. ¹ | |
| Cambridgeport Fruit and Flower Mission, Cambridge | 141 |
| Canton Hospital and Nursing Association, Canton | 144 |
| Canton Playground Association, Canton. ¹ | |
| Cape Cod Association, Boston | 40 |
| Cape Cod Hospital (Hyannis), Barnstable | 189 |
| Carleton Home, Trustees of the, Georgetown | 172 |
| Carney Hospital, Boston | 40 |
| Carney Hospital Nurses' Alumnæ, Inc., Boston. ¹ | |
| Central New England Sanatorium, Inc., Rutland (formerly Crane Sana- torium). ¹ | |
| Channing Fraternity, Lowell. ¹ | |
| Channing Home, Boston | 41 |
| Chapell Memorial Rest Home Corporation, Longmeadow | 196 |
| Charitable Burial Association, Boston | 41 |
| Charitable Fund in the Town of Lancaster, Trustees of, Lancaster | 190 |
| Charitable Irish Society, Boston | 41 |
| Charitable Surgical Appliance Shop, Boston | 42 |
| Charitable Travelers' Sheltering Association, Inc., Lynn | 207 |
| Charity of Edward Hopkins, Trustees of, Boston. ¹ | |
| Charity Organization Society of New Bedford, New Bedford | 228 |
| Charles B. Haven Home for Aged Men in Peabody, Peabody | 252 |
| Charles D. Sias Research Laboratory and Appendix Hospital. See Brooks Hospital, Brookline. | |
| Charlestown Poor's Fund, Trustees of, Boston | 42 |
| Charlotte Home, North Andover | 248 |
| Chelsea Day Nursery and Children's Home, Chelsea | 145 |
| Chelsea Hebrew Charitable Loan Association, Chelsea. ¹ | |
| Chelsea Hebrew Sheltering Home, Chelsea | 145 |

¹ Report on file.

| CORPORATE NAME. | PAGE |
|---|------|
| Chelsea Protective Association, Chelsea. ¹ | |
| Chelsea Young Men's Christian Association, Chelsea. ¹ | |
| Chevra Bikur Cholim of Chelsea, Chelsea | 146 |
| Chevra Chesed Shel Emas, Worcester | 311 |
| Chevra Kadisha of Chelsea, Chelsea | 146 |
| Chevro Kodisho of Everett, Everett | 156 |
| Children's Aid Association of Hampshire County, Northampton | 249 |
| Children's Aid Society of Nantucket, Nantucket | 224 |
| Children's Heart Hospital, Boston | 138 |
| Children's Home, Lowell | 198 |
| Children's Home Association, Northampton. See Children's Aid Association of Hampshire County. | |
| Children's Home of Fall River, Fall River | 159 |
| Children's Hospital, Boston | 43 |
| Children's Island Sanitarium, Salem | 271 |
| Children's Mission to Children, Boston | 43 |
| Children's Museum of Boston, Boston | 44 |
| Chinese Mission of New England, Boston. ¹ | |
| Christian Science Benevolent Association, The, Boston | 44 |
| Churchhaven, Nantucket, Inc., Nantucket | 224 |
| Church Home Association, Boston. ¹ | |
| Church Home Society for the Care of Children of the Protestant Episcopal Church, Boston | 45 |
| City Hospital of Quincy, Quincy. ¹ | |
| City Missionary Society, Boston | 45 |
| City Orphan Asylum, Salem | 271 |
| Clarke School for the Deaf, Northampton | 250 |
| Clinton Association for the Relief and Control of Tuberculosis. See Clinton-Lancaster Tuberculosis Association. | |
| Clinton Home for Aged People, Clinton | 149 |
| Clinton Hospital Association, Clinton | 150 |
| Clinton-Lancaster Tuberculosis Association, Clinton | 149 |
| Club Gagnon, Inc., Webster | 305 |
| Coburn Charitable Society, Ipswich | 189 |
| Columbus Day Nursery of Cambridge, Cambridge | 142 |
| Columbus Day Nursery of South Boston, Boston | 46 |
| Columbus Guild of Lynn, Lynn | 207 |
| Committee of the Permanent Charity Fund, Incorporated, Boston | 105 |
| Concord Female Charitable Society, Concord | 150 |
| Concord's Home for the Aged, Concord | 151 |
| Conference of Baptist Ministers in Massachusetts, Boston | 46 |
| Consumers' League of Massachusetts, Boston. ¹ | |
| Convalescent Home of the Children's Hospital, Wellesley | 305 |
| Cooley-Dickinson Hospital, Northampton | 250 |
| Co-operative Workrooms, Inc., Boston | 47 |
| Corps 35, Volunteer Life Saving Service, Revere. ¹ | |
| Country Week Association, Beverly | 10 |
| Crane Sanatorium, Rutland. See Central New England Sanatorium, Inc. | |
| Dahlgren Memorial Hall Association, Boston ¹ | 47 |
| Daly Industrial School, Boston | 48 |
| Danvers Home for the Aged, Danvers | 152 |
| Danvers Visiting Nurse Association, Danvers | 153 |
| Daughters of Zion Old People's Home, Springfield. ¹ | |
| Deaconess' Aid Society of New England, Boston | 48 |

¹ Report on file.

| CORPORATE NAME. | PAGE |
|--|------|
| Deaconess Home of the First African Methodist Episcopal Society of Boston, Mass., Boston | 49 |
| Dedham Cottage Hospital, Dedham. ¹ | |
| Dedham Emergency Nursing Association, Dedham | 154 |
| Dedham Temporary Home for Women and Children, Dedham | 154 |
| Denison House, Boston | 49 |
| Devens Benevolent Society, Boston. ¹ | |
| Dewing Memorial, Boston | 49 |
| Diocesan Board of Missions, Boston. ¹ | |
| Dispensary for Women, Boston | 50 |
| District Nursing Association of Fall River, Fall River | 160 |
| Doane Orphanage, Longmeadow | 196 |
| Doolittle Universalist Home for Aged Persons, Inc., Foxborough | 169 |
| Door of Hope Society, Worcester | 311 |
| Dorchester House, Boston | 50 |
| Dorchester Relief Society, Boston | 50 |
| Douglas Gift to the Brockton Day Nursery, Trustees of, Brockton. ¹ | |
| Duxbury Nurse Association, Inc., Duxbury | 155 |
| East End Christian Union, Cambridge | 143 |
| East End Hebrew Gemilath Chassodim Association of Fall River, Fall River. ¹ | |
| Eastern Missionary Association, Boston | 51 |
| Eliza J. Hahn Home for Aged Couples, Lynn | 208 |
| Elizabeth Peabody House Association, Boston | 51 |
| Elizabeth Rector Harper Bungalow for Destitute Children, Incorporated, Berlin. ¹ | |
| Ellen M. Gifford Sheltering Home Corporation, Boston | 52 |
| Ellis Memorial and Eldredge House, Inc., Boston | 52 |
| Eloist Ministry, Brookline. ¹ | |
| Episcopal City Mission, Boston | 53 |
| Epworth Mission of Pittsfield | 257 |
| Esodia Theotokou Scalohoriton Lesvou, Inc., Haverhill. ¹ | |
| Euxinus Pontus Association, Boston. ¹ | |
| Evangelical Alliance of Greater Boston, Boston. ¹ | |
| Evangelistic Association of New England, Boston. ¹ | |
| Everett Cottage Hospital, Everett | 156 |
| Everett Home for Aged Persons, Everett | 156 |
| Everett Young Men's Hebrew Association, Everett | 156 |
| Fairhaven Benevolent Association, Fairhaven | 157 |
| Fairview Hospital, Great Barrington | 177 |
| Faith Home, Lowell | 198 |
| Faith and Hope Association, Boston | 54 |
| Fall River Anti-Tuberculosis Society, Fall River | 160 |
| Fall River Deaconess Home, Fall River | 161 |
| Fall River Hebrew Women's Charitable Institution, Fall River | 161 |
| Fall River High School Alumnae Scholarships, Trustees of, Fall River. ¹ | |
| Fall River Women's Union, Fall River | 162 |
| Family Welfare Association of Brockton, Brockton | 135 |
| Farm and Trades School, Boston | 54 |
| Farren Memorial Hospital of Montague City, Mass., Montague | 223 |
| Farrington Memorial, Incorporated, Lincoln | 196 |
| Father Matthew Total Abstinence and Benevolent Society of Florence, Northampton. ¹ | |
| Fathers' and Mothers' Club, Boston | 55 |

¹ Report on file.

| CORPORATE NAME. | PAGE |
|--|------|
| Faulkner Hospital Corporation, Boston | 55 |
| Federated Jewish Charities of Boston, Boston | 56 |
| Fellowship House, Inc. (formerly Free Reading Room, Inc.), Waltham | 298 |
| Female Benevolent Society at South Danvers, Peabody | 253 |
| Female Charitable Society of West Boxford, Boxford. ¹ | |
| Finnish Working People's Educational League, Boston | 56 |
| First Spiritualist Church of Springfield, Springfield | 282 |
| First Spiritualist Ladies' Aid Society, Boston. ¹ | |
| Fisher Charitable Society, Beverly | 10 |
| Fitch Home, Inc., Melrose | 218 |
| Fitchburg Helping Hand Association, Fitchburg | 167 |
| Fitchburg Home for Old Ladies, Fitchburg | 167 |
| Fitchburg Union Aid Home for Children, Fitchburg | 168 |
| Florence Crittenton League of Compassion, Incorporated, Boston | 56 |
| Florence Crittenton Rescue League of Lowell, Lowell | 198 |
| Florence Crittenton Rescue League, Swampscott | 293 |
| Forsyth Dental Infirmary for Children, Boston | 57 |
| Fragment Society, Boston | 58 |
| Framingham Hospital, Framingham | 169 |
| Frances E. Willard Settlement, Boston | 58 |
| Frances Merry Barnard Home, Inc., Boston. ¹ | |
| Franciscan Missionaries of Mary of Fall River, Fall River | 162 |
| Franklin County Public Hospital, Greenfield | 178 |
| Franklin County Young Men's Christian Association, Greenfield. ¹ | |
| Franklin Square House, Boston | 59 |
| Franklin Typographical Society, Boston. ¹ | |
| Frauen Verein, Boston | 59 |
| Frederick E. Weber Charities Corporation, Boston | 60 |
| Free Home for Consumptives in the City of Boston, Boston | 60 |
| Free Hospital for Women, Brookline | 138 |
| French Benevolent and Relief Association, Boston | 60 |
| French Home for Aged Women, Rockland | 269 |
| French Women's Christian Association, Boston | 60 |
| Friday Club, Yarmouth | 323 |
| Gardner Home for Elderly People, Gardner | 171 |
| Gardner War Chest Association, Inc., Gardner | 171 |
| Gemilith Chesed of Salem, Inc., Salem. ¹ | |
| General Charitable Society of Newburyport, Newburyport | 237 |
| General Gale Hospital Aid Association, Haverhill. ¹ | |
| German Aid Society of Boston, Boston | 60 |
| German Ladies' Aid Society of Boston, Boston | 61 |
| German Ladies' Aid Society of Boston (Altenheim Fund), Boston | 61 |
| German Ruth Society of Lawrence, Massachusetts, Lawrence | 191 |
| Gilbert Home for Aged and Indigent Persons, Gloucester | 174 |
| Girls' Club Association of Malden, Inc., Malden | 213 |
| Girls' Club of Greenfield, Massachusetts, Greenfield | 179 |
| Girls' Friendly Society Home, Milford, N. H. | 62 |
| Girls Trade Education League, Boston. ¹ | |
| Girls' Vacation House Association, Princeton | 262 |
| Gloucester District Nursing Association, Gloucester | 174 |
| Gloucester Female Charitable Association, Gloucester | 174 |
| Gloucester Fisherman's Institute, Gloucester | 175 |
| Gloucester Fishermen's and Seamen's Widows' and Orphans' Aid Society, Gloucester | 175 |

¹ Report on file.

| CORPORATE NAME. | PAGE |
|--|------|
| Gloucester Hebrew Ladies' Aid Association, Inc., Gloucester. ¹ | |
| Glover Home and Hospital, Needham | 227 |
| Good Shepherd Association of Springfield, Springfield | 282 |
| Good Will House Association, Boston | 62 |
| Good Will, Inc., Springfield | 282 |
| Good Will Industries of America, Inc., Boston | 63 |
| Governor John A. Andrew Home Association, Newton | 241 |
| Grand Masters and Wardens of the Alpha Grand Lodge, Ancient Free and Accepted Masons, Boston. ¹ | |
| Greater Boston Association of Guardians of the Camp Fire Girls, Boston | 63 |
| Greek Ladies' Benevolent Society of Boston, Boston. ¹ | |
| Greenfield Society for the Protection of Animals, Greenfield. ¹ | |
| Guild of St. Agnes of Worcester, Worcester | 312 |
| Guild of St. Elizabeth, Boston | 63 |
| Hahnemann Hospital, Boston. ¹ | |
| Hale Hospital, Haverhill | 181 |
| Hale House Association, Boston | 63 |
| Hampden County Children's Aid Association, Springfield | 283 |
| Harriet Tubman House, Boston | 64 |
| Harvard Legal Aid Bureau, Cambridge. ¹ | |
| Haverhill Boys' Club Association, Haverhill | 181 |
| Haverhill Children's Aid Society, Haverhill | 182 |
| Haverhill Day Nursery Association (formerly Young Women's Building Association), Haverhill | 182 |
| Haverhill Female Benevolent Society, Haverhill | 183 |
| Haverhill Master House Painters and Decorators' Association, Haverhill. ¹ | |
| Haverhill Young Men's Christian Association, Haverhill. ¹ | |
| Haverhill Young Women's Christian Association, Haverhill. ¹ | |
| Hearth Pan Albanian Federation of America, Boston. ¹ | |
| Hebrew Chesed Shel Emes of the South End of Boston, Boston | 64 |
| Hebrew Free Loan Association of Fall River, Fall River. ¹ | |
| Hebrew Free Loan Society, Boston | 64 |
| Hebrew Free School Society, Fall River. ¹ | |
| Hebrew Immigrant Aid Society, Boston | 65 |
| Hebrew Industrial School, Boston | 65 |
| Hebrew Ladies' Aid Association, Fall River | 163 |
| Hebrew Ladies' Aid Society of Framingham, South Framingham. ¹ | |
| Hebrew Ladies' Charitable Association, Chelsea. ¹ | |
| Hebrew Ladies' Charitable Association of Revere, Revere. ¹ | |
| Hebrew Ladies' Helping Hand Society of Fall River, Fall River. ¹ | |
| Hebrew Ladies' Helping Hand Society, New Bedford. ¹ | |
| Hebrew Ladies' Helping Hand Society of Taunton, Taunton | 294 |
| Hebrew Ladies' Loan Association, Boston, | 65 |
| Hebrew Ladies' Moshev Zekainim Association, Boston | 66 |
| Hebrew Women's Sewing Society, Boston | 66 |
| Hellenic Association Patria, Boston | 66 |
| Helping Hand Society, Easthampton | 155 |
| Helping Hand Society "Dania", Boston | 66 |
| Henry Heywood Memorial Hospital, Gardner | 172 |
| Henry C. Nevins Home for the Aged and Incurable, Methuen | 220 |
| Henryk Dabrowski Society, New Bedford. ¹ | |
| Hillcrest Surgical Hospital, Pittsfield | 258 |
| Hillside School, Greenwich | 179 |
| Holden Hospital, Incorporated, Holden | 184 |

¹ Report on file.

| CORPORATE NAME. | PAGE |
|--|------|
| Holden Visiting Nurse Association, Inc., Holden | 184 |
| Holy Child Day Nursery, The, Charlestown | 67 |
| Holy Ghost Hospital for Incurables, Cambridge | 143 |
| Holy Trinity Catholic School and Society (St. Francis Orphanage and Home for Aged), Boston | 67 |
| Holyoke Boys' Club Association, Holyoke | 184 |
| Holyoke City Hospital, Holyoke | 184 |
| Holyoke Day Nursery, Incorporated, Holyoke | 185 |
| Holyoke District Nurse Association, Inc., Holyoke | 185 |
| Holyoke Home for Aged People, Holyoke | 186 |
| Holyoke Young Men's Christian Association, Holyoke. ¹ | |
| Home for Aged Colored Women, Boston | 67 |
| Home for Aged Couples, Boston | 68 |
| Home for Aged Men, Boston | 68 |
| Home for Aged Men in Worcester, Worcester | 312 |
| Home for Aged Men and Women in Framingham, Framingham | 170 |
| Home for the Aged at Milford, Milford. ¹ | |
| Home for Aged People in Fall River, Fall River | 163 |
| Home for Aged People in Revere, Revere. ¹ | |
| Home for Aged People in Stoneham, Stoneham. ¹ | |
| Home for Aged People in Winchester, Winchester | 308 |
| Home for Aged Women, Boston | 69 |
| Home for Aged Women in the City of Worcester, Trustees of, Worcester | 313 |
| Home for Aged Women in Woburn, Woburn | 309 |
| Home Association for Aged Colored People, Worcester. ¹ | |
| Home for Destitute Catholic Children of Boston, Boston | 69 |
| Home for Jewish Children, Boston | 70 |
| Horace Smith Fund, The, Springfield | 283 |
| Hospital Cottages for Children, Baldwinsville, Templeton | 296 |
| Household Nursing Association, The, Boston | 70 |
| House of the Angel Guardian, Trustees of the, Boston | 71 |
| House of the Good Samaritan, Boston | 71 |
| House of the Good Shepherd, Boston | 72 |
| House of Mercy, Pittsfield | 258 |
| House of the Seven Gables Settlement Association, Salem | 272 |
| Howard Benevolent Society, Boston | 72 |
| Howland Fund for Aged Women, Trustees of, New Bedford | 228 |
| Humane Society of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Boston. ¹ | |
| Hunt Asylum for Destitute Children, Boston | 73 |
| Huntington Institute for Orphan Children, Boston | 73 |
| Huntress Home, Gloucester | 176 |
| Hutchinson Home Corporation for Aged Women, Somerville | 279 |
| Hyannis Normal Students' Permanent Loan Fund Company, Hyannis. ¹ | |
| Immigrants' Home, Boston | 73 |
| Incorporated Protectory of Mary Immaculate, Lawrence | 191 |
| Industrial Aid Society, Boston | 74 |
| Industrial School for Crippled and Deformed Children, Boston | 74 |
| Industrial School for Girls, Boston | 75 |
| Infants' Hospital, Boston | 76 |
| Ingleside Corporation, Revere | 268 |
| Institution of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Boston | 76 |
| Instructive District Nursing Association, Boston | 76 |
| Ipswich Hospital, Ipswich | 189 |
| Irwin Fund, Trustees of, Boston | 77 |

¹ Report on file.

| CORPORATE NAME. | PAGE |
|---|------|
| Isaac Alberts Memorial Aid Association, Boston. ¹ | |
| Isaac Munroe Home for Orphan and Needy Children, Peabody. ¹ | |
| Italian War Relief Fund of America, Inc., Boston | 77 |
| Jacoby Club of Boston, Boston. ¹ | |
| Jamaica Plain Community Conference, Boston | 77 |
| Jamaica Plain Dispensary, Boston | 77 |
| Jamaica Plain Friendly Society, Boston | 78 |
| Jamaica Plain Neighborhood House Association, Boston | 78 |
| James Arnold Fund, Trustees of, New Bedford | 228 |
| James W. Hale Fund, Trustees of, Springfield | 284 |
| Jewish Anti-Tuberculosis Association, Boston | 79 |
| Jewish Associated Charities of Lynn, Lynn. ¹ | |
| Jewish Children's Aid Society of Boston, Boston | 79 |
| Jewish Home for Aged and Orphans of Worcester, Mass., Inc., Worcester | 313 |
| Jewish Maternity Clinic Association, Boston | 80 |
| John Boylston's Charitable Donations for the Benefit and Support of Aged Poor Persons, and of Orphans and Deserted Children, Trustees of, Boston | 80 |
| John Howard Industrial Home, Boston | 81 |
| Jordan Hospital, Plymouth | 261 |
| Judge Baker Foundation, Boston | 81 |
| Keith Fund, Inc., Boston | 81 |
| Kidder House Association, Milton | 221 |
| King's Daughters and Sons Home for the Aged in Norfolk County, Norfolk | 247 |
| Kirkside, Inc., The, Westborough | 306 |
| Ladies' Aid Society of Hull, Hull. ¹ | |
| Ladies' Auxiliary of the Congregation Anshe Sfard of Peabody, Massachusetts, Peabody | 253 |
| Ladies' Auxiliary of the Jewish People's Institute, Inc., Boston. ¹ | |
| Ladies' Auxiliary to Company L, Sixth Regiment, Massachusetts National Guard, Inc., Boston | 81 |
| Ladies' Benevolent Circle of the Clarendon Street Baptist Church, Boston. ¹ | |
| Ladies' Benevolent Society of Blandford, Blandford. ¹ | |
| Ladies' Benevolent Society, Fairhaven | 157 |
| Ladies' Charitable Society of Amesbury, Amesbury | 2 |
| Ladies' City Mission Society in New Bedford, New Bedford | 229 |
| Ladies' Gmeloos Chasodem Association, Lowell. ¹ | |
| Ladies' Hebrew Council, Lawrence. ¹ | |
| Ladies' Helping Hand Auxiliary to the Home for Destitute Jewish Children, Boston | 82 |
| Ladies' Helping Hand Society, Lowell | 199 |
| Ladies' Howard Society of Nantucket, Nantucket | 224 |
| Ladies' Kennel Association of Massachusetts, Boston. ¹ | |
| Ladies' Lyceum Union, Boston. ¹ | |
| Ladies' Sewing Society and Women's Branch Alliance of the Unitarian Church, Westford. ¹ | |
| Ladies' Union Charitable Society (Lawrence General Hospital), Lawrence | 191 |
| Ladies' Unity Club, Boston | 82 |
| Lamson Home, The, Cambridge. ¹ | |
| Lathrop Home for Aged and Invalid Women in Northampton, Northampton | 251 |
| Lawrence Avenue Free Loan Association, Boston | 82 |
| Lawrence Boys' Club, Lawrence | 192 |
| Lawrence City Mission, Lawrence | 192 |
| Lawrence Home for Aged People, Lawrence | 193 |
| Lawrence Young Men's Christian Association, Lawrence. ¹ | |

¹ Report on file.

| CORPORATE NAME. | PAGE |
|---|------|
| Lawrence Young Women's Christian Association, Lawrence. ¹ | |
| Leicester Samaritan Association, Leicester | 194 |
| Leland Home for Aged Women, Waltham | 299 |
| Lend a Hand Society, Boston | 82 |
| Leominster Home for Old Ladies, Leominster | 194 |
| Leominster Hospital Association, Leominster | 195 |
| Leonard Morse Hospital, Natick | 225 |
| Leopold Morse Home for Infirm Hebrews, and Orphanage, Milton | 222 |
| Lexington Home for Aged People, Lexington | 195 |
| Lexington War Chest, Inc., Lexington | 196 |
| Lincoln House Association, Boston | 83 |
| Linwood O. Towne Scholarship Association, Inc., Haverhill. ¹ | |
| Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary, Worcester | 313 |
| Little House, Inc., Boston | 83 |
| Lord's Day League of New England, Boston. ¹ | |
| Lowell Boys' Club Association, Lowell | 199 |
| Lowell Corporation Hospital, Lowell | 199 |
| Lowell Day Nursery Association, Lowell | 200 |
| Lowell Dispensary, Lowell. ¹ | |
| Lowell General Hospital, Lowell | 200 |
| Lowell Guild of Lowell, Lowell | 201 |
| Lowell Humane Society, The, Lowell | 201 |
| Lowell Social Service League, Lowell | 202 |
| Lowell Young Men's Christian Association, Lowell. ¹ | |
| Lucy Jackson Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, Newton | 241 |
| Lucy Stone Home, Boston | 84 |
| Ludlow Hospital Society, Ludlow | 205 |
| Lutheran Immigrant Board, Boston | 84 |
| Lutheran Orphans' Home Board, Avon | 7 |
| Lynn Home for Aged Men, Lynn | 208 |
| Lynn Home for Aged Women, Lynn | 209 |
| Lynn Home for Children, Lynn | 209 |
| Lynn Home for Young Women, Lynn | 210 |
| Lynn Hospital, Lynn | 210 |
| Mack Industrial School, Salem | 272 |
| Malden Anti-Tuberculosis Society, Inc., Malden | 213 |
| Malden Boys' Industrial Club, Malden. ¹ | |
| Malden Hebrew Ladies' Charitable Society, Malden | 214 |
| Malden High School Scholarship, Malden. ¹ | |
| Malden Home for Aged Persons, Malden | 214 |
| Malden Hospital, Malden | 214 |
| Malden Industrial Aid Society, Malden | 215 |
| Malden War Chest Association, Inc., Malden. ¹ | |
| Malden Young Men's Christian Association, Malden. ¹ | |
| Mansfield Visiting Nurse Association, Mansfield | 216 |
| Marblehead Female Humane Society, Marblehead | 216 |
| Marblehead Visiting Nurse Association, Marblehead | 216 |
| Maria Hayes Home for Aged Persons, Natick | 226 |
| Marine Society at Salem in New England, Salem. ¹ | |
| Marlborough Hospital, Marlborough | 217 |
| Masonic Education and Charity Trust, Boston | 85 |
| Massachusetts Association for Promoting the Interests of the Adult Blind, Boston | 85 |
| Massachusetts Baptist Charitable Society, Boston | 86 |

¹ Report on file.

| CORPORATE NAME. | PAGE |
|--|------|
| Massachusetts Baptist Convention (formerly Massachusetts Baptist Missionary Society), Boston. ¹ | |
| Massachusetts Branch of the International Order of the King's Daughters and Sons (Gordon Rest), Hanson | 180 |
| Massachusetts Branch of the Shut-in Society, Inc., Cambridge. ¹ | |
| Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary, Boston | 86 |
| Massachusetts Charitable Fire Society, Boston | 87 |
| Massachusetts Charitable Fire Society (Summer Street Fire Fund), Boston . | 87 |
| Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Association, Boston. ¹ | |
| Massachusetts Charitable Society, Boston | 87 |
| Massachusetts Christian Endeavor Association, Lynn. ¹ | |
| Massachusetts Congregational Charitable Society, Boston | 87 |
| Massachusetts Division of the International Sunshine Society, Boston. ¹ | |
| Massachusetts General Hospital, Boston | 88 |
| Massachusetts Health Company, Boston. ¹ | |
| Massachusetts Home and Hospital, Boston | 88 |
| Massachusetts Home Missionary Society, Boston. ¹ | |
| Massachusetts Homœopathic Hospital, Boston | 89 |
| Massachusetts League of Women Workers' Corporation, Boston | 89 |
| Massachusetts Lying-in Hospital, Boston. ¹ | |
| Massachusetts Maternity and Foundling Hospital Corporation, Boston. ¹ | |
| Massachusetts Medical Benevolent Society, Boston | 90 |
| Massachusetts No License League, Boston. ¹ | |
| Massachusetts Prison Association, Boston | 90 |
| Massachusetts Pythian Sisters' Home Association, Whitman. ¹ | |
| Massachusetts Royal Arcanum Hospital Fund Association, Inc., Boston. ¹ | |
| Massachusetts Society for Aiding Discharged Prisoners, Boston | 90 |
| Massachusetts Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, Boston . | 91 |
| Massachusetts Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, Boston . | 91 |
| Massachusetts Society for the University Education of Women, Boston. ¹ | |
| Massachusetts Teachers' Federation, West Somerville. ¹ | |
| Massachusetts Temperance Society, Boston. ¹ | |
| Massachusetts Trustees of the International Committee of Young Men's Christian Associations for Army and Navy Work, Incorporated, Boston . . | 92 |
| Massachusetts Woman's Christian Temperance Union, Boston. ¹ | |
| Massachusetts Women's Hospital, Boston | 92 |
| Massasoit Memorial Association, Boston. ¹ | |
| Maverick Dispensary of East Boston, Boston | 93 |
| Medford Home for Aged Men and Women, Medford | 217 |
| Medford Scholarship of Harvard University, Trustees of, Medford. ¹ | |
| Medford Visiting Nurse Association, Medford. ¹ | |
| Melrose High School Scholarship, Inc., Melrose. ¹ | |
| Melrose Hospital Association, Melrose | 219 |
| Melrose War Fund Association, Inc., Melrose. ¹ | |
| Memorial Home for the Blind, Worcester | 314 |
| Memorial Hospital, Worcester | 314 |
| Mercy Hospital, Springfield | 284 |
| Merrimack Humane Society, Newburyport. ¹ | |
| Merrimac Mission, Inc., Boston | 93 |
| Michael Anagnos Schools, Boston. ¹ | |
| Middlesex Charitable Infirmaries, Inc., Cambridge | 144 |
| Midvedifka Association, Malden. ¹ | |
| Milford Hospital, Milford | 221 |
| Millbury Society for District Nursing, Millbury | 221 |

¹ Report on file.

| CORPORATE NAME. | PAGE |
|--|------|
| Millennium Guild, Boston. ¹ | |
| Millet Sanatorium, Bridgewater | 133 |
| Milton Convalescent Home, Milton | 222 |
| Milton Social Service League, Milton | 223 |
| Ministry-at-Large in Lowell, Mass., Lowell | 202 |
| Monday Club of Malden, Malden | 215 |
| Monson Home for Aged People, Inc., Monson. ¹ | |
| Montgomery Home for Aged People, Middleborough. ¹ | |
| Morgan Memorial Co-operative Industries and Stores, Inc., Boston | 94 |
| Morton Hospital (formerly Taunton Hospital Company), Taunton | 294 |
| Moseley Fund for Social Service in Newburyport, Newburyport | 237 |
| Mothers' Rest Association of Newton Centre, Needham | 227 |
| Mount Pleasant Home, Boston | 94 |
| Mount Prospect School, Waltham. ¹ | |
| Mount Sinai Hospital Society of Boston, Mass., Boston. ¹ | |
| Nantucket Cottage Hospital, Nantucket | 224 |
| Nathaniel Thayer Playground Association, Lancaster | 190 |
| Natick Visiting Nurse Association, Natick | 226 |
| National Pan-Epirotic Union in America | 95 |
| National Sailors' Home, Quincy | 264 |
| Needlewoman's Friend Society, Boston | 95 |
| Neighborhood House Association, Lynn | 211 |
| New Bedford Anti-Tuberculosis Association, New Bedford | 230 |
| New Bedford Children's Aid Society, New Bedford | 230 |
| New Bedford Country Week Society, Inc., New Bedford | 230 |
| New Bedford Day Nursery, New Bedford | 231 |
| New Bedford Dorcas Society, New Bedford | 231 |
| New Bedford Hebrew Ladies' Aid Society, New Bedford | 232 |
| New Bedford Home for Aged, New Bedford | 232 |
| New Bedford Instructive Nursing Association, New Bedford | 232 |
| New Bedford Port Society, New Bedford | 233 |
| New Bedford Port Society, Ladies' Branch, New Bedford | 233 |
| New Bedford Society of the Blessed Sacrament under the name of Vetera Romana Catholica Apostolica Ecclesia, New Bedford. ¹ | |
| New Bedford War Fund Corporation, New Bedford | 234 |
| New Bedford Women's Reform and Relief Association, New Bedford | 234 |
| New Bedford Young Men's Christian Association, New Bedford. ¹ | |
| New Bedford Young Women's Christian Association, New Bedford. ¹ | |
| Newburyport Anti-Tuberculosis Association, Newburyport | 238 |
| Newburyport Bethel Society, Newburyport | 238 |
| Newburyport Female Charitable Society, Newburyport | 239 |
| Newburyport Homœopathic Hospital, Newburyport | 239 |
| Newburyport Howard Benevolent Society, Newburyport | 239 |
| Newburyport Society for the Relief of Aged Men, Newburyport | 239 |
| Newburyport Society for the Relief of Aged Women, Newburyport | 240 |
| Newburyport Young Men's Christian Association, Newburyport. ¹ | |
| New England Anti-Vivisection Society, Boston. ¹ | |
| New England Association for the Benefit of the Orphans and Disabled Sol- diers of the War in France, Boston. ¹ | |
| New England Baptist Hospital, Boston | 96 |
| New England Branch of the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society of the Methodist Episcopal Church, Boston | 96 |
| New England Deaconess Association (excluding hospitals), Boston | 97 |
| New England Deaconess Association (hospital), Boston | 97 |

¹ Report on file.

| CORPORATE NAME. | PAGE |
|---|------|
| New England Deaconess Association (hospital), Concord | 152 |
| New England District of the Christian and Missionary Alliance, Inc., Boston | 98 |
| New England French American Home, Fitchburg | 168 |
| New England Grenfell Association, Boston. ¹ | |
| New England Home for Deaf Mutes, Everett | 156 |
| New England Home for Little Wanderers, Boston | 98 |
| New England Hospital for Women and Children, Boston | 99 |
| New England Industrial School for Deaf Mutes, Beverly | 11 |
| New England Kurn Hattin Homes, Boston | 100 |
| New England Moral Reform Society, Boston | 100 |
| New England Peabody Home for Crippled Children, Boston | 101 |
| New England Watch and Ward Society, Boston. ¹ | |
| New Star of Boston Mutual Benefit Association, Boston | 102 |
| Newsboys' Reading Room Association, Boston | 101 |
| Newton District Nursing Association, Newton | 242 |
| Newton Hospital, Newton | 242 |
| Newton Welfare Bureau, Inc., Newton | 243 |
| Newton Young Men's Christian Association, Newton. ¹ | |
| Nickerson Home for Children, Boston | 102 |
| Noble Hospital, Trustees of, Westfield | 307 |
| Norfolk House Centre, Boston | 102 |
| North Adams Hospital, North Adams | 248 |
| North Attleborough District Nursing Association, North Attleborough | 248 |
| North Bennet Street Industrial School, Boston | 102 |
| North End Diet Kitchen, Boston | 103 |
| North End Dispensary, Boston. ¹ | |
| North End Guild of New Bedford, New Bedford | 234 |
| Northfield Seminary Students' Aid Society, Northfield. ¹ | |
| North Shore Babies' Hospital, Salem | 272 |
| North Worcester Aid Society, Worcester | 315 |
| Norwegian Mission Home, The, Boston | 103 |
| Norwegian Old People's Home and Charitable Association of Greater Boston | 104 |
| Norwood Civic Association, Norwood | 252 |
| Norwood Lithuanian Socialist Association. ¹ | |
| Odd Fellows' Home of Massachusetts, Worcester | 315 |
| Old Ladies' Home, Lowell | 203 |
| Old Ladies' Home Association, Haverhill | 183 |
| Old Ladies' Home Association of Chelsea, Chelsea | 146 |
| Old Ladies' Home Society, Beverly | 11 |
| Old People's Home Association of Nantucket, Nantucket. ¹ | |
| Oliver Ditson Society for the Relief of Needy Musicians, Boston | 104 |
| Order of St. Anne, Arlington | 4 |
| Orphelinat Franco-American, Lowell | 203 |
| Ostriner Aid Association, Inc., Boston. ¹ | |
| Overseers of the Poor of the Town of Boston in the Province of Massachusetts Bay in New England, Boston | 105 |
| Oxford Home for Aged People, Oxford. ¹ | |
| Palou Reconstruction Union, Brookline | 139 |
| Pan Hellenic Union in America, New York City. ¹ | |
| Pan Thessalian Mutual Aid Society, Regas Pherraeos, Lowell. ¹ | |
| Particular Council Society St. Vincent de Paul of the City of Boston, Boston | 105 |
| Particular Council of the Society of St. Vincent de Paul of Springfield, Mass., Springfield | 285 |
| Peabody Community House, Inc., Peabody. ¹ | |

| CORPORATE NAME. | PAGE |
|---|------|
| Peabody Finnish Workingmen's Association, "Taimi", Peabody. ¹ | |
| Peabody Hebrew Ladies' Aid Association, Peabody | 253 |
| Peabody Visiting Nurse Association, Peabody | 254 |
| Peerless Association, Abington | 1 |
| Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind, Watertown | 302 |
| Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind (Howe Memorial Press Fund), Watertown | 302 |
| Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind (Kindergarten for the Blind), Watertown | 303 |
| Permanent Charity Fund, Incorporated, Committee of the, Boston | 105 |
| Permanent Peace Fund, Trustees of, Boston. ¹ | |
| Peter Bent Brigham Hospital, Boston | 106 |
| Petersham Exchange, Petersham | 255 |
| Pittsfield Anti-Tuberculosis Association, Pittsfield | 258 |
| Pittsfield Day Nursery Association, Pittsfield | 259 |
| Plummer Farm School of Reform for Boys, Salem | 273 |
| Plymouth Fragment Society, Plymouth | 261 |
| Polish National Defense Society, Salem. ¹ | |
| Polish Roman Catholic Society of St. Stanislaw Kostka of Adams, Adams. ¹ | |
| Portuguese Blessed Sacrament Association under the name of Vetera Romana Catholica Ecclesia, Fall River. ¹ | |
| Portuguese Immigrant Aid Society of the United States of America, Inc., Boston. ¹ | |
| Preachers' Aid Society of the New England Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, Boston | 106 |
| Provincetown Helping Hand Society, Provincetown | 263 |
| Pullman Mission, Lynn | 211 |
| Putnam Home, Inc., Danvers | 153 |
| Quincy Charitable Society, Quincy | 264 |
| Quincy Day Nursery Association, Quincy | 264 |
| Quincy Women's Club, Quincy. ¹ | |
| Quinsigamond Finnish Workingmen's Association, Inc., Worcester | 316 |
| Reading Home for Aged Women, Reading | 267 |
| Reading Visiting Nurse Association, Reading | 267 |
| Rebecca Pomroy Newton Home for Orphan Girls, Corporation of the, Newton | 243 |
| Red Acre Farm, Incorporated, Stow. ¹ | |
| Red Mogein Dovid Bureau of New England, Inc., or Red Shield of David, Inc., Boston | 107 |
| Relief Association, Nantucket. ¹ | |
| Rescue Mission of Fall River, Mass., Fall River | 164 |
| Rest House, Inc., Swansea | 293 |
| Riverside House Association, Cambridge | 144 |
| Robert B. Brigham Hospital for Incurables, Boston | 107 |
| Robert Gould Shaw House, Inc., Boston | 107 |
| Robert Treat Paine Association, Boston | 108 |
| Rogers Home for Aged Women, Whitman | 308 |
| Roman Catholic Archbishop of Boston (Children's Home), Newburyport | 240 |
| Roman Catholic Archbishop of Boston (St. Peter's Orphan Asylum), Lowell | 204 |
| Rotch Travelling Scholarship, Boston. ¹ | |
| Roxbury Boys' Club and Institute of Industry, Boston | 108 |
| Roxbury Charitable Society, Boston | 108 |
| Roxbury Female Benevolent Society, Boston | 109 |
| Roxbury Home for Aged Women, Boston | 109 |

¹ Report on file.

| CORPORATE NAME. | PAGE |
|--|------|
| Roxbury Ladies' Aid and Fuel Society, Boston | 110 |
| Roxbury Ladies' Bikur Cholim Association, Boston | 110 |
| Roxbury Ladies' Club, Boston. ¹ | |
| Roxbury Neighborhood House Association, Boston | 110 |
| Rufus F. Dawes Hotel Association, Boston | 111 |
| Rufus S. Frost General Hospital, Chelsea | 147 |
| Rufus S. Frost General Hospital Aid Association, Chelsea | 148 |
| Ruggles Street Neighborhood House, Boston | 111 |
| Russell-Hood Trust, Incorporated, Lawrence. ¹ | |
| Rutland Masonic Charitable and Educational Association, Rutland | 269 |
| Rutland Private Sanatorium Association. Merged with Central New England Sanatorium, Inc., Rutland. | |
| Ryder Home for Old People, Corporation of the, Plymouth | 261 |
| Sailors' Snug Harbor of Boston, Quincy | 265 |
| Saint Anne's French-Canadian Orphanage, Worcester | 316 |
| Saint Anne's Hospital Corporation, Fall River | 164 |
| St. Elizabeth's Hospital of Boston, Boston | 112 |
| St. Elizabeth's Hospital Nurses' Alumnae Association, Inc., Brighton. ¹ | |
| St. John's Hospital, Lowell | 204 |
| St. John's Parish Home for Working Girls, Springfield | 285 |
| St. Joseph's Association of Boston, Boston. ¹ | |
| St. Joseph's Home, Boston | 112 |
| St. Joseph's Orphanage, Fall River | 164 |
| St. Luke's Home for Convalescents, Boston | 113 |
| St. Luke's Hospital of New Bedford, New Bedford | 235 |
| St. Mary's Home of New Bedford, New Bedford | 235 |
| St. Mary's Infant Asylum and Lying-in Hospital, Boston | 113 |
| St. Patrick's Home of Lowell, Lowell | 205 |
| St. Stephen's Settlement, Trustees of, Boston | 114 |
| St. Vincent's Home Corporation of Fall River, Fall River | 165 |
| Saint Vincent's Hospital of Worcester, Massachusetts, Worcester | 317 |
| St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Boston | 114 |
| Salem Animal Rescue League, Salem. ¹ | |
| Salem Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis, Salem | 273 |
| Salem Charitable Mechanic Association, Salem. ¹ | |
| Salem East India Marine Society, Salem. ¹ | |
| Salem Female Charitable Society, Salem | 274 |
| Salem Fraternity, Salem | 274 |
| Salem Hebrew Ladies' Aid Society, Salem | 275 |
| Salem Hospital, Salem | 275 |
| Salem Relief Committee, Inc., Salem | 275 |
| Salem Seamen's Orphan and Children's Friend Society, Salem | 276 |
| Salem War Chest Association, Salem | 276 |
| Salem Young Men's Christian Association, Salem. ¹ | |
| Salem Young Women's Association, Salem. ¹ | |
| Salvation Army of Massachusetts, Inc., Boston | 114 |
| Samaritan Society, Salem | 276 |
| Sandy Beach Association, Cohasset. ¹ | |
| Sarah Fuller Home for Little Deaf Children, Medford | 218 |
| Sarah Gillett Home for Aged People, Westfield | 306 |
| Sarah J. Pettee Memorial Scholarship Fund, Trustees of, Brockton. ¹ | |
| Scientific Temperance Federation, Boston. ¹ | |
| Scots' Charitable Society, Boston | 115 |
| Seamen's Widow and Orphan Association, Salem | 276 |

¹ Report on file.

| CORPORATE NAME. | PAGE |
|--|------|
| Sears and Other Funds, Trustees of, Boston | 115 |
| Seaside Home of Fall River, Fall River | 165 |
| Senoj Lodge Associates, Inc., Newton | 244 |
| Seth Mann, 2d, Home for Aged and Infirm Women, Randolph | 266 |
| Sharon Sanatorium, Sharon | 278 |
| Shaw Fund for Mariners' Children (formerly Shaw Asylum for Mariners' Children), Boston | 115 |
| Sherborn Widows' and Orphans' Benevolent Society, Sherborn | 278 |
| Sherman Rest Home, Chicopee | 149 |
| Shurtleff Mission to the Children of the Destitute, Westfield | 307 |
| Sisters of Providence (Beaven-Kelly Home), Holyoke | 186 |
| Sisters of Providence (Brightside Orphans' and Bethlehem Homes), Holyoke | 187 |
| Sisters of Providence (Greylock Rest), Adams | 1 |
| Sisters of Providence (House of Providence Hospital and Father Harkins' Home for Aged Women), Holyoke | 187 |
| Sisters of Providence (Mt. St. Vincent Home for Girls), Holyoke | 188 |
| Skinner Coffee House, Incorporated, Holyoke | 188 |
| Smith Students' Aid Society, Incorporated, Northampton. ¹ | |
| Social Circle of Portland St. Church, Haverhill. ¹ | |
| Social Order of Stag, Inc., Boston | 116 |
| Social Welfare League, Inc., of Taunton, Taunton | 294 |
| Society for Helping Destitute Mothers and Infants, Boston | 116 |
| Society for Ministerial Relief, Boston | 116 |
| Society for the Relief of Aged or Disabled Episcopal Clergymen, Boston | 117 |
| Society for the Relief of the Widows and Orphans of Clergymen of the Protestant Episcopal Church, Boston | 117 |
| Society of St. Margaret (St. Monica's Home), Boston | 117 |
| Society of the Franco-American Dispensary of Worcester, Mass. | 317 |
| "Soldiers and Sailors Association of Peabody" Veterans of the World War, Inc., Peabody | 254 |
| Soldiers' and Sailors' Relief Society of Ward 18, Boston | 118 |
| Soldiers' Home in Massachusetts, Trustees of, Chelsea | 148 |
| Somerville Children's Home and Day Nursery Association, Somerville | 279 |
| Somerville Home for the Aged, Somerville | 280 |
| Somerville Hospital, Somerville | 280 |
| Somerville Hospital Ladies' Aid Association, Somerville | 281 |
| Somerville Young Men's Christian Association, Somerville. ¹ | |
| South Boston Lithuanian Benevolent Society, Boston | 118 |
| South Boston Neighborhood House, Boston | 119 |
| South Boston Samaritan Society, Boston | 119 |
| South End Day Nursery, Boston | 119 |
| South End Day Nursery Auxiliary, Boston | 120 |
| South End Diet Kitchen, Boston | 120 |
| South End Dispensary and Hospital, Boston. ¹ | |
| South End House Association, Boston | 121 |
| South End Music School, Boston | 121 |
| Spencer Good Samaritan and District Nurse Association, Spencer | 281 |
| Springfield Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis, Springfield | 285 |
| Springfield Boys' Club, Springfield | 286 |
| Springfield Day Nursery Corporation, Springfield | 286 |
| Springfield Girls' Club (formerly People's Institute), Springfield | 287 |
| Springfield Home for Aged Men, Springfield | 287 |
| Springfield Home for Aged Women, Springfield | 288 |
| Springfield Home for Friendless Women and Children, Springfield | 288 |

| CORPORATE NAME. | PAGE |
|---|------|
| Springfield Hospital, Springfield | 288 |
| Springfield Rescue Mission, Springfield | 289 |
| Springfield Visiting Nurse Association, Springfield | 289 |
| Springfield Young Men's Christian Association, Springfield. ¹ | |
| Springfield Young Women's Christian Association, Springfield. ¹ | |
| Stamp Savings Society, Boston. ¹ | |
| Stearns School Centre, Newton | 244 |
| Stetson Home, Barre | 8 |
| Stockbridge Institute for the Study and Treatment of the Psychoneuroses, Stockbridge | 291 |
| Stoneham Visiting Nurse Association, Stoneham | 292 |
| Stone Institute and Newton Home for Aged People, Newton | 245 |
| Students' Associated Housekeepers, Northampton. ¹ | |
| Students' House Corporation, Boston | 122 |
| Sunny Bank Home, Watertown | 303 |
| Sunnyside, Inc., Plymouth | 262 |
| Sunnyside Day Nursery, Boston | 122 |
| Sutton Home for Aged Women in Peabody, Peabody | 254 |
| Swedish Charitable Society of Greater Boston, Newton | 245 |
| Swedish Home of Peace, Boston | 123 |
| Swift Charity, Milton | 123 |
| Swiss Benevolent Society, Boston | 124 |
| Symmes Arlington Hospital, Arlington | 4 |
| Syrian Burial Society, Boston. ¹ | |
| Syrian National Society, Boston. ¹ | |
| Tabernacle Society of Boston, Boston. ¹ | |
| Taunton Boys' Club Association of Taunton, Taunton | 295 |
| Taunton Female Charitable Association, Taunton | 295 |
| Temporary Home and Day Nursery Society, Worcester | 317 |
| Temporary Home for Working Women, Boston | 124 |
| Tifareth Israel Congregation of Winthrop, Winthrop. ¹ | |
| Tremont Dispensary, Boston. ¹ | |
| Trinity Church Home for the Aged, Boston | 125 |
| Trinity Neighborhood House and Day Nursery, Boston | 125 |
| Truesdale Hospital, Inc., Fall River | 165 |
| Twombly House, Inc., Newton | 246 |
| Union Benevolent Society, Nantucket | 225 |
| Union for Good Works, New Bedford | 236 |
| Union Hospital, Lynn | 212 |
| Union Hospital in Fall River, Fall River. ¹ | |
| Union Relief Association, Springfield | 290 |
| Union Rescue Mission, Boston | 126 |
| Unitarian Ladies' Charitable Society, Marlboro. ¹ | |
| Unitarian Service Pension Society, Boston. ¹ | |
| United Hebrew Benevolent Association, Boston. ¹ | |
| United Hebrew Ladies' Free Loan Association, Lawrence | 193 |
| United Pentecostal Council of the Assemblies of God, Inc., Cam- bridge. ¹ | |
| Uxbridge Samaritan Society, Uxbridge. ¹ | |
| Vincent Memorial Hospital, Boston | 126 |
| Visiting Nurse Association of Great Barrington, Great Barrington | 177 |
| Visiting Nurse Association of Pittsfield, Pittsfield | 259 |
| Visiting Nursing Association of Fitchburg, Fitchburg | 168 |
| Visiting Nursing Association of Somerville, Somerville | 281 |

¹ Report on file.

| CORPORATE NAME. | PAGE |
|--|------|
| Wakefield Home for Aged Women, Wakefield | 297 |
| Wakefield Visiting Nurse Association, Wakefield | 297 |
| Wales Home for Aged Women, Brockton | 135 |
| Walpole Visiting Nurse Association, Walpole | 298 |
| Waltham Animal Aid Society, Waltham. ¹ | |
| Waltham Baby Hospital, Waltham | 299 |
| Waltham Day Nursery Association, Waltham | 299 |
| Waltham District Nursing Association, Waltham | 300 |
| Waltham Graduate Nurse Association, Waltham. ¹ | |
| Waltham Hospital, Waltham | 300 |
| Waltham Social Service League, Waltham | 301 |
| Waltham War Chest Association, Waltham | 301 |
| War Service Association, Division 20, Boston. ¹ | |
| Ware Visiting Nurse and Hospital Association, Ware | 301 |
| Washington Street Day Nursery of Somerville, Somerville. ¹ | |
| Washingtonian Home, Boston | 127 |
| Watertown Associated Charities, Watertown | 304 |
| Watertown District Nursing Association, Watertown | 304 |
| Watertown Home for Old Folks, Watertown | 304 |
| Wauwinnet Tribe No. 158 Improved Order of Redmen, Nantucket | 225 |
| Welcome House, Inc., Boston | 127 |
| Wellesley Friendly Aid Association, Wellesley | 306 |
| Wellesley Students' Aid Society, Inc., Wellesley. ¹ | |
| Wells Memorial Association, Boston. ¹ | |
| Wesley Foundation at Harvard University, Cambridge. ¹ | |
| Wesson Maternity Hospital, Springfield | 290 |
| Wesson Memorial Hospital, Springfield | 291 |
| West End Matan Basaiser Charitable Association, Boston. ¹ | |
| West Newton Day Nursery, Inc., Newton | 246 |
| Westborough District Nurse Association, Westborough | 306 |
| Weymouth Hospital Association, Weymouth. ¹ | |
| White Cross Association for Graduate Nurses of Holyoke, Mass., Holyoke. ¹ | |
| White Ribbon Home, Inc., Ayer | 7 |
| Whitinsville Hospital, Inc., Northbridge | 251 |
| Widows' Society in Boston, Boston | 128 |
| Wilkinsonville Community Association, Sutton | 292 |
| William Lawrence Camp, Inc., Gloucester | 176 |
| Winchester Home for Aged Women, Boston | 128 |
| Winchester Visiting Nurse Association (Winchester Hospital), Winchester | 309 |
| Winfred Goff Homeœopathic Hospital, New Bedford. ¹ | |
| Wing Memorial Hospital Association, Palmer | 252 |
| Winning Home, Woburn | 309 |
| Woburn Charitable Association, Woburn | 310 |
| Wollaston Women's Club, Quincy | 265 |
| Woman's American Baptist Foreign Missionary Society, New York. ¹ | |
| Woman's Auxiliary of the New England Baptist Hospital, Boston | 129 |
| Woman's Auxiliary Board of the Scots' Charitable Society, Boston | 128 |
| Woman's Board of Missions (Congregational), Boston. ¹ | |
| Woman's Charity Club, Boston | 129 |
| Woman's Friend Society, Salem | 277 |
| Woman's Home Missionary Association, Boston. ¹ | |
| Woman's Home Missionary Society of the New England Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, Boston. ¹ | |
| Woman's Seaman's Friend Society, Boston | 130 |

¹ Report on file.

| CORPORATE NAME. | PAGE |
|--|------|
| Woman's Universalist Missionary Society of Massachusetts, Boston. ¹ | |
| Women's Clubhouse Association of Magnolia, Gloucester | 176 |
| Women's Educational and Industrial Union, Boston | 130 |
| Women's Educational and Industrial Union, Trustees of, Boston | 130 |
| Women's Industrial Association of Roxbury, Boston. ¹ | |
| Women's Parish Association, Concord. ¹ | |
| Women's Scholarship Association, Boston | 131 |
| Women's Union for Christian Work, Lynn. ¹ | |
| Wood Memorial Home, Boston. ¹ | |
| Worcester Boys' Club, Worcester | 318 |
| Worcester Children's Friend Society, Worcester | 319 |
| Worcester City Missionary Society, Worcester. ¹ | |
| Worcester Employment Society, Worcester | 319 |
| Worcester Free Loan Association, Worcester | 320 |
| Worcester Garden City, Inc., Worcester | 320 |
| Worcester Girls' Club House Corporation, Worcester | 320 |
| Worcester Hahnmann Hospital, Worcester | 320 |
| Worcester Social Settlement Society, Worcester | 321 |
| Worcester Society for District Nursing, Worcester | 321 |
| Worcester Swedish Charitable Association, Worcester | 322 |
| Worcester Tuberculosis Relief Association, Worcester | 322 |
| Working Boys' Home, Newton | 247 |
| Working Girls' Club of Pittsfield, Pittsfield | 260 |
| Working Girls' Home and Home of the Grey Nuns, Boston | 131 |
| Young Men's Christian Association of Amesbury, Amesbury. ¹ | |
| Young Men's Christian Association of Beverly, Beverly. ¹ | |
| Young Men's Christian Association of Dalton, Dalton. ¹ | |
| Young Men's Christian Association of Fall River, Fall River. ¹ | |
| Young Men's Christian Association of Fitchburg, Fitchburg. ¹ | |
| Young Men's Christian Association of Franklin, Franklin. ¹ | |
| Young Men's Christian Association of Gloucester, Gloucester. ¹ | |
| Young Men's Christian Association of Lynn, Lynn. ¹ | |
| Young Men's Christian Association of Marblehead, Marblehead. ¹ | |
| Young Men's Christian Association of Milford, Milford. ¹ | |
| Young Men's Christian Association of Northampton, Northampton. ¹ | |
| Young Men's Christian Association of Quincy, Quincy. ¹ | |
| Young Men's Christian Association of Southbridge, Southbridge. ¹ | |
| Young Men's Christian Association of Taunton, Taunton. ¹ | |
| Young Men's Christian Association of Westfield, Westfield. ¹ | |
| Young Men's Christian Association of Woburn, Woburn. ¹ | |
| Young Men's Christian Association, Worcester. ¹ | |
| Young Men's Educational Aid Association, Boston. ¹ | |
| Young Men's Hebrew Association of Boston, Boston. ¹ | |
| Young Men's Hebrew Association of Malden, Malden. ¹ | |
| Young Travellers' Aid Society, Boston. ¹ | |
| Young Women's Building Association. See Haverhill Day Nursery Association. | |
| Young Women's Christian Association, Holyoke. ¹ | |
| Young Women's Christian Association of Lowell, Lowell. ¹ | |
| Young Women's Christian Association, Newburyport. ¹ | |
| Young Women's Christian Association, Worcester. ¹ | |

¹ Report on file.

REPORT
OF THE
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
—
PART III
—
THE CITY AND TOWN ALMSHOUSES
AND
STATISTICS OF POOR RELIEF

THE CITY AND TOWN ALMSHOUSES.

Laws relating to Almshouses.

For the information of overseers of the poor, masters of almshouses and others concerned, certain laws relating to almshouses are here summarized.

The Department of Public Welfare is required to visit annually all city and town almshouses, and to include in its Annual Report a statement of their condition and management, with its suggestions and recommendations relative thereto. (Revised Laws, chap. 84, sect. 5.)

The master of every almshouse must keep a register, in a form prescribed by the Department of Public Welfare, of the names of the persons received or committed, the cities or towns to which they belong, and the dates of their reception and discharge. (Revised Laws, chap. 30, sect. 17.)

Every inmate of an almshouse able to work shall be kept diligently employed in labor. If he is idle and does not perform such reasonable task as is assigned, or if he is stubborn and disorderly, he shall be punished according to the orders and regulations established by the directors. (Revised Laws, chap. 30, sect. 21. See also opinion of Attorney-General, given to State Board of Charity, November 21, 1904.)

The only children who can be lawfully supported in a city or town almshouse for a period of more than two months are: (1) those who are so defective in body or mind as to make their retention in an almshouse desirable; (2) those who are under two years of age; (3) those who are under three years of age, with mothers who are almshouse inmates and suitable persons to aid in taking care of them. In cases of failure of overseers of the poor to remove children illegally in almshouses, the Department of Public Welfare is required to remove them and provide for them otherwise, at the expense of the city or town concerned.

Provision is made that tramps and vagrants, as well as criminals, shall be confined in separate and distinct quarters in all almshouses, and shall not be permitted to associate or communicate with pauper inmates. (Acts of 1905, chap. 348.) Almshouse officials knowingly violating this law are liable to be punished by a fine of not more than \$300, or by imprisonment for not more than six months, or by both such fine and imprisonment. (Acts of 1904, chap. 274.) It should also be noted that tramps and vagrants, if physically able, shall perform labor of some kind, and shall be lodged under conditions prescribed by the State Board of Health. (Acts of 1905, chap. 344.)

The Department of Public Welfare is authorized to advise with and assist overseers of the poor in preparation of plans for almshouse buildings. (Act of 1905, chap. 162.)

Inspection of Almshouses.

During the official year every almshouse has been visited once, 18 have been visited twice, 3 three times and 4 four times. The inspector had 47 conferences with the overseers of the poor and mayors of cities or their representatives in regard to almshouse conditions, or on other matters pertaining to the business of the Department. Individual members of the Advisory Board have made visits from time to time.

Almshouses closed.

Acton almshouse has been closed and its inmate provided for in a private family.

Ashburnham and Boylston almshouses have been closed and the towns have joined the Charlton Poor Farm Association.

Essex almshouse has been closed and the inmates provided for in the Beverly almshouse.

Maynard almshouse has been closed and the inmates provided for at the Hudson almshouse.

Richmond almshouse has been discontinued and the inmates provided for in the Pittsfield almshouse.

Wilmington almshouse was totally destroyed by fire and the inmates are now provided for in the Wakefield almshouse.

Management.

In 141 almshouses the management is in the hands of a warden and matron, and in 6, of a matron only. The combined salaries of these officials average about \$1,637 per annum for the cities, and about \$756 for the towns, in addition to their board and lodging, the total amount of all salaries being \$137,380. In a number of cases the warden performs other services for the town without extra compensation. The greatest length of service in any one place is that of Haverhill, where the warden and matron have served thirty-three years; at Springfield the warden has served thirty-two years; at Beverly the warden has served twenty-five years; at Harwich the warden and matron have served twenty-four and one-half years; at Somerville the warden and matron have served twenty-one years; at Canton the warden has served twenty-one years; at Swansea the warden and matron have served nineteen years; at North Attleborough the warden has served eighteen years; at Attleboro the warden and matron have served sixteen years; at Brockton the matron has served sixteen years; at Fitchburg the warden has served sixteen years; at Westfield the warden and matron have served sixteen years; at Gloucester the matron has served fifteen and one-half years; at Adams the warden and matron have served fifteen years; at Barre the warden and matron have served fifteen years; at Manchester the warden and matron have served fifteen and one-half years.

About three-quarters of the cities and towns employ a total of 541 assistants who are generally paid by the city or town. In 9 towns the assistants are paid by the warden.

Eighteen cities and towns are reported as employing a total of 167 nurses in almshouses, as follows: Boston, 89; Cambridge, 4; Chicopee, 2; Fitchburg, 2; Haverhill, 5; Hingham, 1; Holyoke, 5; Lawrence, 11; Lowell, 12; Lynn, 4; Malden, 2; New Bedford, 5; Salem, 4; Springfield, 9; Taunton, 1; Westborough, 1; Westfield, 1; Worcester, 9. It appears to the Department a matter of no little importance, especially in almshouses where the matron is the working house-keeper, that in every case of serious illness, where hospital

care is not available, the services of a nurse should be procured.

Seven cities and towns are co-operating with the local district nursing associations; and as a result the district nurse is called to the almshouse in these places whenever needed. Extension of this practice is urged where district nursing associations are established, and where regular nurses cannot be permanently employed in the almshouses.

Construction.

In 99 almshouses one or more sitting-rooms are provided for the use of the inmates; 5 use corridors for sitting-rooms; and 37 use dining-rooms. In 100 almshouses one or more smoking-rooms are provided for the use of the inmates. Seventeen almshouses are provided with an assembly room or chapel. There are 2,702 sleeping-rooms, 25 wards and 120 dormitories, with a total of 5,732 beds.

One hundred thirty-two almshouses have improved plumbing.

In 5 almshouses the heating is by hot air; in 14, by hot water; in 103, by steam; in 35, by stoves; in 5, by hot air and steam; in 3, by hot air and stoves; in 1, by hot water and steam; in 1, by hot water and stoves; and in 3, by steam and stoves.

Electricity furnishes light for 107 almshouses; oil for 40; electricity and gas for 1; and gas and oil for 2.

Fire escapes are provided in all cases where they are a matter of importance. In questionable cases the Commissioner has called the matter to the attention of the Department of Public Safety.

In 83 almshouses special hospital accommodations are provided, either by setting apart one or more rooms, or, in a few instances, by separate buildings.

The total valuation is \$5,382,552.78. The cost of repairs and improvements for the year amounts to \$102,855.29, of which \$3,400 was spent for new heating system at Brockton; \$5,000 for new barn at Fairhaven; \$13,500 for laundry and equipment at Fall River; \$2,202.67 for improved water supply at Greenfield; \$1,808.11 for building new barn at Mansfield; and \$2,000 for building new garage at New Bedford.

Inmates.

The number of inmates in all the almshouses at the time of visitation was 3,390, viz., 1,944 men, 1,351 women, 42 boys and 53 girls. The largest number in any one almshouse was 616, in Boston. Among the other almshouses of large population may be mentioned Lowell, with 229; Fall River, with 183; New Bedford, with 173; Lawrence, with 148; Cambridge, with 130; and Worcester, with 129. At 4 almshouses, in Ashfield, Brimfield, Conway and Swansea, there were no inmates.

The ages of the inmates in all the almshouses were as follows: 53 under two years of age; 22 between two and five; 12 between five and fifteen; 8 between fifteen and twenty-one; 47 between twenty-one and thirty; 89 between thirty and forty; 258 between forty and fifty; 512 between fifty and sixty; 991 between sixty and seventy; 994 between seventy and eighty; 359 between eighty and ninety; 44 between ninety and one hundred; and 1 over one hundred; or, under a different grouping, 95 were under twenty-one years of age; 136 between twenty-one and forty; 770 between forty and sixty, and 2,389 sixty and over.

In 64 of the almshouses there was a complete separation of the sexes; in 22 the sexes were separated at night only; in 49 they were separated except at meals; in 15 there was no separation.

Board was paid by friends or by themselves for a total of 215 inmates.

There were 20 able-bodied inmates under sixty years of age at the time of visitation.

There were 3 soldiers and 14 soldiers' widows.

Consumptives.

During the year two consumptive cases were reported, one at Hanover, and one at Manchester. These patients were separated from the rest of the inmates and received special treatment and diet.

The Department has always urged segregation, special treatment and diet in all cases of tuberculosis. In cases where these conditions cannot be complied with, the attention of the over-

seers of the poor or boards of health has been called to the necessity of better care, and a recommendation made that the patient be provided for under the board of health outside of the almshouse.

Defectives.

In 135 almshouses there was a total of 1,123 defective inmates, of whom 389 were reported as mentally defective; 31 epileptic, 615 crippled, 88 blind; 2 mentally defective and dwarfed; 1 mentally defective and deformed; 4 mentally defective and epileptic; 40 mentally defective and crippled; 3 mentally defective and blind; 3 epileptic and crippled; 3 crippled and blind; 1 blind and deaf; 2 deaf, dumb and blind; and 4 deaf and dumb. As has been the custom in the past the presence of persons believed to be suffering from serious mental derangement has been brought to the attention of the Massachusetts Commission on Mental Diseases, but so congested are the schools for the feeble-minded that in several instances cities and towns have had to retain in their almshouse cases which evidently should have been cared for under the supervision of the Commission on Mental Diseases. While it is conceded that supervision to a limited extent can be given to these cases in almshouses, the Department realizes that it is not a proper place for them.

Vagrants.

During the past year a total of 2 tramps was reported in 2 almshouses as being lodged and fed. One was required to work. In both of these cases they were separated from the other inmates as the law requires. The almshouses having tramps were: Harvard, 1; Lunenburg, 1.

ACTS OF 1905, CHAPTER 344.

AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE LODGING OF TRAMPS AND VAGRANTS BY CITIES AND TOWNS.

Cities and towns which provide lodging for tramps and vagrants shall require them, if physically able, to perform labor of some kind in return for the lodging and food furnished to them; and the places in which such persons are lodged shall be kept in such order and condition as may be prescribed by the state board of health. [*Approved April 26, 1905.*]

Libraries of Books.

The following towns provide libraries of books for the inmates: Amesbury, Barnstable, Beverly, Billerica, Boston, Brookline, Cambridge, Fairhaven, Framingham, Gardner, Groton, Lowell, Malden, Manchester, Marblehead, Marlborough, Montague, New Bedford, Newton, North Andover, Somerville, Southbridge, Spencer, Springfield, Waltham, Warren, West Brookfield, Westfield, Woburn, Worcester.

Farms and Farm Products.

In connection with 146 almshouses is a total of about 13,153 acres. Of these, during the past year, 1,507 were in hoed crops, and 3,278 were seeded to hay or forage crops. Among the towns having the largest acreage are Worcester, with 595 acres; Gardner, with 400; Ipswich, with 369; North Adams, with 300; Saugus, with 240; Spencer, with 240; Greenfield, with 226; Warren, with 216; Charlton, Milford, Monson, Montague, Palmer, and Peabody, with 200 each. The chief products are milk and vegetables. Some of the other products are hay, apples, cream, pork, butter, poultry, strawberries, small fruits and plants for market.

Fire Protection.

For the safety of the inmates and the preservation of municipal property it seems absolutely necessary that every almshouse should be provided with some form of fire protection. The Department is gratified to note the co-operation of the boards of overseers in this matter.

Recommendations made.

In addition to minor suggestions which deal particularly with the care of individual cases made by the Department's inspector during his visits to the various almshouses, the following recommendations and suggestions have been made by the Department in its communications to various boards of overseers: Athol, to suggest installing electric lights; Barnstable, relative to making provision in hospital for an aged

inmate needing special care; Dedham, that heating plant be enlarged; Hanover, that a case of suspected tuberculosis be examined with view to having patient admitted to sanatorium, also an aged woman mildly insane who wanders off should be sent to a hospital; Hudson, that a woman inmate who by her actions was disturbing the peace of the inmates should be sent away for observation; Milford, urgent need of improvements in bathing facilities for men; North Adams, that a male inmate be examined with a view to determining his mental condition, and, if necessary, commitment to a hospital; North Attleborough, that a woman suffering from epilepsy be sent to the State Hospital at Monson; Norwell, that a young woman mentally defective be sent away for observation, as her retention in the almshouse might lead to possible harm to others; Rockland, that an inmate who was suffering from defective eyesight be taken to a hospital for special examination; Stoneham, that the overseers acquiesce to the discharge of a former inmate from the State Farm, provided his relatives assume charge of him; Uxbridge, that special medical care be given an aged inmate suffering from hernia; Ware, need of general renovation in kitchen; Westford, that an inmate who had been a former patient in one of the hospitals for the insane be examined with a view to having him recommitted; Wrentham, need of additional toilet arrangements.

Improvements and Repairs.

Improvements and repairs worthy of note have been completed at the following almshouses: Amesbury, new shed and other repairs; Andover, ordinary repairs; Athol, inside painting and papering; Attleboro, painting outside of all buildings, chimneys repaired and some inside work; Barnstable, necessary repairs; Barre, repairs at barn and new milking machine purchased; Belchertown, buildings shingled and stables planked; Billerica, new floors; Boston, floor in men's recreation room, painting, plastering, repairs to refrigerating and heating systems and other necessary repairs; Braintree, repairs on house and stable; Bridgewater, repairs on roofs; Brimfield, barn roof repaired; Brockton, new heating system installed; Canton, general repairs and painting; Chelmsford, new roof on barn;

Chicopee, painting women's part, floors repaired, door from laundry to yard, fire escape repaired; Clinton, plastering, papering, repairs to heating plant; Dartmouth, general repairs; Dennis, new windows, plastering, painting, papering, repairs to outbuildings; Douglas, addition to poultry plant; Duxbury, new shed for machinery, additional heating radiation, stable shingled; Fairhaven, new barn; Fall River, laundry fully equipped, improvements in children's building; Falmouth, new range, chimneys rebuilt, new floors in kitchen and dining-room laid; Gardner, ice house; Georgetown, inside painting; Greenfield, extensive improvements to water supply and inside painting; Harvard, repairs to replace damage done by fire; Hingham, wagon shed repaired, piazza on men's and women's side repaired, roof repaired, new pantry planned and other minor repairs; Holliston, repairs at barn, painting and papering in house; Holyoke, new garage and built-in refrigerator, miscellaneous repairs; Lancaster, improvements to electric light system in barn; Lexington, minor necessary repairs; Lowell, new boiler room and coal pocket completed, additional bathtubs; Lunenburg, new hot-air furnace for warden's part installed; Malden, necessary repairs; Mansfield, new barn, painting and general repairs; Marblehead, new heater and house remodeled with additional bath-rooms; Medford, painting and plumbing; Medway, minor repairs; Milford, installed new bath-room, one side of house shingled, and barn repaired; Milton, general repairs, painting and carpentry work; Monson, painting and papering; Montague, electric lights installed in house and barn, steel ceiling, poultry house and sheds repaired, inside painting; Nantucket, interior painting and papering, heating plant, roof and window frames repaired; Natick, shed repaired, various rooms painted and general repairs; New Bedford, new garage built; Newton, heating plant repaired, miscellaneous repairs; North Adams, general repairs; North Attleborough, repairs at barn and inside painting in house; North Brookfield, buildings painted and water pipes replaced; Northampton, cement floor in laundry, hardwood floor in dining-room, minor repairs on barn; Norwell, repairs to pump and waste pipes; Oxford, inside painting and papering, repairs at barn; Pepperell, extensive repairs to heat-

ing plant and to cellar walls; Plymouth, general repairs; Provincetown, two new sky-lights; Reading, new heater installed; Salem, general repairs, fences put in order, barns painted; Seekonk, pump and engine, general repairs to buildings; Somerset, painting and carpentering; Somerville, new sun porch, barn and piggery improved, toilet rooms renovated; Spencer, all buildings painted; Springfield, repairs on roof, piazza enclosed, repairs to stable; Stockbridge, hot water heater installed, repairs to roof; Stoneham, roof to wagon shed; Sturbridge, minor repairs; Sutton, interior painting and papering, necessary repairs; Taunton, washing machine and ordinary repairs; Townsend, repairs on heater; Waltham, glassed-in piazza, refrigerator installed, new range; Ware, interior painting, roof repaired; Warren, new poultry house, minor repairs; Watertown, electrical work, minor repairs on heating plant and plumbing; West Boylston, motor and general repairs; Westfield, general repairs; Westford, interior repairs; Westport, repairs to barn and shed roofs; Woburn, house painted inside and out; Worcester, new auto truck, poultry houses, piazza fencing and general repairs; Wrentham, repairs at barn.

Almshouse Visitors.

The almshouse visitors are local residents, giving their services, under the Commissioner's appointment. Those now in office are: Adams, Mrs. W. C. Plunkett; Amesbury, Mrs. George W. Crowther; Andover, Mrs. Amy F. Trow; Beverly, Miss Laura G. Woodbury; Billerica, Mrs. Clara E. Sexton; Boston, Miss Francis G. Curtis and Miss Theresa M. Lally; Cambridge, Mrs. Giles Taintor; Canton, Miss Mary C. Rogers; Charlton, Mrs. Edgar W. Preble; Clinton, Mrs. Harriet E. Sawyer; Concord, Mrs. H. B. Hosmer and Mrs. Henry C. Rolfe; Easthampton, Mrs. Susie Bosworth Munn; Fairhaven, Miss Georgia E. Fairfield; Fall River, Mrs. Joseph A. Barre, Mrs. Jonathan T. Lincoln, Mrs. Francis S. Root, Mrs. Michael F. Sullivan and Mrs. Charles H. Warner; Falmouth, Mrs. Alfred F. Kelley; Fitchburg, Mrs. Alvah Crocker; Gardner, Mrs. Elbridge R. Jackson; Georgetown, Mrs. William Bray; Gloucester, Mrs. J. E. Anderson; Greenfield, Mrs. Henry F. Nash; Groton, Mrs. Grant Shattuck; Holyoke, Miss M. T.

Ruggles; Lancaster, Miss Mary Belle Bailey; Lawrence, Mrs. Lewis A. Foye; Lee, Mrs. James Rice and Mrs. H. W. Stevens; Lexington, Mrs. John S. Spaulding; Lowell, Miss Mary J. Goodell; Lynn, Mrs. A. K. Bailey; Malden, Mrs. Harvey L. Boutwell; Manchester, Mrs. Grace L. Porter; Marlborough, Mrs. L. H. Tourtellotte; Mattapoissett, Miss Charlotte Parsons; Medford, Mrs. Louise G. DeLong; Milton, Mrs. Mary H. Sias; Monson, Mrs. Minnie A. Clifford; Montague, Mrs. Richard R. Lyman; Nantucket, Miss Ella F. Sylvia; Natick, Mrs. James E. White; Newburyport, Miss Fanny C. Stone and Mrs. Frederick Tigh; Newtonville, Mrs. Alfred M. Russell; North Adams, Mrs. Lida A. Kimball; Northampton, Miss Clara C. Allen; North Attleborough, Mrs. Edwin R. Crossley; North Easton, Mrs. Myrtie A. Spooner; Peabody, Mrs. F. C. Merrill; Pepperell, Mrs. Charles D. Hutchinson; Plymouth, Miss Helen Russell; Provincetown, Mrs. Ruth S. Snow; Randolph, Mrs. Daniel F. Flynn; Somerville, Mrs. May Knight Southwell; Southbridge, Miss Margaret G. Butler; South Dennis, Miss Ellen H. Underwood; Sturbridge, Miss Florence E. Chase; Taunton, Miss Marie H. Manseau; Waltham, Mrs. Pryor Fulton; Ware, Mrs. Thomas P. Studd; Warren, Mrs. Edna DeLand; Westborough, Mrs. Andrew B. Adams; West Brookfield, Mrs. Eli Converse; West Bridgewater, Mrs. Anna S. LeLacheur; West Newbury, Miss Emily A. Bailey; West Somerville, Mrs. Josephine S. Brooks; Winchendon, Mrs. Frank B. Spalter; Worcester, Miss Nellie E. Barrett, Mrs. Charles F. Darling and Mrs. Harry A. Wilber.

REPORTS.

ADAMS. Population, 12,967.

Inspected October 19, 1920.

Warden, Frank G. Warren; matron, Mrs. Warren; salary, \$1,500; served here fifteen years. Warden also has charge of garbage collection, without extra compensation. Two assistants, a man and a woman, paid by town. Warden has five rooms and bath-room. A separate building, with five rooms and five beds set apart for hospital use. A sitting-room; two smoking-rooms. Eighteen sleeping-rooms, with nineteen beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Three water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, eighteen; largest number at one time, sixteen; smallest number, ten. Number at time of visitation, ten, viz., five men, five women. Ages: one between 30 and 40; one between 40 and 50; one between 50 and 60; two between 60 and 70; three between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90. No temporary inmates. One death during past year. Three women mentally defective; one man and one woman epileptic; two men cripples; one woman blind. One hundred sixty acres of land; twenty acres ploughed; forty acres tilled. Chief products: milk, vegetables and pork.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$14,000. Total annual cost, \$7,924.12; net, \$4,226.27.

AMESBURY. Population, 10,036.

Inspected August 4, 1920.

Warden, Dudley T. Currier; matron, Mrs. Currier; salary, \$850; served here four years and seven months. Warden also delivers wood to outdoor poor, without extra compensation. One assistant, a woman, paid by town. Warden has six rooms and bath-room. One room, with two beds, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room, a smoking-room and a library of books. Fifteen sleeping-rooms, and one dormitory, with twenty-five beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets; one privy. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, eighteen; largest number at one time, fourteen; smallest number, twelve. Number at time of visitation,

thirteen, viz., ten men, three women. Ages: one between 21 and 30; two between 50 and 60; three between 60 and 70; six between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. No temporary inmates. One death during past year. Two men and one woman mentally defective; two men and one woman cripples; one man blind and deaf. Two boarders, men, one partly paying. One woman supported by Lawrence. Forty and one-half acres of land; nine acres ploughed; twenty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$8,400. Total annual cost, \$6,719.93; net, \$5,426.85. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$900.

ANDOVER. Population, 8,268.

Inspected December 16, 1919.

Matron, Mrs. Fred A. Swanton; salary, \$600; served here two months. Previous service here ten years. One assistant, a woman, paid by town. Matron has seven rooms and bath-room. One room, with two beds, set apart for hospital use. Two sitting-rooms, a smoking-room and an assembly room. Twenty-two sleeping-rooms and one dormitory, with twenty-eight beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets; one privy. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, eight; largest number at one time, eight; smallest number, seven. Number at time of visitation, seven, viz., three men, four women. Ages: one between 50 and 60; four between 60 and 70; one between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. No temporary inmates. One death during past year. One woman mentally defective; one man a cripple; two men blind; one woman mentally defective and a cripple. Thirty-one and one-half acres of land; two acres ploughed; fourteen acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$29,440.50. Total annual cost, \$5,129.97; net, \$4,830.65. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$478.84.

ASHBURNHAM. Population, 2,012.

(See Charlton.)

ASHFIELD. Population, 869.

Inspected October 19, 1920.

Warden, George Tatro; matron, Miss Katherine Connors; served here seven years and nine months. Warden rents farm and boards inmates. Warden has five rooms. Dining-room used as sitting-room. Five sleeping-rooms, with five beds.

Two privies. Heating by stoves. Lighting by oil. No inmates during year. One hundred fifty acres of land; two acres ploughed; fifteen acres tilled. Chief products: cream and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$3,000.

ATHOL. Population, 9,972.

Inspected May 7, 1920.

Warden, James McFadden; salary, \$600; matron, Mrs. McFadden; salary, \$300; served here five months. Warden also collects waste for board of health, without extra compensation. One assistant, a man, paid by town. Warden has eight rooms and bath-room. One sitting-room. Fifteen sleeping-rooms, with twenty beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets. One privy. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. No separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, twenty-two; largest number at one time, sixteen; smallest number, twelve. Number at time of visitation, fourteen, viz., eight men, six women. Ages: one between 21 and 30; one between 30 and 40; one between 50 and 60; two between 60 and 70; five between 70 and 80; four between 80 and 90. One temporary inmate. Two deaths during past year. Two men and two women mentally defective; two men and one woman cripples. Two boarders, a man and a woman. One man supported by Orange; one man by Phillipston. One hundred forty acres of land; seven acres ploughed; fifteen acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$10,500. Total annual cost, \$5,818.57; net, \$4,120.77. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$209.56.

ATTLEBORO. Population, 19,731.

Inspected August 30, 1920.

Warden, Nelson Hagar; matron, Mrs. Hagar; salary, \$900; served here sixteen years. Two assistants, a man and a woman, paid by city. Warden has nine rooms. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room; a smoking-room. Eighteen sleeping-rooms, with twenty-four beds. Two bath-rooms with hot and cold water. Two water-closets; one privy. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, twenty-four; largest number at one time, twenty; smallest number, twelve. Number at time of visitation, thirteen, viz., eight men and five women. Ages: one between 21 and 30; one between 40 and 50; two between 50 and 60; four between 60 and 70; three between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90. No

temporary inmates. Three deaths during past year. One man and one woman mentally defective; one man an epileptic; two men cripples; one woman mentally defective and a cripple. One hundred nine acres of land; ten acres ploughed; twenty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$10,500. Total annual cost, \$7,017.76; net, \$5,519.71. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$792.74.

AUBURN. Population, 3,891.

(See Charlton.)

AYER. Population, 3,052.

Inspected October 5, 1920.

Warden, Arthur E. Felch; matron, Mrs. Felch; salary, \$750; served here five and one-half years. Warden has seven rooms. One sitting-room. Fifteen sleeping-rooms, with eight beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. Three privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. No separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, six; largest number at one time, six; smallest number, five. Number at time of visitation, five men. Ages: one between 40 and 50; two between 50 and 60; two between 60 and 70. No temporary inmates. One man mentally defective; one man a cripple; one man mentally defective and a cripple. Fifty-seven acres of land; five acres ploughed; twenty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$12,000. Total annual cost, \$4,485.31; net, \$56.25.

BARNSTABLE. Population, 4,836.

Inspected October 27, 1920.

Warden, Allen M. Nickerson; matron, Mrs. Nickerson; salary, \$600; served here six months. Warden has four rooms. One room, with three beds, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room; corridor used as smoking-room; a library of books. Thirteen sleeping-rooms, with seventeen beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets; four privies. Heating by stoves and fireplace. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, thirteen; largest number at one time, twelve; smallest number, ten. Number at time of visitation, twelve, viz., five men, six women, one girl. Ages: one between 2 and 5; one between 21 and 30; one between 30 and 40; one between 50 and 60; three between 60 and 70; three between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90. One temporary inmate, a girl. Two deaths during past year. One man and three women men-

tally defective; one woman a cripple; one woman blind. One man supported by Yarmouth. Fifty acres of land; three acres ploughed; eight acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$7,500. Total annual cost, \$4,476.95; net, \$3,711.47. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$210.32.

BARRE. Population, 3,357.

Inspected July 13, 1920.

Warden, Edward A. Ackerman; matron, Mrs. Ackerman; salary, \$1,200; served here fifteen years. One assistant, a man, paid by town. Warden has seven rooms. One sitting-room; a smoking-room. Twenty-three sleeping-rooms, with eighteen beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. Three privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, ten; largest number at one time, nine; smallest number, five. Number at time of visitation, five, viz., two men, three women. Ages: one between 40 and 50; one between 50 and 60; one between 60 and 70; one between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. No temporary inmates. Two deaths during past year. Two men and one woman cripples; one man deaf and dumb. Two hundred twenty-four acres of land; fourteen acres ploughed; thirty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$9,021.45. Total annual cost, \$6,019.82; net, \$3,143.28. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$350.

BELCHERTOWN. Population, 2,058.

Inspected July 14, 1920.

Warden, Edgar C. Witt; matron, Mrs. Witt; salary, \$700; served here one year. Warden is also keeper of town lockup and drives town hearse, without extra compensation. Warden has four rooms. One sitting-room. Eleven sleeping-rooms, with nine beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. Three privies. Heating by stoves. Lighting by oil. No separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, two; largest number at one time, two; smallest number, one. Number at time of visitation, one, a man, between 40 and 50 years of age, mentally defective. No temporary inmates. One hundred ninety acres of land; twelve acres ploughed; four acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$13,000. Total annual cost, \$3,507.34; net, \$552.40. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$763.47.

BELLINGHAM. Population, 2,102.

Inspected July 12, 1920.

Warden, Harry E. Chase; matron, Mrs. Chase; salary, \$720; served here seven years and two months. One assistant, a man, paid by town. Warden has six rooms. Dining-room used as sitting-room. Eight sleeping-rooms, with nine beds. One bathroom, with hot and cold water. Two privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Sexes separated at night only. Total number of inmates during year, seven; largest number at one time, five; smallest number, five. Number at time of visitation, five, viz., two men and three women. Ages: two between 50 and 60; one between 60 and 70; two between 70 and 80. No temporary inmates. One man and two women mentally defective. One hundred forty-five acres of land; eight acres ploughed; thirty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$9,410.75. Total annual cost, \$4,651.20; net, \$2,831.29.

BEVERLY. Population, 22,561.

Inspected July 23, 1920.

Warden, Walter Farnham; salary, \$700; served here twenty-five years; matron, Mrs. Farnham; salary, \$400; served here ten years and six months. Six assistants, four men and two women, paid by city. Warden has thirteen rooms and bathroom. Three rooms and three wards, with fourteen beds, set apart for hospital use. Two sitting-rooms, a smoking-room and a library of books. Fourteen sleeping-rooms and two dormitories, with twenty-eight beds. Four bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Six water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, fifty-six; largest number at one time, twenty-two; smallest number, eighteen. Number at time of visitation, twenty-two, viz., seven men, thirteen women, one boy and one girl. Ages: one under 2; one between 2 and 5; one between 21 and 30; one between 40 and 50; six between 60 and 70; eight between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90; two between 90 and 100. Three temporary inmates. Ten deaths during past year. One man and four women mentally defective; one woman a cripple; one man blind. One able-bodied inmate, a woman under sixty years of age. One man and one woman supported by Essex; one woman by Hamilton. Twenty-six acres of land; two acres ploughed; nine acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$34,000. Total annual cost, \$9,814.98; net, \$9,217.12.

BILLERICA. Population, 3,646.

Inspected March 25, 1920.

Warden, Herbert A. Bowerman; matron, Mrs. Bowerman; salary, \$840; served here seven years. One assistant, a man, paid by town. Warden has six rooms and bath-room. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. Dining-room used as sitting-room; a library of books. Eight sleeping-rooms, with nine beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, five; largest number at one time, five; smallest number, four. Number at time of visitation, four, viz., three men and one woman. Ages: one between 60 and 70; three between 70 and 80. No temporary inmates. One man and one woman mentally defective. One hundred acres of land; twenty acres ploughed; twenty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$7,500. Total annual cost, \$5,495.53; net, \$1,319.48.

BOSTON (LONG ISLAND). Population, 748,060.

Inspected November 29, 1920.

Acting warden, John J. Ryan; salary, \$3,500; served here six months; superintendent of nurses, Miss Mary Morris; salary, \$1,300; served here two years and nine months. Resident physician, Albert B. Murphy; salary, \$2,000; one assistant physician; four interns. Sixty-seven assistants, thirty-four men and thirty-three women, paid by city. Warden has separate building. Two buildings, also a maternity ward, set apart for hospital use. Five sitting-rooms, one smoking-room, an assembly room and a library of books. One hundred sixty-three sleeping-rooms, sixteen dormitories and nineteen wards, with thirteen hundred beds. Twelve bath-rooms, with thirty tubs and seven showers, with hot and cold water. Seventy-five water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, one thousand three hundred seven; largest number at one time, seven hundred thirty-four; smallest number, five hundred ninety-three. Number at time of visitation, six hundred sixteen, viz., three hundred six men, two hundred sixty-one women, nineteen boys, thirty girls. Ages: thirty-four under two; ten between 2 and 5; five between 15 and 21; thirteen between 21 and 30; eleven between 30 and 40; forty-one between 40 and 50; one hundred ten between 50 and 60; two hundred one between 60 and 70; one hundred fifty-six between 70 and 80; thirty-one between 80

and 90; three between 90 and 100; one over 100. Forty-nine temporary inmates. Two hundred one deaths during past year. Nine men, nineteen women, two boys and six girls mentally defective; seventy-six men, sixty-five women, two boys and three girls cripples; three men and three women blind; seven men, two women and one boy mentally defective and cripples; one man epileptic and a cripple. Twelve able-bodied inmates, eight men and four women, under sixty years of age. One woman and one boy supported by Cambridge; one woman by Winthrop; one man and two women whose settlement is undetermined; three men supported by State. Sixty-seven nurses, thirty-four men, thirty-three women. One hundred sixty-seven acres of land; twenty acres ploughed; one hundred acres tilled. Chief products: vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$1,520,303. Total annual cost, \$271,389.07; net, \$269,267.80. Cost of repairs and improvements, \$11,000.

BOYLSTON. Population, 794.

(See Charlton.)

BRAINTREE. Population, 10,580.

Inspected January 22, 1920.

Warden, James T. Christian; matron, Mrs. Christian; salary, \$840; served here six months. Warden is also a special officer and has charge of town lockup, without extra compensation. One assistant, a woman, paid by town. Warden has eight rooms and bath-room. One room, with two beds, set apart for hospital use. A sitting-room and a smoking-room. Fourteen sleeping-rooms and one dormitory, with twenty-five beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, thirty-eight; largest number at one time, nineteen; smallest number, seventeen. Number at time of visitation, eighteen, viz., twelve men and six women. Ages: three between 50 and 60; five between 60 and 70; six between 70 and 80; three between 80 and 90; one between 90 and 100. No temporary inmates. Two deaths during past year. Two men and two women mentally defective; two men and two women cripples. One boarder, a woman. Nine men and three women supported by Weymouth. Ten acres of land; seven acres ploughed; two acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$22,496. Total annual cost, \$7,248.23; net, \$2,055.89. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$689.84.

BRIDGEWATER. Population, 8,438.

Inspected July 2, 1920.

Warden, Frank R. Chadwick; matron, Mrs. Chadwick; salary, \$600; served here two years and four months. Warden has five rooms. Dining-room used as sitting-room, one smoking-room. Six sleeping-rooms, with nine beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. Two privies. Heating by stoves and hot air. Lighting by oil. Separation of sexes at night only. Total number of inmates during year, fourteen; largest number at one time, twelve; smallest number, five. Number at time of visitation, six, viz., five men and one woman. Ages: two between 60 and 70; two between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90. No temporary inmates. One woman a cripple. One boarder, a man. One hundred ten acres of land; four acres ploughed; eight acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$6,178. Total annual cost, \$2,828.69; net, \$2,247.30. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$100.

BRIMFIELD. Population, 778.

Inspected November 11, 1920.

Warden, Wallace P. Moore; matron, Mrs. Moore; served here eleven years and eight months. Warden rents farm and boards inmates. Warden has eleven rooms. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room. Eleven sleeping-rooms, with eight beds. Four privies. Heating by stoves and hot air. Lighting by oil. No separation of sexes. No inmates during year. Two hundred twenty-six acres of land; five acres ploughed; thirty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$4,000. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$258.10.

BROCKTON. Population, 66,254.

Inspected October 11, 1920.

Matron, Mrs. Amelia Brown; salary, \$1,500; served here sixteen years. Matron has charge of city store, city garbage collection, and delivers wood to outdoor poor, without extra compensation. Nine assistants, five men and four women, paid by the city. Matron has five rooms and a bath-room. Five rooms, with five beds, also bath-room, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room, two sun-rooms, a sewing-room, a smoking-room and an assembly room. Twenty-five sleeping-rooms and three dormitories, with sixty-nine beds. Six bath-rooms and one shower, with hot and cold water. Six water-closets. Heating

by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, ninety-five; largest number at one time, fifty-seven; smallest number, thirty-five. Number at time of visitation, thirty-five; viz., twenty-four men and eleven women. Ages: two between 30 and 40; four between 40 and 50; six between 50 and 60; ten between 60 and 70; seven between 70 and 80; six between 80 and 90. No temporary inmates. Two deaths during past year. Three men and six women mentally defective; two men and one woman cripples. Three boarders, two men and a woman. One hundred twenty-eight acres of land; eighteen acres ploughed; thirty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk, vegetables and pork.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$53,000. Total annual cost, \$28,828.33; net, \$15,835.64. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$3,400.

BROOKFIELD. Population, 2,216.

(See Charlton.)

BROOKLINE. Population, 37,748.

Inspected October 14, 1920.

Matron, Mrs. Mary B. Perkins; salary, \$960; served here seven and one-half years. Three assistants, one man and two women, paid by town. Matron has five rooms and bath-room. Two sitting-rooms, a smoking-room and a library of books. Seven sleeping-rooms and three dormitories, with thirty beds. Four bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Five water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, nineteen; largest number at one time, seventeen; smallest number, fourteen. Number at time of visitation, fifteen, viz., eleven men, four women. Ages: two between 40 and 50; two between 60 and 70; eight between 70 and 80; three between 80 and 90. No temporary inmates. One man and two women mentally defective; one man and one woman cripples. One boarder, a woman. Two acres of land; garden ploughed. Chief products: vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$9,000. Total annual cost, \$7,674.58; net, \$7,611.66.

BUCKLAND. Population, 1,433.

Inspected October 19, 1920.

Warden, Edward Le Vanway; matron, Mrs. Le Vanway; salary, \$450; served here six months. Warden also has charge of town highways without extra compensation. Warden has five

rooms and bath-room. Dining-room used as sitting-room. Five sleeping-rooms, with four beds. One bath-room with hot and cold water. One water-closet. Heating by stoves and hot air. Lighting by oil. Sexes separated at night only. Total number of inmates during year, three; largest number at one time, three; smallest number, two. Number at time of visitation, two, viz., one man, one woman. Ages: one between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. No temporary inmates. One man mentally defective and a cripple. Eighty acres of land; four acres ploughed; fifteen acres tilled. Chief products: milk, vegetables and apples.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$3,800. Total annual cost, \$2,513.20; net, \$653.20.

CAMBRIDGE. Population, 109,694.

Inspected August 31, 1920.

Warden, John F. Shea; matron, Mrs. Shea; salary, \$2,000; served here three years and four months. Warden also has charge of delivery of supplies to outdoor poor, without extra compensation. Twelve assistants, nine men and three women, paid by city. Warden has eight rooms and bath-room. Two wards, with sixty beds, set apart for hospital use. Three sitting-rooms, a smoking-room, a sewing-room, a reception room, an assembly room and a library of books. Eight dormitories with one hundred seventy-eight beds. Nine bath-rooms, with ten tubs; also nine showers, with hot and cold water. Twenty-four water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, two hundred forty-four; largest number at one time, one hundred thirty-one; smallest number, one hundred ten. Number at time of visitation, one hundred thirty, viz., seventy-four men, fifty-three women, one boy and two girls. Ages: three under 2; three between 30 and 40; six between 40 and 50; eighteen between 50 and 60; forty-two between 60 and 70; forty-three between 70 and 80; fourteen between 80 and 90; one between 90 and 100. Three temporary inmates. Thirty-two deaths during past year. Three men and six women mentally defective; two men and two women epileptic; ten men and eleven women cripples; four women blind. Eighteen boarders, eight men and ten women. Four nurses, women. Twenty-five acres of land; fourteen acres ploughed; one acre tilled. Chief products: vegetables and pork.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$110,000. Total annual cost, \$38,899.27; net, \$35,833.18.

CANTON. Population, 5,945.

Inspected October 7, 1920.

Warden, Albert F. Reynolds; served here twenty-one years; matron, Mrs. Reynolds; served here seventeen years; salary, \$600. Warden has five rooms and bath-room. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. Dining-room used as sitting-room. A smoking-room. Nineteen sleeping-rooms, with twenty-four beds. Three bath-rooms with hot and cold water. Three water-closets; one privy. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, fourteen; largest number at one time, nine; smallest number, eight. Number at time of visitation, eight, viz., three men, five women. Ages; one between 40 and 50; two between 50 and 60; one between 60 and 70; one between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90; one between 90 and 100. No temporary inmates. Two deaths during past year. Two men and one woman mentally defective; one woman a cripple; one woman mentally defective and a dwarf. One boarder, a woman. One man and one woman supported by Walpole; two women by Norwood; one man by Sharon. Forty acres of land; seven acres ploughed; twelve acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$21,500. Total annual cost, \$4,202.77; net, \$1,949.13. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$233.14.

CARLISLE. Population 463.

Inspected August 24, 1920.

Warden, Frank H. Hannaford; matron, Mrs. Hannaford; salary, \$600; served here nine years and three months. One occasional assistant, a man, paid by town. Warden has five rooms. Dining-room used as sitting-room. Four sleeping-rooms, with five beds. Two privies. Heating by stoves. Lighting by oil. No separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, two; largest number at one time, two; smallest number, two. Number at time of visitation, two, viz., one man and one woman. Ages: one between 80 and 90; one between 90 and 100. No temporary inmates. One man mentally defective. One hundred fifty-six acres of land; ten acres ploughed; twenty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$8,360. Total annual cost, \$3,707.77; net, \$386.27.

CHARLTON. Population, 1,995.

Inspected September 9, 1920.

This almshouse is managed by an association known as the Charlton Poor Farm Association, and is used in common by the towns of Ashburnham, Auburn, Boylston, Brookfield, Charlton, Hardwick, Holden, Holland, Hubbardston, Leicester, Millbury, Oakham, Paxton, Princeton, Rutland, Sterling, and Westminster.

Warden, Carl M. Wheeler; matron, Mrs. Wheeler; salary, \$1,000; served here three years and eight months. Two assistants, a man and a woman, paid by association. Warden has six rooms and bath-room. Two sitting-rooms. Fifteen sleeping-rooms and one dormitory, with twenty-nine beds. Two bath-rooms with hot and cold water. Three water-closets. One privy. Heating by hot air and steam. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, forty-three; largest number at one time, twenty-nine; smallest number, twenty-six. Number at time of visitation, twenty-nine, viz., twenty-two men, six women, one girl. Ages: one between 15 and 21; three between 30 and 40; three between 40 and 50; four between 50 and 60; five between 60 and 70; seven between 70 and 80; six between 80 and 90. One temporary inmate. Two deaths during past year. Five men, one woman and one girl mentally defective; two men cripples; two men mentally defective and cripples. Two boarders, one man and one woman. Three men supported by Charlton; three men by Westminster; one woman by Holden; one man by Princeton; one man by Rutland; three men by Sterling; five men by Millbury; two men by Brookfield; two men by Boylston; one woman by Auburn; one woman by Ashburnham; one woman by Leicester; two women by Hardwick; one girl by East Brookfield; one man by Lenox; one man boarded by relatives. Two hundred acres of land; fifteen acres ploughed; forty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$10,000. Total annual cost, \$9,165.01. The several towns comprising the association paid board for inmates as follows: Ashburnham, \$71.99; Auburn, \$30.86; Boylston, \$134.97; Brookfield, \$395.32; Charlton, \$347.76; Holden, \$486.04; Leicester, \$1.92; Millbury, \$1,212.45; Oakham, \$24.43; Princeton, \$398.55; Rutland, \$234; Sterling, \$873.03; Westminster, \$703.89. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$419.81.

CHELMSFORD. Population, 5,682.

Inspected January 29, 1920.

Warden, Arthur Burnham; matron, Mrs. Burnham; salary, \$900; served here two years. One assistant, a woman, paid by warden. Warden has six rooms and bath-room. Dining-room used as sitting-room. Ten sleeping-rooms, with sixteen beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by gas and electricity. Sexes separated at night only. Total number of inmates during year, eleven; largest number at one time, nine; smallest number, seven. Number at time of visitation, seven, viz., three men and four women. Ages: three between 60 and 70; four between 70 and 80. No temporary inmates. One death during past year. One woman, a cripple; one man blind; one woman mentally defective and a cripple. Forty-five acres of land; three and one-half acres ploughed; twenty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$10,073.25. Total annual cost, \$3,632.37; net, \$2,833.31.

CHICOPEE. Population, 36,214.

Inspected November 9, 1920.

Warden, Timothy J. Donovan; salary, \$700; matron, Mrs. Donovan; salary, \$500; served here six years and six months. Warden also delivers wood to outdoor poor, without extra compensation. Four assistants, one man and three women, paid by the city. Warden has four rooms and bath-room. Two wards, with thirteen beds, and an operating room, set apart for hospital use. Dining-room used as sitting-room. A smoking room. Thirty-one sleeping-rooms and two dormitories, with fifty beds. Two bath-rooms and two showers, with hot and cold water. Nine water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, sixty-two; largest number at one time, fifty-four; smallest number, thirty-three. Number at time of visitation, thirty-three, viz., twenty-one men, twelve women. Ages: two between 21 and 30; one between 30 and 40; one between 40 and 50; five between 50 and 60; eight between 60 and 70; nine between 70 and 80; six between 80 and 90; one between 90 and 100. No temporary inmates. Ten deaths during past year. One man and two women mentally defective; one man and two women cripples; one man blind. One boarder, a man. Two nurses, a man and a woman. Eighteen acres of land; four acres ploughed; six acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$30,000. Total annual cost, \$17,222.19; net, \$16,472.89. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$950.

CLINTON. Population, 12,979.

Inspected January 21, 1920.

Warden, John Martin; matron, Mrs. Martin; salary, \$1,200; served here three years. Warden also serves as agent of the overseers of the poor and delivers wood to outdoor poor, without extra compensation. Warden has ten rooms and bath-room. One room, with two beds, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room. Thirty-one sleeping-rooms and one dormitory, with thirty-one beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Four water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, sixteen; largest number at one time, thirteen; smallest number, ten. Number at time of visitation, eleven, viz., six men and five women. Ages: one between 40 and 50; two between 60 and 70; five between 70 and 80; three between 80 and 90. No temporary inmates. Two deaths during past year. One woman mentally defective; three men cripples; one woman blind and mentally defective. Fourteen acres of land; two acres ploughed; five acres tilled. Chief products: vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$18,000. Total annual cost, \$7,319.93; net, \$7,225.74. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$50.

COHASSET. Population, 2,639.

Inspected July 21, 1920.

Warden, Henry R. Nickerson; matron, Mrs. Nickerson; salary, \$1,200; served here two and one-half years. Warden has six rooms and bath-room. Two rooms, with six beds, set apart for hospital use. Two sitting-rooms and a smoking-room. Sixteen sleeping-rooms, with sixteen beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Four water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, nine; largest number at one time, eight; smallest number, six. Number at time of visitation, seven, viz., four men, three women. Ages: one between 30 and 40; one between 50 and 60; one between 60 and 70; four between 70 and 80. No temporary inmates. Two deaths during past year. One woman mentally defective; one man a cripple; one woman a dwarf and mentally defective. Three boarders: one man; one man and one woman partly paying. Fifty acres of land; nine and one-half acres ploughed; eleven acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$18,000. Total annual cost, \$6,055.92; net, \$3,799.95.

CONCORD. Population, 6,461.

Inspected May 12, 1920.

Warden, Michael J. Maguire; matron, Mrs. Maguire; salary, \$750; served here eight years and three months. One assistant, a man, paid by town. Warden has six rooms and bath-room. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. One smoking-room. Nine sleeping-rooms, with nine beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. Three water-closets. Heating by hot water. Lighting by electricity. Sexes separated at night only. Total number of inmates during year, six; largest number at one time, five; smallest number, three. Number at time of visitation, three, men. Ages: two between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. No temporary inmates. Two deaths during past year. One man blind. Seventy-five acres of land; twelve acres ploughed; fifty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$15,000. Total annual cost, \$6,102.49; receipts in excess over expenditures, \$314.43.

CONWAY. Population, 961.

Inspected October 18, 1920.

Warden, Joseph Vincent; matron, Mrs. Vincent; served here two and one-half years. Warden has use of farm and boards inmates. Warden has five rooms. One sitting-room. Five sleeping-rooms with five beds. Two privies. Heating by stoves. Lighting by oil. No inmates during year. One hundred acres of land; seven acres ploughed; thirty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$1,685.

DANA. Population, 599.

Inspected June 13, 1920.

Warden, Melzar H. Bates; matron, Mrs. Bates; salary, \$600; served here three years. Warden is also highway surveyor, without extra compensation. Warden has five rooms. Dining-room used as sitting-room. Five sleeping-rooms with seven beds. One privy. Heating by stoves. Lighting by oil. No separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, two; largest number at one time, two; smallest number, one. Number at time of visitation, one, a man between 80 and 90 years of age, permanent, and a cripple. One death during past year. One hundred forty-three acres of land; seven acres ploughed; twenty acres tilled. Chief products: cream and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$6,025. Total annual cost, \$2,837.18; net, \$1,020.

DARTMOUTH. Population, 6,493.

Inspected June 24, 1920.

Warden, Thomas W. Barnes; matron, Mrs. Barnes; salary, \$700; served here five years. One assistant, a woman, paid by town. Warden has five rooms. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. Dining-room used as sitting-room. Six sleeping-rooms, with fifteen beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Four water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, nine; largest number at one time, nine; smallest number, seven. Number at time of visitation, eight, viz., six men and two women. Ages: one between 50 and 60; two between 60 and 70; four between 70 and 80; one between 90 and 100. No temporary inmates. Two men mentally defective; two men cripples; one woman blind. Seventy-five acres of land; six and one-half acres ploughed; fifteen acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$25,550. Total annual cost, \$3,775.75; net, \$1,958.26.

DEDHAM. Population, 10,792.

Inspected January 14, 1920.

Warden, Benjamin Turner; matron, Mrs. Turner; salary, \$900; served here ten years. One assistant, a woman, paid by town. Warden has six rooms and bath-room. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Twelve sleeping-rooms, with fourteen beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Four water-closets. Heating by hot water. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, fourteen; largest number at one time, thirteen; smallest number, twelve. Number at time of visitation, twelve, viz., six men and six women. Ages: one between 40 and 50; one between 50 and 60; five between 60 and 70; five between 70 and 80. No temporary inmates. One death during past year. One man mentally defective; two men and one woman cripples; one man blind and a cripple. Ten acres of land; six acres ploughed; one-half acre tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$13,100. Total annual cost, \$6,416.61; net, \$4,878.56.

DENNIS. Population, 1,536.

Inspected October 28, 1920.

Warden, Leander C. Baker; matron, Mrs. Baker; salary, \$500; served here two years and ten months. Warden also serves as janitor of Town House, without extra compensation. Warden has three rooms. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. Dining-room used as sitting-room. Nine sleeping-rooms with nine beds. Three privies. Heating by stoves. Lighting by oil. Sexes separated at night only. Total number of inmates during year, five; largest number at one time, five; smallest number, four. Number at time of visitation, four, viz., three men and one woman. Ages: one between 50 and 60; one between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90. No temporary inmates. One woman mentally defective. Forty acres of land; garden ploughed. Chief products: vegetables and poultry.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$2,500. Total annual cost, \$1,652.18; net, \$1,608.73. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$116.

DOUGLAS. Population, 2,181.

Inspected June 15, 1920.

Warden, Albert E. Dixon; matron, Mrs. Dixon; salary, \$1,200; served here three years and six months. One assistant, a man, paid by town. Warden has four rooms and bath-room. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Eight sleeping-rooms, with eight beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets. One privy. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, seven; largest number at one time, six; smallest number, five. Number at time of visitation, five, viz., three men and two women. Ages: one between 40 and 50; two between 60 and 70; one between 70 and 80; one between 90 and 100. No temporary inmates. One man and two women mentally defective; one man a cripple; one man blind and a cripple. One hundred seventy acres of land; sixteen acres ploughed; forty acres tilled. Chief products: butter, vegetables and poultry.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$14,227.41. Total annual cost, \$5,115.55; receipts in excess over expenditures, \$715.06. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$800.

DUXBURY. Population, 1,553.

Inspected August 10, 1920.

Warden, Herbert Packard; matron, Mrs. Packard; salary, \$400; served here ten months. Previous service here four years.

Warden has three rooms. Dining-room used as sitting-room; warden's sitting-room also used by inmates. Ten sleeping-rooms, with ten beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets. Heating by hot water. Lighting by electricity. Sexes separated at night only. Total number of inmates during year, eight; largest number at one time, eight; smallest number, six. Number at time of visitation, six, viz., two men, four women. Ages: one between 40 and 50; one between 60 and 70; two between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90. No temporary inmates. One death during past year. Two women mentally defective; two men and one woman cripples. One boarder, a woman. One soldier's widow. Eight acres of land; garden ploughed. Chief products: vegetables, poultry and apples.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$4,700. Total annual cost, \$1,915.30; net, \$1,830.30. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$430.39.

EAST BRIDGEWATER. Population, 3,486.

Inspected July 2, 1920.

Warden, Eugene S. Dodge; matron, Mrs. Dodge; salary, \$1,025; served here five years and four months. Two assistants, one man and one woman, paid by town. Warden has five rooms. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Twelve sleeping-rooms, with twelve beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets. Heating by stoves and hot air. Lighting by gas and oil. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, thirteen; largest number at one time, seven; smallest number, six. Number at time of visitation, six, viz., four men, two women. Ages: two between 30 and 40; two between 60 and 70; two between 70 and 80. No temporary inmates. Two deaths during past year. Three men mentally defective; one woman a cripple. One woman supported by Whitman; one man by West Bridgewater. Ninety acres of land; twelve acres ploughed; thirty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$9,730.40. Total annual cost \$6,051.35; net, \$2,944.07.

EASTHAMPTON. Population, 11,261.

Inspected November 9, 1920.

Warden, Frederick L. Frost; matron, Mrs. Frost; salary, \$1,200; served here eight years and four months; previous service here four years. One assistant, a man, paid by the town. Warden has six rooms. One sitting-room. Fourteen sleeping-rooms, with fourteen beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold

water. One water-closet; two privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, twenty-two; largest number at one time, twelve; smallest number, seven. Number at time of visitation, eight, viz., five men, three women. Ages: one between 40 and 50; three between 60 and 70; two between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90. No temporary inmates. One death during past year. One woman mentally defective; two men cripples; one man epileptic and a cripple. One hundred twenty acres of land; twenty-five acres ploughed; thirty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$15,000. Total annual cost, \$9,359.84; net, \$2,215.97.

EASTON. Population, 5,041.

Inspected July 20, 1920.

Warden, Archie P. Hinxman; matron, Mrs. Hinxman; salary, \$1,000; served here three years and six months. Two assistants, one man and one woman, paid by the town. Warden has six rooms. Dining-room used as sitting-room. Twelve sleeping-rooms, with thirteen beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets; one privy. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, eight; largest number at one time, eight; smallest number, seven. Number at time of visitation, seven, viz., two men and five women. Ages: one between 40 and 50; three between 60 and 70; two between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. No temporary inmates. Three women mentally defective; one man a cripple; one woman mentally defective and a cripple. One hundred forty-one acres of land; twenty acres ploughed; forty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$6,535. Total annual cost, \$8,144.31; net, \$4,162.75.

FAIRHAVEN. Population, 7,291.

Inspected September 22, 1920.

Warden, John J. Eldridge; matron, Mrs. Eldridge; salary, \$600; served here twelve years. One assistant, a woman, paid by the town. Warden has four rooms and bath-room. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room, a smoking room and a library of books. Eleven sleeping-rooms, with eleven beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Three water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of

inmates during the year, fourteen; largest number at one time, seven; smallest number, six. Number at time of visitation, seven, viz., six men, one woman. Ages: three between 60 and 70; one between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90; one between 90 and 100. No temporary inmates. One death during past year. Three men mentally defective; one man a cripple; one woman mentally defective and blind. One boarder, a man. District nurse on call. One man supported by Mattapoisett. Thirteen acres of land; three acres ploughed; seven acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$20,000. Total annual cost, \$3,575.95; net, \$3,049.20.

FALL RIVER. Population, 120,485.

Inspected September 2, 1920.

Warden, Wilfred Ainsworth; salary, \$1,500; served here three years; matron, Mrs. Maria E. Driscoll; salary, \$1,100; served here three years. Warden also acts as general supervisor of the poor department without extra compensation. Fifteen assistants, eleven men and four women, paid by city. Warden has separate cottage. Two wards, with twenty-five beds, set apart for hospital use. Two sitting-rooms, two industrial rooms, one reception room, two smoking-rooms and an assembly room. A children's cottage, containing five rooms with six beds, and one dormitory, with eighteen cribs, a day-room, a matron's room and a dining-room; also three bath-rooms, with hot and cold water, and six water-closets. Thirty-eight sleeping-rooms and twelve dormitories, with three hundred sixty-nine beds. Nine bath-rooms and twelve showers, with hot and cold water. Forty-two water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, five hundred nine; largest number at one time, two hundred ten; smallest number, one hundred eighty-three. Number at time of visitation, one hundred eighty-three, viz., ninety-five men, eighty-one women, five boys, two girls. Ages: two under 2; four between 2 and 5; one between 5 and 15; one between 21 and 30; five between 30 and 40; nine between 40 and 50; thirty-one between 50 and 60; forty-nine between 60 and 70; sixty-one between 70 and 80; seventeen between 80 and 90; three between 90 and 100. Seven temporary inmates. Fifty-two deaths during past year. One boy, two men and five women mentally defective; one man and four women epileptics; twelve men, five women and one girl cripples; three men and two women blind. Seventeen boarders, eight men and nine women. Two soldiers' widows. Six men whose settlement is undetermined.

Twelve acres of land; garden ploughed. Chief products: vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$100,500. Total annual cost, \$65,759.66; net, \$61,844.72. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$13,500.

FALMOUTH. Population, 3,500.

Inspected August 9, 1920.

Warden, Frank L. Evans; matron, Mrs. Evans; salary, \$700; served here seven and one-half years. Warden has six rooms. One room and two beds set apart for hospital use. Two sitting-rooms. Thirteen sleeping-rooms, with thirteen beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets. Heating by hot water. Lighting by electricity and oil. Sexes separated at night only. Total number of inmates during year, six; largest number at one time, six, smallest number, four. Number at time of visitation, four, men. Ages: one between 50 and 60; three between 70 and 80. No temporary inmates. One death during past year. One man mentally defective; one man a cripple. Fourteen acres of land; four acres ploughed; nine acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$10,000. Total annual cost, \$3,603.25, net, \$2,571.25. Cost of improvements and repairs. \$800.

FITCHBURG. Population, 41,029.

Inspected December 22, 1919.

Warden, Ezra Coleman; salary, \$750; served here sixteen years; matron, Miss Emma Farwell; salary, \$480; served here four years as matron; fourteen years previous service as assistant matron. Warden also manages city store and delivers supplies to outdoor poor; additional compensation, \$300. Six assistants, four men and two women, paid by city. Warden has six rooms and bath-room. Two rooms, with six beds, set apart for hospital use. Women use corridors as sitting-room; a smoking-room. Sixty-one sleeping-rooms, with seventy-nine beds. Four bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Eight water-closets. Heating by hot water and steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, sixty-three; largest number at one time, forty; smallest number, twenty-eight. Number at time of visitation, thirty-one, viz., nineteen men, twelve women. Ages: two between 40 and 50; eight between 50 and 60; eleven between 60 and 70; nine between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. No temporary inmates. Three deaths during past year. One man and one woman mentally defective; two men and two women cripples; one man and one woman deaf and dumb. Two nurses, a man

and a woman. Eighty-nine acres of land; fifteen acres ploughed; twenty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$48,275. Total annual cost, \$17,322.89; net, \$13,064.96.

FRAMINGHAM. Population, 17,033.

Inspected April 29, 1920.

Warden, Arthur F. Hurder; matron, Mrs. Hurder; salary, \$1,500; served here eight years. Warden also delivers wood to outdoor poor, without extra compensation. Warden has eight rooms and bath-room. Two rooms, with two beds, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room, one smoking-room and a reading-room. Twenty sleeping-rooms, with thirty-two beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets; two privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, sixteen; largest number at one time, ten; smallest number, eight. Number at time of visitation, eight, viz., six men and two women. Ages: one between 40 and 50; one between 50 and 60; three between 60 and 70; three between 70 and 80. One temporary inmate. Two deaths during past year. One man and two women mentally defective; one man and one woman cripples; one man deaf, dumb and blind. One boarder, a man. Chief products: milk and vegetables. Eighty acres of land; thirty acres ploughed; twenty acres tilled.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$20,718.88. Total annual cost, \$13,345.81; net, \$6,675.63.

FRANKLIN. Population, 6,497.

Inspected June 25, 1920.

Warden, George F. Barry; matron, Mrs. Barry; salary, \$840; served here seven years. One assistant, a woman, paid by town. Warden has six rooms and bath-room. Two rooms, with two beds, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room and one smoking-room. Twelve sleeping-rooms, with twelve beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Three water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, twelve; largest number at one time, six; smallest number, four. Number at time of visitation, four, viz., three men and one woman. Ages: one between 40 and 50; one between 60 and 70; two between 70 and 80. No temporary inmates. Four deaths during past year. One woman mentally defective; two men cripples. One hundred five acres of land; eight acres

ploughed; thirty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$15,000. Total annual cost, \$3,981.09; net, \$3,095.33.

GARDNER. Population, 16,971.

Inspected September 21, 1920.

Warden, Frank P. Pierce; matron, Mrs. Pierce; salary, \$900; served here three years and five months. Warden also delivers wood to outdoor poor, without extra compensation. Two assistants, a man and a woman, paid by town. Warden has six rooms and bath-room. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. A sitting-room, a smoking-room and a library of books. Eight sleeping-rooms and two dormitories, with thirty-four beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Four water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, twenty-five; largest number at one time, eighteen, smallest number, seven. Number at time of visitation, eight, viz., six men, two women. Ages: four between 60 and 70; four between 70 and 80. No temporary inmates. Two deaths during past year. One woman mentally defective; one man a cripple. One boarder, a man. Four hundred acres of land; six acres ploughed; forty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$23,902.65. Total annual cost, \$8,436.35, net, \$4,250.90. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$700.

GEORGETOWN. Population, 2,004.

Inspected September 29, 1920.

Warden, Thurman Knight; matron, Mrs. Knight; served here six months. Warden leases farm and boards inmates. Warden has six rooms. One smoking-room. Eight sleeping-rooms, with seven beds. One bath-room, without direct supply of water. Two privies. Heating by stoves and hot water. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, four; largest number at one time, three; smallest number, two. Number at time of visitation, two, men. Ages: one between 60 and 70; one between 80 and 90. No temporary inmates. One death during past year. One hundred twenty acres of land; seven acres ploughed; thirty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$6,652. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$17.

GLOUCESTER. Population, 22,947.

Inspected July 27, 1920.

Matron, Mrs. William E. McDonald; salary, \$600; served here fifteen years and seven months. Matron also superintends delivery of wood to outdoor poor, without extra compensation. Three assistants, one man and two women, paid by city. Matron has six rooms and bath-room. A brick building, with two wards and two rooms, with eleven beds, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Thirty-eight rooms and one dormitory, with sixty-eight beds. Four bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Five water-closets; three privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, ninety-two; largest number at one time, sixty-five; smallest number, fifty. Number at time of visitation, fifty-two, viz., thirty-four men, eighteen women. Ages: ten between 50 and 60; sixteen between 60 and 70; seventeen between 70 and 80; nine between 80 and 90. One temporary inmate. Eleven deaths during past year. Three men mentally defective; one woman epileptic; nine men and four women cripples; one man blind; one man mentally defective and dumb. Three boarders, two men and one woman. One soldier's widow. Twenty-three acres of land; two and one-half acres ploughed; thirteen acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$32,000. Total annual cost, \$16,122.79; net, \$15,622.19.

GRAFTON. Population, 6,887.

Inspected August 5, 1920.

Warden, Richard T. Kelley; matron, Mrs. Kelley; salary, \$1,000; served here eight and one-half years. One assistant, a woman, paid by town. Warden has nine rooms. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Seventeen sleeping-rooms, with twenty-three beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets; four privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, fourteen; largest number at one time, eleven; smallest number, five. Number at time of visitation, eight, viz., six men, two women. Ages: two between 50 and 60; one between 60 and 70; two between 70 and 80; three between 80 and 90. No temporary inmates. Four deaths during past year. One man and one woman mentally defective; one woman a cripple. Two boarders, men. One hundred four

acres of land; fourteen acres ploughed; thirty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$16,719.55. Total annual cost, \$6,968.98; net, \$3,925.45.

GREENFIELD. Population, 15,462.

Inspected October 21, 1920.

Warden, Alonzo S. Potter; matron, Mrs. Potter; salary, \$1,200; served here five and one-half years. Four assistants, two men and two women, paid by town. Warden has six rooms and bath-room. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room, a smoking-room and a reception room. Eighteen sleeping-rooms, with eighteen beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, eleven; largest number at one time, eleven; smallest number, ten. Number at time of visitation, ten, viz., seven men, two women, one boy. Ages: one between 15 and 21; one between 50 and 60; three between 60 and 70; three between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90. One temporary inmate, a boy. One man and one woman mentally defective; two men and one boy cripples; two men blind. Trained nurse on call. One hundred twenty acres of land; fifteen acres ploughed; thirty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$15,000. Total annual cost, \$7,510.06; net, \$2,418.60. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$2,202.67.

GROTON. Population, 2,185.

Inspected July 29, 1920.

Warden, Daniel Whalen; matron, Mrs. Whalen; salary, \$700; served here four months. One assistant, a man, paid by town. Warden has five rooms. One sitting-room, one smoking-room and a library of books. Twelve sleeping-rooms with twelve beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Four water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, five; largest number at one time, four; smallest number, two. Number at time of visitation, two, viz., one man, one woman. Ages: one between 50 and 60; one between 70 and 80. No temporary inmates. Two deaths during past year. One man and one woman mentally defective. One hundred sixty-nine acres of land; twelve acres ploughed; twenty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$7,000. Total annual cost, \$6,572; net, \$2,634.08.

GROVELAND. Population, 2,650.

Inspected September 14, 1920.

Warden, Thomas A. McLaine; matron, Mrs. McLaine; served here three years and ten months. Warden rents farm and boards inmates. Warden has seven rooms. Dining-room used as sitting-room. Nine sleeping-rooms, with nine beds. One bath-room, without direct supply of water. Two privies. Heating by stoves and hot water. Lighting by oil. Separation of sexes planned, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, four; largest number at one time, four; smallest number, one. Number at time of visitation, one, a man between 80 and 90 years of age, mentally defective. No temporary inmates. One hundred acres of land; five acres ploughed; fifty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$5,000.

HANOVER. Population, 2,575.

Inspected June 9, 1920.

Warden, Fred W. Curtis; matron, Mrs. Curtis; salary, \$500; served here seven years. Warden also serves as keeper of the lockup, without extra compensation. Warden has six rooms. One sitting-room and one smoking-room. Eight sleeping-rooms, with nine beds. Three privies. Heating by stoves. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, ten; largest number at one time, nine; smallest number, eight. Number at time of visitation, nine, viz., four men and five women. Ages: two between 50 and 60; three between 60 and 70; one between 70 and 80; three between 80 and 90. No temporary inmates. One death during past year. Two women mentally defective; one woman a cripple. One boarder, a man. One soldier. One woman supported by State. One consumptive, a man, not separated from other inmates, but receiving special treatment and diet. Twenty and one-half acres of land; one and one-half acres ploughed; five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$3,650. Total annual cost, \$3,350.33; net, \$2,772.93.

HANSON. Population, 1,910.

Inspected March 31, 1920.

Warden, Winter Davis; matron, Mrs. Davis; salary, \$400; served here four years. Warden has five rooms and bath-room. Two sitting-rooms. Nine sleeping-rooms, with nine beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. One water-closet. Heating

by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, four; largest number at one time, four; smallest number, three. Number at time of visitation, four, viz., two men, two women. Ages: one between 40 and 50; two between 60 and 70; one between 80 and 90. One temporary inmate. One woman mentally defective; one woman epileptic. Fifty-three acres of land; two acres ploughed; eight acres tilled. Chief products: milk, vegetables and poultry.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$6,000. Total annual cost, \$1,728.82; net, \$781.56.

HARDWICK. Population, 3,085.

(See Charlton.)

HARVARD. Population, 2,548.

Inspected June 2, 1920.

Warden, Herbert C. Watson; matron, Mrs. Watson; salary, \$1,200; served here two and one-half years. One assistant, a man, paid by town. Warden has four rooms. Dining-room used as sitting-room. Twelve sleeping-rooms, with seven beds. Two privies. Heating by stoves. Lighting by oil. Sexes separated at night only. Total number of inmates during year, two; largest number at one time, two; smallest number, one. Number at time of visitation, one, a woman, between 70 and 80, mentally defective and blind. No temporary inmates. One death during past year. One tramp during year, separated from other inmates, lodged and fed, not required to work. One hundred twenty-one acres of land; ten acres ploughed; forty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$13,933.35. Total annual cost, \$4,947.15; net, \$255.15. Cost of improvements and repairs \$507.49.

HARWICH. Population, 1,846.

Inspected October 28, 1920.

Warden, Albert Hall; matron, Mrs. Hall; salary, \$500; served here twenty-four and one-half years. Warden has four rooms. One sitting-room. Thirteen sleeping-rooms, with fourteen beds. One bath-room, without direct supply of water. Two privies. Heating by stoves. Lighting by oil. Sexes separated at night only. Total number of inmates during year, nine; largest number at one time, nine; smallest number, eight. Number at time of visitation, eight, viz., seven men, one woman. Ages: one between 50 and 60; two between 60 and 70; one between 70

and 80; three between 80 and 90; one between 90 and 100. No temporary inmates. Four men and one woman mentally defective; one man a cripple. Ten acres of land; garden ploughed. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$1,190. Total annual cost, \$2,707.40, net, \$2,292.87.

HAVERHILL. Population, 53,884.

Inspected September 29, 1920.

Warden, Louis D. Savage; matron, Mrs. Savage; salary, \$1,650; served here thirty-three years. Warden also has charge of city wood yard and delivers fuel to city departments, without extra compensation. Twelve assistants, four men and eight women, paid by city. Warden has eight rooms and bath-room. Two wards and three rooms, with twenty-eight beds, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room, one smoking-room and an assembly room. Eighty-five sleeping-rooms and two dormitories, with one hundred thirty-six beds. Seven bath-rooms and one shower, with hot and cold water. Thirteen water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, one hundred seventy-five; largest number at one time, ninety-five; smallest number, seventy-three. Number at time of visitation, seventy-three, viz., fifty-one men, twenty-two women. Ages: one between 21 and 30; two between 30 and 40; four between 40 and 50; fifteen between 50 and 60; thirty-one between 60 and 70; eighteen between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90. No temporary inmates. Eleven deaths during past year. One man and four women mentally defective; two men and five women cripples; three men and one woman blind; one man mentally defective and a cripple. Three boarders, two men and one woman. One soldier's widow. One man supported by Topsfield. Five nurses, two men and three women. One hundred twenty acres of land; twenty-five acres ploughed; forty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$65,650. Total annual cost, \$34,417.69; net, \$25,235.36. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$2,635.56.

HINGHAM. Population, 5,604.

Inspected December 9, 1920.

Warden, Charles A. Rockwell; matron, Mrs. Rockwell; salary \$800; served here eight years and six months. Two assistants, a man occasionally and a woman, paid by town. Warden has six rooms and bath-room. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Twelve sleeping-rooms, with sixteen beds. Two bath-

rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, fifteen; largest number at one time, thirteen; smallest number, eleven. Number at time of visitation, eleven, viz., six men, five women. Ages: two between 40 and 50; two between 60 and 70; three between 70 and 80; four between 80 and 90. No temporary inmates. Three deaths during past year. One woman mentally defective; one man and one woman epileptic; one man and one woman cripples; one man and one woman blind. One boarder, a man. One nurse, a woman. Seventeen acres of land; seven and one-half acres ploughed; seven acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$43,467.15. Total annual cost, \$5,363.55; net, \$3,476.48. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$2,078.69.

HOLDEN. Population, 2,970.

(See Charlton.)

HOLLAND. Population, 153.

(See Charlton.)

HOLLISTON. Population, 2,707.

Inspected August 13, 1920.

Warden, Elmer J. Louie; matron, Mrs. Louie; salary, \$900; served here one year and six months. Warden has six rooms and bath-room. One room, with two beds, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Thirteen sleeping-rooms, with seventeen beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. One water-closet; four privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, seventeen; largest number at one time, eleven; smallest number, ten. Number at time of visitation, ten, viz., seven men, three women. Ages: one between 40 and 50; three between 60 and 70; two between 70 and 80; four between 80 and 90. No temporary inmates. Three men and one woman mentally defective; one man a cripple; two men mentally defective and cripples. One boarder, a woman. Thirty-two acres of land; four acres ploughed; ten acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$3,550. Total annual cost, \$3,404.01; net, \$2,203.24.

HOLYOKE. Population, 60,203:

Inspected November 9, 1920.

Warden, John J. O'Connor; salary, \$1,600; matron, Mrs. O'Connor; salary, \$1,000; served here fourteen years and ten months. Fifteen assistants, nine men and six women, paid by city. Warden has eight rooms and bath-room. Four rooms and six wards, with thirty-five beds, set apart for hospital use. Six sitting-rooms, two smoking-rooms and an assembly room. Twenty-four sleeping-rooms and three dormitories, with one hundred twenty-one beds. Ten bath-rooms and one shower, with hot and cold water. Twelve water-closets. Heating by hot air and steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, two hundred twenty-five; largest number at one time, one hundred three; smallest number, ninety-one. Number at time of visitation, ninety-five; viz., forty-nine men, forty-one women, two boys, and three girls. Ages: five between 5 and 15; three between 21 and 30; two between 30 and 40; ten between 40 and 50; fourteen between 50 and 60; twenty between 60 and 70; thirty between 70 and 80; nine between 80 and 90; two between 90 and 100. Ten temporary inmates. Twelve deaths during past year. Four men and two women mentally defective; three men and four women cripples; one man blind. Eight boarders, four men and four women. Five nurses, women. One hundred five acres of land; fifty-six acres ploughed; twenty-two acres tilled.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$68,000. Total annual cost, \$39,051.35; net, \$26,016.40. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$3,562.75.

HUBBARDSTON. Population, 1,045.

(See Charlton.)

HUDSON. Population, 7,607.

Inspected March 22, 1920.

Warden, Charles E. Felch; matron, Mrs. Felch; salary, \$700; served here four years. Two assistants, a man and a woman, paid by town. Warden has eight rooms and bath-room. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Twenty-one sleeping-rooms, with seventeen beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, fourteen; largest number at one time, eleven, smallest number, seven. Number at time of visitation,

eight, viz., six men, two women. Ages: three between 60 and 70; five between 80 and 90. No temporary inmates. One death during past year. One woman mentally defective; one man a cripple; one man mentally defective and a cripple. One man supported by State. Eighty-four acres of land, fourteen acres ploughed, thirty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$16,407.10. Total annual cost, \$4,797.15; net, \$3,923.53.

IPSWICH. Population, 6,201.

Inspected June 18, 1920.

Warden, Edgar L. Holland; salary, \$600; matron, Mrs. Holland; salary, \$180; served here one year and six months. Warden has four rooms and bath-room. Dining-room used as sitting-room. Ten sleeping-rooms, with fourteen beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. One water-closet. Two privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, sixteen; largest number at one time, twelve; smallest number, eleven. Number at time of visitation, eleven, viz., eight men and three women. Ages: three between 50 and 60; five between 60 and 70; three between 70 and 80. No temporary inmates. Two men cripples; one woman blind; one woman mentally defective and blind. Three hundred sixty-five acres of land; five acres ploughed; sixty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$34,450. Total annual cost, \$3,698.48; net, \$1,765.93.

LANCASTER. Population, 2,461.

Inspected January 13, 1920.

Warden, John A. Johnston; matron, Mrs. Johnston; salary, \$660; served here three months. Warden has five rooms and bath-room. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. Dining-room used as sitting-room, one smoking-room and an assembly room. Twenty sleeping-rooms, with twenty beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, six; largest number at one time, six; smallest number, four. Number at time of visitation, four, viz., two men and two women. Ages: one between 40 and 50; two between 70 and 80; one between 90 and 100. No temporary inmates. One man and one woman mentally defective; one woman blind and a cripple. Thirty

acres of land; fourteen acres ploughed; fourteen acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$34,450. Total annual cost, \$5,253.07; net, \$1,472.32. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$127.05.

LAWRENCE. Population, 94,270.

Inspected October 26, 1920.

Warden, Joseph A. Bacon, M.D.; matron, Mrs. Bacon; salary, \$1,350; served here nine months. Eleven assistants, six men and five women, paid by city. Warden has ten rooms and bath-room. Twelve rooms and four wards, with fifty-nine beds, also an operating room, set apart for hospital use. Two sitting-rooms, two reception rooms, two sewing rooms, two smoking-rooms and an assembly room. Sixty-one sleeping-rooms and four dormitories, with two hundred fifteen beds. Twelve bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Sixteen water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, five hundred thirty-six; largest number at one time, one hundred seventy-three; smallest number, one hundred twenty-two. Number at time of visitation, one hundred forty-eight, viz., seventy-one men, sixty-seven women. Ages: one between 21 and 30; eleven between 30 and 40; eighteen between 40 and 50; thirty-one between 50 and 60; twenty-six between 60 and 70; thirty-nine between 70 and 80; nine between 80 and 90; three between 90 and 100. Eight temporary inmates. Thirty-six deaths during past year. Seven men and six women mentally defective; one man and one woman epileptic; twenty men and eight women cripples; one man and one woman blind; one man mentally defective and a cripple. Eleven nurses, two men and nine women. Thirty-seven acres of land; twenty acres ploughed; ten acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$116,100. Total annual cost, \$80,777.06; net, \$74,049.92.

LEE. Population, 4,085.

Inspected October 20, 1920.

Warden, Jesse D. Harrington; matron, Mrs. Harrington; salary, \$600; served here three years. Warden also has charge of bridges and sluices and cares for and drives town hearse, without extra compensation. Warden has six rooms and bath-room. Two rooms, with four beds, set apart for hospital use. Two sitting-rooms and a smoking-room. Thirteen sleeping-rooms, with fifteen beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by

electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, ten; largest number at one time, eight; smallest number, six. Number at time of visitation, six, viz., four men, two women. Ages: one between 40 and 50; two between 50 and 60; two between 60 and 70; one between 70 and 80. No temporary inmates. Three deaths during past year. One man a cripple; one man blind; one woman epileptic and mentally defective. Thirty-three acres of land; three acres ploughed; twenty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$15,500. Total annual cost, \$5,395.48; net, \$5,360.48.

LEICESTER. Population, 3,653.

(See Charlton.)

LEOMINSTER. Population, 19,744.

Inspected August 20, 1920.

Warden, Leon C. Hoyt; matron, Mrs. Hoyt; salary, \$1,000; served here five and one-half years. Two assistants, a man and a woman, paid by town. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. Warden has five rooms and bath-room. One sitting-room, and a smoking-room. Twenty-two sleeping-rooms, with twenty-one beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets. Heating by hot water. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, seventeen; largest number at one time, twelve; smallest number, ten. Number at time of visitation, eleven, viz., nine men, two women. Ages: two between 40 and 50; five between 50 and 60; one between 60 and 70; three between 70 and 80. No temporary inmates. One death during past year. Two men and one woman feeble-minded; three men cripples. Ninety-three acres of land; twenty-seven acres ploughed; thirty-two acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$27,283.42. Total annual cost, \$9,774.66; net, \$3,821.49.

LEXINGTON. Population, 6,350.

Inspected April 14, 1920.

Matron, Mrs. Genevieve Eaton; salary, \$480; served here one year. Matron has five rooms. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. Dining-room used as sitting-room; one smoking-room. Twelve sleeping-rooms, with ten beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. One water-closet; one privy. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete

separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, six; largest number at one time, six; smallest number, five. Number at time of visitation, five, viz., three men and two women. Ages: one between 30 and 40; two between 60 and 70; one between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. No temporary inmates. One death during past year. One woman mentally defective; one man a cripple; one woman epileptic and a cripple. Twenty-five acres of land; two acres ploughed. Chief products: milk, vegetables and poultry.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$12,700. Total annual cost, \$3,548.71; net, \$2,702.10. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$120.24.

LOWELL. Population, 112,759.

Inspected September 30, 1920.

Warden, Martin Conley; matron, Mrs. Conley; salary, \$2,200; served here eight years. Warden is also superintendent of charities under city charity board, without extra compensation. Assistant superintendent, John J. Bolan; salary, \$1,200. Eighteen assistants, fifteen men and three women, paid by city. Warden has ten rooms and bath-room. Four rooms and four wards, with sixty-two beds, in a separate building, and four wards, with thirty-eight beds, in main building set apart for hospital use. Six sitting-rooms, three smoking-rooms, a sewing room, a library of books and an assembly room. One hundred thirty-one sleeping-rooms and five dormitories, with four hundred sixty beds. Eight bath-rooms and one shower, with hot and cold water. Forty water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, eight hundred fifty-eight; largest number at one time, two hundred ninety-one; smallest number, two hundred twenty-five. Number at time of visitation, two hundred twenty-nine, viz., one hundred nine men, one hundred twenty women. Ages: three between 21 and 30; eight between 30 and 40; thirty between 40 and 50; forty-four between 50 and 60; seventy-one between 60 and 70; sixty-five between 70 and 80; seven between 80 and 90; one between 90 and 100. Ten temporary inmates. One hundred deaths during past year. Two men and six women mentally defective; one man epileptic; ten men and eighteen women cripples; two men blind; one man mentally defective and a cripple. Thirty-seven boarders, fifteen men and twenty-two women. One man supported by Lawrence. Twelve nurses, one man and eleven women. Ninety-three acres of land; thirty acres ploughed; thirty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$240,200. Total annual cost, \$101,411.07; net, \$97,479.11. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$9,075.80.

LUNENBURG. Population, 1,634.

Inspected August 20, 1920.

Warden, William H. Rolf; matron, Mrs. Rolf; salary, \$850; served here one year and six months. Warden has six rooms. One sitting-room. Eleven sleeping-rooms, with nine beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. One water-closet. Heating by hot air and steam. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, five; largest number at one time, five; smallest number, three. Number at time of visitation, three, viz., two men and one woman. Ages: one between 40 and 50; one between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. No temporary inmates. Two men mentally defective; one woman mentally defective and a cripple. One tramp during year, separated from other inmates, lodged, fed and required to work. Thirty-three acres of land; four acres ploughed; fourteen acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$8,408.61. Total annual cost, \$2,717.88; net, \$527.60. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$225.

LYNN. Population, 99,148.

Inspected July 7, 1920.

Warden, Henry H. Richardson; salary, \$1,200; matron, Mrs. Richardson; salary, \$700; served here seven years and eight months. Nine assistants, five men and four women, paid by the city. Warden has nine rooms and bath-room. Four rooms, with twelve beds, set apart for hospital use. Two sitting-rooms, two sewing-rooms, two rest-rooms, a smoking-room and an assembly room. Thirty sleeping-rooms and two dormitories, with one hundred thirty-five beds. Five bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Twenty-six water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, one hundred twenty-nine; largest number at one time, eighty-seven; smallest number, eighty-one. Number at time of visitation, fifty-nine, viz., thirty-three men, twenty-six women. Ages: one between 30 and 40; four between 40 and 50; eight between 50 and 60; seventeen between 60 and 70; twenty between 70 and 80; nine between 80 and 90. No temporary inmates. Eleven deaths during past year. One man and five women mentally defective; four men and two women cripples; one man and one woman blind. Two boarders, a man and a woman. One man supported by Swampscott. Two nurses, one man and one woman. Forty-five acres

of land; twelve acres ploughed; twenty-eight acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$257,300. Total annual cost, \$22,511.71; net, \$17,544.52.

MALDEN. Population, 49,103.

Inspected December 15, 1919.

Warden, Anthony Humphries; matron, Mrs. Humphries; salary, \$1,000; served here nine years. Three assistants, one man and two women, paid by city. Warden has seven rooms and bath-room. One detached ward, with five beds, set apart for hospital use. Two sitting-rooms, a smoking-room, a library of books and an assembly room, which is also used as women's sitting-room. Nine sleeping-rooms and four dormitories, with fifty-seven beds. Three bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Six water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, seventy-six; largest number at one time, forty-two; smallest number, thirty-four. Number at time of visitation, thirty-eight, viz., twenty-one men, fifteen women, two boys. Ages: two between 2 and 5; one between 30 and 40; one between 40 and 50; six between 50 and 60; fourteen between 60 and 70; nine between 70 and 80; four between 80 and 90; one between 90 and 100. Two temporary inmates. Nine deaths during past year. One man and two women mentally defective; two men and four women cripples. Five boarders, one man and four women. Three soldiers' widows. One nurse, a woman. Twenty acres of land; five acres ploughed; one acre tilled. Chief products: milk, vegetables and pork.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$27,000. Total annual cost, \$12,863.55; net, \$10,645.23.

MANCHESTER. Population, 2,466.

Inspected July 19, 1920.

Warden, Wilbur B. Page; salary, \$450; matron, Mrs. Page; salary, \$450; served here fifteen years and six months. Warden has five rooms and bath-room. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. One smoking-room and a library of books. Seven sleeping-rooms, with twelve beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets. Heating by hot water. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, nine; largest number at one time, nine; smallest number, seven. Number at time of visitation, seven, viz., five men,

two women. Ages: two between 50 and 60; three between 60 and 70; two between 70 and 80. No temporary inmates. Two deaths during past year. Two men and one woman mentally defective; one woman a cripple; one man blind. One woman supported by State. One consumptive, a man, not separated from the other inmates, receiving special treatment and diet. Seven acres of land; two and one-half acres ploughed; four acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$20,000. Total annual cost, \$3,391.07; net, \$2,411.87.

MANSFIELD. Population, 6,255.

Inspected June 7, 1920.

Warden, Charles Scott; matron, Mrs. Scott; salary, \$900; served here two years and six months. Warden has four rooms and bath-room. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. Dining-room used as sitting-room. Eight sleeping-rooms, with eight beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. One water-closet. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Sexes separated at night only. Total number of inmates during year, nine; largest number at one time, seven; smallest number, five. Number at time of visitation, five, viz., two men, three women. Ages: one between 40 and 50; one between 50 and 60; three between 60 and 70. No temporary inmates. One man and two women cripples; one woman mentally defective and a cripple. Nine acres of land; fifteen acres ploughed; twenty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$16,695.80. Total annual cost, \$4,880.97; net, \$2,062.04. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$2,859.15.

MARBLEHEAD. Population, 7,324.

Inspected March 10, 1920.

Warden, William H. Bassett; matron, Mrs. Bassett; salary, \$1,000; served here seven years and nine months. Warden also delivers wood to outdoor poor, without extra compensation. Warden has seven rooms and bath-room. Two rooms, with eight beds, set apart for hospital use. Dining-room used as sitting-room. One smoking-room and a library of books. Fourteen sleeping-rooms, with thirty-five beds. Three bath-rooms, one with hot and cold water, two with cold water only. Six water-closets. Heating by hot water. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, twenty-seven; largest number at one time, twenty-six; smallest number, twenty-four. Number at time of

visitation, twenty-four, viz., nineteen men, five women. Ages: one between 40 and 50; five between 50 and 60; five between 60 and 70; nine between 70 and 80; three between 80 and 90; one between 90 and 100. No temporary inmates. One death during past year. One man and one woman mentally defective; two men and one woman cripples; one man and one woman blind; one woman mentally defective and a cripple. Eleven boarders, men. Six and one-half acres of land; five acres ploughed. Chief products: milk, vegetables and pork.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$12,000. Total annual cost, \$6,268.28; net, \$5,483.85. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$1,800.

MARLBOROUGH. Population, 15,028.

Inspected August 19, 1920.

Warden, George E. Maynard; matron, Mrs. Maynard; salary, \$1,050; served here one year and eight months. Warden also delivers wood to outdoor poor, without extra compensation. Two assistants, a man and a woman, paid by town. Warden has four rooms and bath-room. One ward, with seven beds, set apart for hospital use. Dining-room used as sitting-room. One smoking-room and a library of books. Two sleeping-rooms and two dormitories, with forty-one beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, forty-four; largest number at one time, thirty-seven; smallest number, eighteen. Number at time of visitation, nineteen, viz., twelve men, six women, one girl. Ages: one under two; five between 50 and 60; seven between 60 and 70; three between 70 and 80; three between 80 and 90. One temporary inmate, a girl. Three deaths during past year. Three men and one woman mentally defective; three men and one woman cripples; one man and one woman blind. Eighty acres of land; twenty-two acres ploughed; twenty-six acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$15,240.67. Total annual cost, \$10,622.48; net, \$7,647.23. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$19.12.

MARSHFIELD. Population, 1,379.

Inspected June 29, 1920.

Warden, William L. Sennott; matron, Mrs. Sennott; salary, \$600; served here one year and three months. Warden has four rooms. One sitting-room. Nine sleeping-rooms, with nine beds. Two privies. Heating by stoves and hot air. Lighting by oil. Sexes separated at night only. Total number of inmates during

year, eight; largest number at one time, eight; smallest number, five. Number at time of visitation, five, viz., one man and four women. Ages: one between 60 and 70; two between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90. No temporary inmates. One man mentally defective. Two women cripples. Thirty acres of land; garden ploughed. Chief products: vegetables and poultry.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$5,000. Total annual cost, \$2,430.75; net, \$2,053.01.

MATTAPOISETT. Population, 1,277.

Inspected September 22, 1920.

Warden, John R. Magilton; matron, Mrs. Magilton; salary, \$400; served here eleven years. Warden has six rooms. One sitting-room. Seven sleeping-rooms with seven beds. Two privies. Heating by stoves. Lighting by electricity. No separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, four; largest number at one time, four; smallest number, three. Number at time of visitation, three, viz., one man and two women. Ages: two between 50 and 60; one between 90 and 100. No temporary inmates. One man and one woman mentally defective; one woman a cripple. Ninety acres of land; six acres ploughed; three acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$4,933.50. Total annual cost, \$2,296.97; net, \$1,238.17.

MEDFORD. Population, 39,038.

Inspected December 26, 1919.

Warden, George L. Newhall; matron, Mrs. Newhall; salary, \$700; served here one year and seven months. Warden also delivers wood to outdoor poor, without extra compensation. Two assistants, a man and a woman, paid by city. Warden has nine rooms and bath-room. One room, with two beds, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Sixteen sleeping-rooms and two dormitories, with twenty-five beds. Three bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Four water-closets; three privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, thirty-three; largest number at one time, seventeen; smallest number, fourteen. Number at time of visitation, seventeen, viz., seven men, eight women, one boy, one girl. Ages: two under 2; one between 21 and 30; three between 50 and 60; three between 60 and 70; four between 70 and 80; four between 80 and 90. Three temporary inmates. Seven deaths during past year. One woman mentally defective; three

men and one woman cripples. One woman supported by Everett. Sixteen acres of land; three acres ploughed; four acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$48,000. Total annual cost, \$6,850.64; net, \$6,015.51. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$300.

MEDWAY. Population, 2,956.

Inspected June 23, 1920.

Warden, D. Newton Blake; matron, Mrs. Blake; salary, \$450; served here three months. Two terms previous service here, four years and five years. Warden also delivers fuel to outdoor poor, without extra compensation. One assistant, a woman, paid by town. Warden has five rooms and bath-room. Two rooms, with two beds, set apart for hospital use. One smoking-room. Twelve sleeping-rooms, with sixteen beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Four water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, nine; largest number at one time, seven; smallest number, six. Number at time of visitation, seven, viz., four men and three women. Ages: one between 50 and 60; one between 60 and 70; four between 70 and 80; one between 90 and 100. No temporary inmates. One man mentally defective; two men and one woman cripples. Seven and one-half acres of land; one and one-half acres ploughed; four acres tilled. Chief products: milk, vegetables and poultry.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$12,967.74. Total annual cost, \$4,223.54; net, \$3,667.51.

METHUEN. Population, 15,189.

Inspected February 3, 1920.

Warden, Olaf Mathison; matron, Mrs. Mathison; salary, \$920; served here one year and three months. One assistant, a woman, paid by town. Warden has eight rooms and bath-room. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. Dining-room used as sitting-room; one smoking-room. Eight sleeping-rooms, with fourteen beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, fourteen; largest number at one time, fourteen; smallest number, eleven. Number at time of visitation, twelve, viz., five men, six women and one girl. Ages: one between 5 and 15; one between 40 and 50; two between 50 and 60; four between 60 and 70; three between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. One temporary inmate, a girl. One death during past year. One man and two women men-

tally defective; three men cripples. One boarder, a man. One hundred fifty acres of land; three acres ploughed; forty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$15,000. Total annual cost, \$9,013.36; net, \$8,444.20.

MIDDLEBOROUGH. Population, 8,453.

Inspected September 22, 1920.

Warden, John H. Pushee; matron, Mrs. Pushee; salary, \$1,200; served here ten years and eight months. Three assistants, a man and two women, paid by town. Warden has six rooms and a bath-room. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Twenty-two sleeping-rooms, with twenty beds. Three bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Three water-closets; one privy. Heating by hot water. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, eighteen; largest number at one time, thirteen; smallest number, six. Number at time of visitation, seven, viz., three men and four women. Ages: one between 60 and 70; four between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90. No temporary inmates. Three deaths during past year. One boarder, a woman. One soldier's widow. One woman supported by Sandwich. Ninety acres of land; twenty acres ploughed; twenty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$32,375. Total annual cost, \$9,142.14; net, \$3,198.82.

MILLBURY. Population, 5,653.

(See Charlton.)

MILFORD. Population, 13,471.

Inspected July 8, 1920.

Warden, Frank E. Hill; matron, Mrs. Hill; salary, \$1,320; served here two years and six months. Three assistants, one man and two women, paid by town. Warden has five rooms and bath-room. Two rooms, with seven beds, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room; two smoking-rooms. Seventeen sleeping-rooms and two dormitories, with seventy beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Four water-closets; four privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, fifty-eight; largest number at one time, thirty-eight; smallest number, twenty-nine. Number at time of visitation, twenty-nine, viz., seventeen men, twelve women. Ages: one between 30 and 40; one between 40 and 50; seven

between 50 and 60; six between 60 and 70; nine between 70 and 80; five between 80 and 90. No temporary inmates. Eight deaths during past year. Two men and two women mentally defective; one man a cripple; one man blind. Four boarders, one man and three women. Two men and two women supported by Blackstone; two men and one woman by Hopkinton. Two hundred acres of land; twelve acres ploughed; thirty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$17,000. Total annual cost, \$14,011.31; net, \$5,998.04. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$1,200.

MILTON. Population, 9,382.

Inspected September 20, 1920.

Warden, James W. Eldridge; matron, Mrs. Eldridge; salary, \$840; served here two years. Warden also delivers wood to outdoor poor, without extra compensation. One assistant, a woman, paid by town. Warden has seven rooms and bath-room. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room; one smoking-room. Thirteen sleeping-rooms, with thirteen beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Three water-closets. Heating by hot water. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, eleven; largest number at one time, ten; smallest number, nine. Number at time of visitation, nine, viz., seven men, two women. Ages: one between 40 and 50; one between 50 and 60; three between 60 and 70; three between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. No temporary inmates. One man mentally defective. Five boarders, four men and one woman. One woman supported by Needham. Thirty-nine acres of land; four acres ploughed; five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$16,400. Total annual cost, \$4,203.29; net, \$2,976.11. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$995.33.

MONSON. Population, 4,826.

Inspected June 3, 1920.

Warden, Henry Pease; matron, Mrs. Pease; salary, \$900; served here one year and one month. One assistant, a woman, paid by town. Warden has six rooms. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Fourteen sleeping-rooms and one dormitory, with twenty beds. One bath-room, with hot water only. Three privies. Heating by stoves and steam. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, ten; largest number at one time, nine; smallest number, five. Number at time of visitation five, viz.,

two men and three women. Ages: one between 40 and 50; one between 50 and 60; two between 60 and 70; one between 70 and 80. No temporary inmates. One death during past year. One man and two women mentally defective; one woman deaf, dumb and blind; one man blind. Two hundred acres of land; twenty acres ploughed; twenty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$4,000. Total annual cost, \$7,494.29; net, \$3,413.44. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$100.

MONTAGUE. Population, 7,675.

Inspected May 21, 1920.

Warden, Myron A. Wakefield; matron, Mrs. Wakefield; salary, \$1,080; served here one year and eight months. Previous service here two years. Two assistants, a man and a woman, paid by town. Warden has five rooms and bath-room. One smoking-room and a library of books. Eleven sleeping-rooms, with seventeen beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets. Heating by stoves and steam. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, sixteen; largest number at one time, thirteen; smallest number, twelve. Number at time of visitation, twelve, viz., nine men and three women. Ages: three between 40 and 50; three between 70 and 80; six between 80 and 90. No temporary inmates. One death during past year. One man a cripple; one man blind. Two hundred acres of land; eleven acres ploughed; ten acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$7,000. Total annual cost, \$7,408.88; net, \$5,571.38. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$1,000.

NANTUCKET. Population, 2,797.

Inspected September 23, 1920.

Warden, Fred A. Caswell; salary, \$400; matron, Mrs. Caswell; salary, \$400; served here six months. Previous service here two years. One assistant, a woman, paid by town. Warden has five rooms. Two sitting-rooms, a smoking-room and an assembly room. Thirty-five sleeping-rooms, with thirty-six beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Four water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, twenty; largest number at one time, nineteen; smallest number, thirteen. Number at time of visitation, nineteen, viz., fourteen men and five women. Ages: two between 30 and 40; one between 50 and 60; five between 60 and 70; eight between 70 and 80; three between

80 and 90. No temporary inmates. Two deaths during past year. Two men and two women mentally defective; two men cripples. Nine boarders, six men and three women. Eight acres of land; garden ploughed. Chief products, vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$14,000. Total annual cost, \$4,981.08; net, \$4,056.58. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$648.80.

NATICK. Population, 10,907.

Inspected May 25, 1920.

Warden, Bartholomew J. Carroll; matron, Mrs. Carroll; salary, \$900; served here thirteen years and six months. Warden also superintends collection of town garbage and delivers wood to outdoor poor, without extra compensation. Three assistants, one man and two women, paid by town. Warden has four rooms and bath-room. Two sitting-rooms and a smoking-room. Twenty-five sleeping-rooms, with twenty-nine beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, twenty-six; largest number at one time, twenty-one; smallest number, eighteen. Number at time of visitation, eighteen, viz., twelve men and six women. Ages: four between 60 and 70; nine between 70 and 80; five between 80 and 90. No temporary inmates. One woman mentally defective. One woman epileptic. Three men and two women cripples; one man mentally defective and a cripple. Eighty-five acres of land; twenty-seven acres ploughed; eighteen acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$23,150. Total annual cost, \$9,100.15; net, \$5,478.84. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$410.

NEW BEDFORD. Population, 121,217.

Inspected October 1, 1920.

Warden, Thomas F. Brown; salary, \$1,976; matron, Mrs. Brown; salary, \$884; served here thirteen years and five months. Eleven assistants, six men and five women, paid by the city. Warden has five rooms and bath-room. Separate building, with thirty-five beds, also isolated ward with two beds, for specific diseases, set apart for hospital use. Two sitting-rooms for women, one for men; a smoking-room, an assembly room and a library of books. Twenty-four sleeping-rooms, seven dormitories and six wards, with two hundred beds. Six bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Seventeen water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes.

Total number of inmates during year, two hundred forty-seven; largest number at one time, two hundred one; smallest number, one hundred sixty-three. Number at time of visitation, one hundred seventy-three, viz., eighty-seven men, eighty-six women. Ages: two between 21 and 30; nine between 30 and 40; twenty between 40 and 50; thirty-one between 50 and 60; fifty-seven between 60 and 70; forty between 70 and 80; thirteen between 80 and 90; one between 90 and 100. No temporary inmates. Forty-five deaths during past year. Sixteen men and twelve women mentally defective; two men and one woman epileptic; sixteen men and twenty-one women cripples; three men blind. Twenty-one boarders, seven men and fourteen women. One soldier's widow. One man supported by State. Five nurses, two men and three women. Seventy-seven acres of land; twenty-five acres ploughed; thirty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$229,975. Total annual cost, \$70,396.08; net, \$64,804.99. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$2,000.

NEWBURYPORT. Population, 15,618.

Inspected March 16, 1920.

Warden, Andrew Noble; matron, Mrs. Noble; salary \$720; served here three weeks. Warden also delivers fuel to outdoor poor, without extra compensation. Three assistants, one man and two women, paid by city. Warden has nine rooms and bath-room. Two rooms, with four beds, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room, a smoking-room and an assembly room. Thirty-six sleeping-rooms, with forty-four beds. Four bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Six water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, fifty-four; largest number at one time, thirty-five; smallest number, thirty. Number at time of visitation, thirty-four, viz., twenty-three men, eleven women. Ages: one between 40 and 50; three between 50 and 60; fifteen between 60 and 70; nine between 70 and 80; six between 80 and 90. Four temporary inmates. Three deaths during past year. Four men and one woman mentally defective; one man epileptic; two men and one woman cripples; three men blind; one woman mentally defective and deformed. Three boarders, one man and two women. Thirty acres of land; ten acres ploughed; eighteen acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$40,000. Total annual cost, \$9,391.98; net, \$8,762.01.

NEWTON. Population, 46,054.

Inspected September 13, 1920.

Warden, John Ewart; salary, \$1,200; served here eight years; matron, Mrs. Ewart; salary, \$300; served here four years. Warden also manages city store and delivers supplies to outdoor poor, without extra compensation. Four assistants, one man and three women, paid by city. Warden has twelve rooms and bath-room. Two sitting-rooms, two smoking-rooms and a library of books. Dining-room used as an assembly room. Twenty-eight sleeping-rooms and two dormitories, with forty beds. Four bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Nine water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, forty-two; largest number at one time, thirty-two; smallest number, twenty. Number at time of visitation, twenty, viz., ten men, ten women. Ages: one between 40 and 50; three between 50 and 60; five between 60 and 70; eight between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90; one between 90 and 100. No temporary inmates. Three deaths during past year. Three men and two women mentally defective; two men and two women cripples; one woman blind. Two boarders, women. One man supported by Wellesley; one woman by State. Twenty-five acres of land; four acres ploughed; fifteen acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$39,000. Total annual cost, \$10,677.44; net, \$10,054.14. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$326.62.

NORTH ADAMS. Population, 22,282.

Inspected October 19, 1920.

Warden, Edmund S. Temple; salary, \$900; served here six years and six months; matron, Miss Cora Starks; salary, \$365; served here fourteen years and six months. Two assistants, one man and one woman, paid by city. Warden has nine rooms and a bath-room. One sitting-room and two smoking-rooms. Nineteen sleeping-rooms, with forty-four beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Five water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, thirty-five; largest number at one time, twenty-four; smallest number, eighteen. Number at time of visitation, eighteen, viz., eight men and ten women. Ages: one between 30 and 40; nine between 60 and 70; four between 70 and 80; four between 80 and 90. No temporary inmates. Two deaths during past year. One man and two women mentally defective; one man a cripple; one

man blind. A trained nurse on call. Three hundred acres of land; ten acres ploughed; thirty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$10,000. Total annual cost, \$8,888.23; net, \$6,290.08. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$289.58.

NORTHAMPTON. Population, 21,951.

Inspected May 20, 1920.

Warden, Melvin G. Fuller; matron, Mrs. Fuller; salary, \$840; served here three years. Two assistants, women, paid by town. Warden has seven rooms and bath-room. Three rooms, with three beds, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Twenty-two sleeping-rooms and one dormitory, with twenty-nine beds. Four bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Four water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, fifty-one; largest number at one time, twenty-two; smallest number, seventeen. Number at time of visitation, eighteen, viz., eight men, nine women and one girl. Ages: one between 15 and 21; two between 40 and 50; one between 50 and 60; one between 60 and 70; eight between 70 and 80; five between 80 and 90. One temporary inmate, a girl. One death during past year. One man and one woman mentally defective; one man a cripple; one man and one woman blind. One woman supported by State; one woman by Williamsburg; one man and one woman by Hatfield. District nurse on call. Seven and three-quarters acres of land, also two acres rented; two acres ploughed; five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$24,964.70. Total annual cost, \$7,043.90; net, \$4,429.54. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$219.91.

NORTH ANDOVER. Population, 6,265.

Inspected July 28, 1920.

Warden, George L. Barker; salary, \$650; matron, Miss Lettie M. Barker; salary, \$350; served here five and one-half years. Two assistants, one man and one woman, paid by town. Warden has four rooms and bath-room. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. Two sitting-rooms, a smoking-room and a library of books. Nine sleeping-rooms, with ten beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Three water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, six; largest number at one time, four; smallest number,

four. Number at time of visitation, four, viz., one man and three women. Ages: one between 40 and 50; two between 60 and 70; one between 70 and 80. No temporary inmates. One death during past year. One woman mentally defective. Ninety acres of land; eight acres ploughed; thirty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$17,000. Total annual cost, \$4,384.55; net, \$2,674.31.

NORTH ATTLEBOROUGH. Population, 9,238.

Inspected July 26, 1920.

Warden, John J. Bleik; salary, \$700; served here eighteen years; matron, Mrs. Elizabeth Deering; served here seven years. Warden has charge of street watering, cesspools, and delivery of wood to schools and outdoor poor, without extra compensation. Five assistants, three boys and two women, paid by town. Warden has seven rooms. One room, with two beds, set apart for hospital use. Two sitting-rooms and a smoking-room. Seventeen sleeping-rooms, with twenty-five beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Three water-closets; one privy. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, thirty-seven; largest number at one time, twenty-three; smallest number, seventeen. Number at time of visitation, seventeen, viz., six men, ten women, one girl. Ages: one under 2; two between 21 and 30; two between 30 and 40; one between 40 and 50; one between 50 and 60; two between 60 and 70; seven between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. Two temporary inmates. One death during past year. Two men and two women mentally defective; one woman a cripple; one man mentally defective and a cripple; one woman epileptic and mentally defective. One boarder, a woman. District nurse on call. Sixty-six acres of land; twelve acres ploughed; ten acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$33,000. Total annual cost, \$11,734.02; net, \$6,577. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$226.

NORTHBRIDGE. Population, 10,174.

Inspected August 16, 1920.

Warden, Fred S. McClellan; matron, Mrs. McClellan; salary, \$600; served here four years and eight months. One assistant, a woman, paid by town. Warden has six rooms. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. Dining-room used as sitting-room and a smoking-room. Fourteen sleeping-rooms, with sixteen beds. Two bath-rooms with hot and cold water. Two

water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, nine; largest number at one time, eight; smallest number, four. Number at time of visitation, five, viz., four men and one woman. Ages: one between 30 and 40; two between 50 and 60; two between 70 and 80. No temporary inmates. Two deaths during past year. Two men and one woman mentally defective; one man a cripple. One hundred fifty acres of land; four acres ploughed; thirty acres tilled. Chief products: butter and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$9,964.20. Total annual cost, \$3,406.02; net, \$2,446.81.

NORTH BROOKFIELD. Population, 2,610.

Inspected July 15, 1920.

Warden, Raymond A. Gascon; matron, Mrs. Gascon; salary, \$1,200; served here seven months. One assistant, a woman, paid by town. Warden has six rooms. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Twenty sleeping-rooms, with nineteen beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Three water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, thirteen; largest number at one time, ten; smallest number, eight. Number at time of visitation, eight, viz., four men and four women. Ages: one between 60 and 70; four between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90; one between 90 and 100. No temporary inmates. Three deaths during past year. Two women mentally defective; one man a cripple; one man blind. One boarder, a woman. Eighty acres of land; nine acres ploughed; thirty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$15,404.35. Total annual cost, \$5,141.87; net, \$1,563.20. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$800.

NORWELL. Population, 1,348.

Inspected November 18, 1920.

Warden, James T. Pinkham; matron, Mrs. Pinkham; salary, \$300; served here two years. Previous service here five years. Warden also serves as keeper of the lockup and has charge of street lighting, without extra compensation. Warden has five rooms. Dining-room used as sitting-room. Seven sleeping-rooms, with eight beds. Three privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Sexes separated at night only. Total number of inmates during year, eight; largest number at one time, eight; smallest number, five. Number at time of visita-

tion, five, viz., three men and two women. Ages: one between 21 and 30; one between 60 and 70; two between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. One temporary inmate. One death during past year. One man and two women mentally defective. Sixteen acres of land; one and one-half acres ploughed; five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$5,000. Total annual cost, \$2,133.41; net, \$2,078.71. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$1,720.

OAKHAM. Population, 477.

(See Charlton.)

OXFORD. Population, 3,820.

Inspected January 7, 1920.

Warden, Frederick B. Clark; matron, Mrs. Clark; salary, \$500; served here six years. Warden has nine rooms and bath-room. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Fourteen sleeping-rooms, with fifteen beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, fourteen; largest number at one time, thirteen; smallest number, eleven. Number at time of visitation, eleven, viz., eight men and three women. Ages: one between 50 and 60; two between 60 and 70; five between 70 and 80; three between 80 and 90. No temporary inmates. One death during past year. Two men mentally defective. One man a cripple. One man deaf and dumb. Five men supported by Dudley. One hundred twenty-five acres of land; fifteen acres ploughed; twenty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$17,564.65. Total annual cost, \$4,331.85; net, \$2,157.08. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$146.71.

PALMER. Population, 9,896.

Inspected June 3, 1920.

Warden, Benjamin Freeman; matron, Mrs. Freeman; salary, \$900; served here twelve and one-half years. Warden has four rooms and bath-room. Two rooms, with two beds, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Eighteen sleeping-rooms and two dormitories, with twenty-six beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Four water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, sixteen; largest number at one time, eleven; smallest number, five. Number at time of visitation, five, viz., four men and one woman. Ages: one

between 21 and 30; one between 30 and 40; one between 50 and 60; one between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. No temporary inmates. One death during past year. One woman deaf and dumb; one man a cripple. Two hundred acres of land; fifteen acres ploughed; thirty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$17,925. Total annual cost, \$5,437.43; net, \$3,676.98.

PAXTON. Population, 489.

(See Charlton.)

PEABODY. Population, 19,552.

Inspected April 16, 1920.

Warden, Thomas F. Gilroy; matron, Mrs. Gilroy; salary, \$1,200; served here two years and three months. Warden also delivers fuel to outdoor poor, without extra compensation. Three assistants, one man and two women, paid by town. Warden has six rooms and bath-room. Two rooms, with eight beds, set apart for hospital use. Corridors used as sitting-rooms; a smoking-room and an assembly room. Fourteen sleeping-rooms and two dormitories, with forty-eight beds. Two bath-rooms and two showers, with hot and cold water. Three water-closets; two privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, forty-three; largest number at one time, thirty-eight; smallest number, thirty-two. Number at time of visitation, thirty-four, viz., twenty-five men and nine women. Ages: six between 40 and 50; three between 50 and 60; thirteen between 60 and 70; six between 70 and 80; six between 80 and 90. No temporary inmates. One death during past year. Two men and four women mentally defective; one man a cripple; two men blind. One boarder, a man. One man supported by Middleton; two women by State; one man by Lynnfield; one man by North Reading. Chief products: milk, vegetables and pork. Two hundred acres of land; twenty acres ploughed; forty acres tilled.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$20,000. Total annual cost, \$13,141.68; net, \$11,239.91.

PEMBROKE. Population, 1,358.

Inspected April 22, 1920.

Warden, Edwin F. Wright; matron, Mrs. Wright; salary, \$400; served here ten years. One assistant, a woman, paid by warden. Warden has four rooms. One room, with one bed, set

apart for hospital use. Dining-room used as sitting-room; one smoking-room. Five sleeping-rooms, with eight beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets; two privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, four; largest number at one time, four; smallest number, three. Number at time of visitation, four, viz., three men and one boy. Ages: one between 5 and 15; one between 60 and 70; two between 80 and 90. One temporary inmate, a boy. Two men mentally defective. One hundred acres of land; five acres ploughed; twenty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$6,000. Total annual cost, \$2,545.74; net, \$1,436.26.

PEPPERELL. Population, 2,468.

Inspected November 8, 1920.

Warden, Albert H. Mignault; matron, Mrs. Mignault; salary, \$960; served here one year and six months. Previous service here three years. One assistant, a man, paid by town. Warden has six rooms and bath-room. Dining-room used as sitting-room; a smoking-room. Thirteen sleeping-rooms, with thirteen beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. Three water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, eighteen; largest number at one time, ten; smallest number five. Number at time of visitation, five, viz., two men and three women. Ages: two between 60 and 70; one between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. No temporary inmates. Two deaths during past year. One man a cripple; one woman mentally defective and a cripple. One boarder, a woman. One soldier's widow. District nurse on call. Seventy-five acres of land; ten acres ploughed; thirty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$12,048.08. Total annual cost, \$5,047.21; net, \$2,237.89.

PITTSFIELD. Population, 41,763.

Inspected October 20, 1920.

Warden, Ernest H. Cook; salary, \$1,200; matron, Mrs. Cook; salary, \$600; served here four years and ten months. Four assistants, three men and one woman, paid by warden. Warden has seven rooms and bath-room. Three sitting-rooms; a smoking-room. Forty-five sleeping-rooms and one dormitory, with eighty beds. Seven bath-rooms, with hot and cold water.

Eleven water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, ninety-nine; largest number at one time, forty-two; smallest number, thirty-four. Number at time of visitation, thirty-seven, viz., thirty men, six women and one boy. Ages: one between 15 and 21; one between 30 and 40; four between 40 and 50; two between 50 and 60; eight between 60 and 70; fourteen between 70 and 80; four between 80 and 90. One temporary inmate, a boy. Seven deaths during past year. One woman mentally defective; five men and one woman cripples; one man blind; two men mentally defective and cripples. One boarder, a man. One man and one woman supported by Richmond; one man by Great Barrington; one man by Chester; four men by State; one man by Lenox. One hundred forty acres of land; also two hundred sixty acres hired; forty-five acres ploughed; fifty acres tilled. Chief products: milk, vegetables, grain and pork.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$35,000. Total annual cost, \$11,000; net, \$9,084.18.

PLYMOUTH. Population, 13,045.

Inspected August 25, 1920.

Warden, Russell L. Dickson; matron, Mrs. Dickson; salary, \$624; served here thirteen years and four months. One occasional assistant, a woman, paid by town. Warden has six rooms and bath-room. Corridors used as sitting-rooms. Eighteen sleeping-rooms, with fifteen beds. Three bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Three water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, nineteen; largest number at one time, thirteen; smallest number, ten. Number at time of visitation, eleven, viz., nine men and two women. Ages: one between 50 and 60; three between 60 and 70; six between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. No temporary inmates. Two men and one woman mentally defective; four men cripples. Thirteen acres of land; six acres ploughed; six acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$15,000. Total annual cost, \$6,968.07; net, \$6,277.61. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$264.76.

PRINCETON. Population, 682.

(See Charlton.)

PROVINCETOWN. Population, 4,246.

Inspected September 7, 1920.

Matron, Mrs. Emma S. Ellis; salary, \$300; served here six years. Matron has four rooms. Two sitting-rooms. Sixteen sleeping-rooms with fourteen beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. One water-closet. Heating by hot water. Lighting by electricity. Sexes separated at night only. Total number of inmates during year, fourteen; largest number at one time, eleven; smallest number, ten. Number at time of visitation, ten, viz., six men and four women. Ages: one between 30 and 40; one between 40 and 50; one between 60 and 70; three between 70 and 80; three between 80 and 90; one between 90 and 100. No temporary inmates. Two deaths during past year. Three men and one woman mentally defective; three women cripples; one man mentally defective and a cripple. One boarder, a man. One acre of land; garden ploughed. Chief products: vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$5,700. Total annual cost, \$1,807.28; net, \$1,763.36. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$65.

QUINCY. Population, 47,876.

Inspected December 23, 1919.

Warden, Cornelius Lynch; matron, Mrs. Lynch; salary, \$750; served here two years. Warden also manages city store and delivers supplies to outdoor poor, without extra compensation. One assistant, a woman, paid by city. Warden has six rooms and bath-room. Two rooms, with four beds, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room, a smoking-room and a nursery. Twenty-one sleeping-rooms, with thirty-two beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Three water-closets; two privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, thirty-six; largest number at one time, eighteen; smallest number, fourteen. Number at time of visitation, fourteen, viz., eight men, six women. Ages: two between 40 and 50; one between 50 and 60; four between 60 and 70; three between 70 and 80; three between 80 and 90; one between 90 and 100. No temporary inmates. One death during past year. One man and one woman mentally defective; one man an epileptic; one man mentally defective, crippled and a dwarf. Eleven acres of land; two acres ploughed; two acres tilled. Chief products: vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$40,000. Total annual cost, \$8,319; net, \$8,020.27.

RANDOLPH. Population, 4,756.

Inspected April 8, 1920.

Warden, Michael M. Sullivan; matron, Mrs. Sullivan; salary, \$1,000; served here fourteen years. One assistant, a woman, paid by town. Warden has five rooms and bath-room. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Nineteen sleeping-rooms, with twenty-eight beds. Three bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Four water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, twenty-five; largest number at one time, eighteen; smallest number, sixteen. Number at time of visitation, eighteen, viz., fifteen men, three women. Ages: two between 50 and 60; six between 60 and 70; seven between 70 and 80; three between 80 and 90. No temporary inmates. One death during past year. Two men and two women mentally defective; two men cripples. One boarder, a man. One soldier. One man supported by Holbrook. Eighteen acres of land; five acres ploughed, six acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$12,000. Total annual cost, \$5,192.85; net, \$3,886.31.

READING. Population, 7,439.

Inspected January 5, 1920.

Warden, Loring A. Deming; matron, Mrs. Deming; salary, \$600; served here eight years. Warden has six rooms and bath-room. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Seven sleeping-rooms, with seven beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Sexes separated at night only. Total number of inmates during year, eight; largest number at one time, eight; smallest number, four. Number at time of visitation, four, viz., one man and three women. Ages: one between 50 and 60; one between 60 and 70; one between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. No temporary inmates. One woman mentally defective; one woman blind. One boarder, a man. Fourteen acres of land; four acres ploughed; one acre tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$12,089.60. Total annual cost, \$4,083.17; net, \$3,396.01. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$490.

ROCKLAND. Population, 7,544.

Inspected January 30, 1920.

Warden, Charles W. Wyatt; matron, Mrs. Wyatt; salary, \$840; served here six years. Two assistants, one man and one woman, paid by town. Warden has seven rooms and bath-room. Two rooms, with two beds, set apart for hospital use. Dining-room used as sitting-room; one smoking-room. Twenty sleeping-rooms, with twenty beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Five water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, seventeen; largest number at one time, fifteen; smallest number, twelve. Number at time of visitation, twelve, men. Ages: three between 60 and 70; three between 70 and 80; five between 80 and 90; and one between 90 and 100. No temporary inmates. Two deaths during past year. Two men mentally defective; four men crippled; one man blind; one man mentally defective and a cripple. One boarder, a man. Two men supported by Whitman; one man by Abington. Nine acres of land, also twelve acres leased; twelve acres ploughed, six acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$13,000. Total annual cost, \$10,408.22; net, \$3,561.23.

ROCKPORT. Population, 3,878.

Inspected May 24, 1920.

Warden, George F. Parsons; matron, Mrs. Parsons; salary, \$600; served here six years and two months. One assistant, a woman, paid by town. Warden has seven rooms and bath-room. Dining-room used as sitting-room. Twelve sleeping-rooms, with fourteen beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets; three privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity and oil. Sexes separated at night only. Total number of inmates during year, sixteen; largest number at one time, thirteen; smallest number, nine. Number at time of visitation, nine, viz., seven men, two women. Ages: one between 40 and 50; two between 50 and 60; two between 60 and 70; two between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90. Two deaths during past year. No temporary inmates. Two men and one woman mentally defective; one woman a cripple; one man blind. One boarder, a man. Four acres of land; one and a half acres ploughed; two acres tilled. Chief products: vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$9,300. Total annual cost, \$5,014.02; net, \$4,439.97.

RUTLAND. Population, 1,743.

(See Charlton.)

SALEM. Population, 42,529.

Inspected June 14, 1920.

Warden, William J. Jeffrey; salary, \$1,000; matron, Mrs. Jeffrey; salary, \$600; served here five years. Warden has charge of city store and delivers wood to outdoor poor, without extra compensation. Seven assistants, four men and three women, paid by city. Warden has six rooms and bath-room. Two rooms and one ward, with sixteen beds, set apart for hospital use. Corridors and two rooms used as sitting-rooms; a smoking-room and an assembly room. Twenty-five sleeping-rooms and one dormitory, with one hundred ten beds; also nursery, with six cribs and two beds. Six bath-rooms and two showers, with hot and cold water. Ten water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, one hundred twenty-nine; largest number at one time, seventy-four; smallest number, sixty-two. Number at time of visitation, fifty, viz., thirty-five men, twelve women, three girls. Ages: one under 2; two between 2 and 5; five between 40 and 50; four between 50 and 60; twenty-one between 60 and 70; fourteen between 70 and 80; three between 80 and 90. Three temporary inmates. Twenty-two deaths during past year. Four men, five women and one girl mentally defective; three men epileptic; nine men and four women cripples. Two boarders, a man and a girl. Four nurses, women. Forty-five acres of land; eight acres ploughed; twenty-nine acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$133,600. Total annual cost, \$21,195.81; net, \$17,559.29. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$2,024.88.

SAUGUS. Population, 10,874.

Inspected March 30, 1920.

Warden, Carl F. Koch; matron, Mrs. Koch; salary, \$900; served here thirteen years. Three assistants, two men and one woman, paid by town; two extra men in summer. Warden has five rooms. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Eight sleeping-rooms, with eleven beds. One bath-room, with cold water only. One water-closet; two privies. Heating by stoves. Lighting by gas and oil. No separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, six; largest number at one time, six; smallest number, five. Number at time of visit-

ation, five, viz., three men, two women. Ages: one between 21 and 30; one between 40 and 50; two between 50 and 60; one between 70 and 80. No temporary inmates. Two deaths during past year. One man and one woman mentally defective; one woman epileptic and a cripple. One boarder, a man. Two hundred and forty acres of land; thirty acres ploughed; twenty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$39,215.60. Total annual cost, \$12,007.12. Receipts in excess of expenditures, \$1,824.48.

SEEKONK. Population, 2,898.

Inspected November 1, 1920.

Warden, Charles E. Knox; matron, Mrs. Knox; salary, \$800; served here three years and nine months. One occasional assistant, a man, paid by town. Warden has five rooms. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Nine sleeping-rooms, with nine beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. One water-closet; two privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Total number of inmates during year, four; largest number at one time, four; smallest number, three. Number at time of visitation, three, men. Ages: two between 60 and 70; one between 70 and 80. No temporary inmates. One death during past year. One man mentally defective; one man a cripple. Two men supported by Rehoboth. Ninety acres of land; twelve acres ploughed; thirty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$4,430.70. Total annual cost, \$5,771.94; net, \$160.02. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$528.92.

SOMERSET. Population, 3,520.

Inspected September 28, 1920.

Warden, William D. Fleck; matron, Mrs. Fleck; salary, \$500; served here eight years. Warden also has charge of highways for which he receives extra compensation. Warden has four rooms. One sitting-room. Eight sleeping-rooms, with nine beds. One bath-room, with cold water only. Two water-closets. Heating by hot water. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, six; largest number at one time, six; smallest number, five. Number at time of visitation, five, viz., four men, one woman. Ages: three between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90. No temporary inmates. One woman mentally defective; two men cripples. One boarder, a man. One soldier. Ninety-three acres of land, twelve of which is reserved for almshouse use and twenty-five acres leased; six acres ploughed; five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$20,000. Total annual cost, \$1,927.40; net, \$1,475.74. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$246.43.

SOMERVILLE. Population, 93,091.

Inspected July 6, 1920.

Warden, J. Foster Colquhoun; salary, \$1,200; matron, Mrs. Colquhoun; salary, \$750; served here twenty-one years and four months. Six assistants; four men and two women paid by city. Warden has eight rooms and bath-room. Six rooms and two wards, with twelve beds, set apart for hospital use. Three sitting-rooms, a smoking-room and a library of books. Twenty-eight sleeping-rooms and four dormitories, with fifty-five beds. Six bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Nine water-closets; one privy. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, sixty-nine; largest number at one time, fifty-six; smallest number, thirty-seven. Number at time of visitation, thirty-eight, viz., fifteen men and twenty-three women. Ages: four between 30 and 40; seven between 40 and 50; nine between 50 and 60; fifteen between 60 and 70. No temporary inmates. Eight deaths during past year. One man mentally defective; five men and three women cripples; two men and one woman blind. Two boarders, a man and a woman. Two men and one woman supported by Chelsea; two women by Everett; one woman by Winchester, one man and one woman by Arlington. Eight and one-half acres of land; seven acres ploughed. Chief products: plants for market, vegetables and pork.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$93,100. Total annual cost, \$17,097.17; net, \$6,406.30. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$1,116.99.

SOUTHBRIDGE. Population, 14,245.

Inspected September 15, 1920.

Warden, Joseph N. Payant; matron, Mrs. Payant; salary, \$780; served here seven years and six months. Two assistants, women, paid by town. Warden has eleven rooms. One sitting-room, a smoking-room and a library of books. Thirty sleeping-rooms, with thirty beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets; three privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Sexes separated at night only. Total number of inmates during year, twenty-six; largest number at one time, eighteen; smallest number, thirteen. Number at time of visitation, fourteen, viz., twelve men, one woman, one girl. Ages: one between 5 and 15; one between 40 and 50; two between 50 and 60; two between 60 and 70; four between 70 and

80: four between 80 and 90. One temporary inmate, a girl. Two deaths during past year. Three men and one woman mentally defective; one man a cripple; one man blind; one man deaf and dumb. Seventy-five acres of land; twelve acres ploughed; twenty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$17,577.06. Total annual cost, \$4,539.38; net, \$3,079.48.

SOUTH HADLEY. Population, 5,527.

Inspected July 14, 1920.

Warden, Orester W. Pratt; matron, Mrs. Pratt; salary, \$600; served here four years and five months. One assistant, a woman, paid by town. Warden has seven rooms and bath-room. Two rooms, with two beds, set apart for hospital use. Dining-room used as sitting-room. Thirteen sleeping-rooms with thirteen beds. One bath-room with hot and cold water. Two water-closets. Heating by stoves and hot air. Lighting by electricity. Sexes separated at night only. Total number of inmates during year, four; largest number at one time, four; smallest number three. Number at time of visitation, three, viz., two men and one woman. Ages: three between 70 and 80. No temporary inmates. Forty-five acres of land; seven acres ploughed; fifteen acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$12,089. Total annual cost, \$5,574.49; net, \$2,977.40.

SPENCER. Population, 5,930.

Inspected August 26, 1920.

Warden, Frank A. Walker; matron, Mrs. Walker; salary, \$840; served here one year and seven months. Two assistants, a man and a woman, paid by town. Warden has seven rooms. One room, with two beds, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room, a smoking-room and a library of books. Twelve sleeping-rooms, with seventeen beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets; one privy. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, twelve; largest number at one time, twelve; smallest number, ten. Number at time of visitation, ten, viz., six men and four women. Ages: one between 50 and 60; three between 60 and 70; five between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. No temporary inmates. Three deaths during past year. One man mentally defective; one man a cripple; one woman mentally defective and a cripple. Two hundred forty acres of land; sixteen acres ploughed; forty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$15,914. Total annual cost, \$6,807.67; net, \$3,783.28.

SPRINGFIELD. Population, 129,614.

Inspected November 10, 1920.

Warden, Lyman W. Sexton; salary, \$1,300; served here thirty-two years; matron, Mrs. Mabel French; salary, \$720; served here eight years. Nineteen assistants, nine men and ten women, paid by city. Warden has five rooms and bath-room. Eighteen rooms and five wards, with sixty-eight beds, in a separate building, set apart for hospital use. Four sitting-rooms, two smoking-rooms, an assembly room and a library of books. Sixty-one sleeping-rooms and four dormitories, with one hundred fifty-four beds. Fourteen bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Nineteen water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, three hundred eighty-one; largest number at one time, one hundred thirty-six; smallest number, ninety-five. Number at time of visitation, ninety-five, viz., fifty-six men, thirty-two women, three boys, four girls. Ages: six under 2; one between 5 and 15; four between 21 and 30; four between 30 and 40; thirteen between 40 and 50; fifteen between 50 and 60; twenty-three between 60 and 70; twenty-two between 70 and 80; four between 80 and 90; three between 90 and 100. Nine temporary inmates. Fifty-nine deaths during past year. One man and one woman mentally defective; eleven men and fourteen women cripples; one woman blind; one boy mentally defective and a cripple. Three able-bodied inmates, one man and two women, under sixty years of age. Six boarders, three men and three women. Nine nurses, two men and seven women. One woman supported by the State; one man by Westfield. Fifty acres of land; fifteen acres ploughed; thirty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$102,960. Total annual cost, \$60,426.25; net, \$41,608.26. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$1,163.52.

STERLING. Population, 1,305.

(See Charlton.)

STOCKBRIDGE. Population, 1,764.

Inspected October 20, 1920.

Warden, Samuel Ingraham; matron, Mrs. Ingraham; salary, \$700; served here one year and nine months. Warden has three rooms and bath-room. Two rooms, with two beds, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room and a smoking-room.

Twelve sleeping-rooms, with nine beds. Three bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Three water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, five; largest number at one time, three; smallest number, two. Number at time of visitation, two, viz., one man and one woman. Ages: one between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. No temporary inmates. One death during past year. One man a cripple; one woman mentally defective and a cripple. Five acres of land; one acre ploughed; four acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$10,000. Total annual cost, \$2,731.28; net, \$2,679.28. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$181.78.

STONEHAM. Population, 7,873.

Inspected January 8, 1920.

Warden, James H. White; matron, Mrs. White; salary, \$870; served here thirteen years. Two assistants, a man and a woman, paid by town. Warden has six rooms and bath-room. One room, with two beds, set apart for hospital use. Two sitting-rooms and a smoking-room. Fourteen sleeping rooms, with twenty-one beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets; four privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, twelve; largest number at one time, eleven; smallest number, ten. Number at time of visitation, ten, viz., six men and four women. Ages: four between 60 and 70; five between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. No temporary inmates. One death during past year. One man mentally defective; one man and two women cripples. One boarder, a man, partly paying. Seventeen and one-half acres of land; also three acres leased; three acres ploughed; fifteen acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$22,431.27. Total annual cost, \$6,032.88; net, \$3,216.51. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$25.

STOUGHTON. Population, 6,865.

Inspected June 30, 1920.

Warden, Dennis Kelley; matron, Mrs. Kelley; salary, \$600; served here fourteen years. Warden has five rooms. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Fourteen sleeping-rooms, with fourteen beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, five; largest number at one time, five; smallest number, four. Number at

time of visitation, five, viz., four men and one woman. Ages: two between 50 and 60; two between 60 and 70; one between 70 and 80. No temporary inmates. One death during past year. One man mentally defective; one woman epileptic; one man and one woman blind. One boarder, a man. Eighty acres of land; five acres ploughed; thirty-five acres tilled. Chief products; milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$17,800. Total annual cost, \$3,505.47; net, \$2,679.53.

STURBRIDGE. Population, 1,573.

Inspected September 15, 1920.

Warden, Henry G. Knights; matron, Mrs. Knights; salary, \$600; served here two years. Warden has four rooms. Dining-room used as a sitting-room. Nine sleeping-rooms, with seven beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Sexes separated at night only. Total number of inmates during year, five; largest number at one time, five; smallest number, five. Number at time of visitation, five, viz., two men and three women. Ages: one between 60 and 70; three between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. No temporary inmates. One man and one woman cripples. One boarder, a woman. One hundred acres of land; four acres ploughed; twenty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$6,545.12. Total annual cost, \$2,130.25; net, \$1,680.25. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$25.

SUTTON. Population, 2,578.

Inspected August 16, 1920.

Warden, Erastus C. Plummer; matron, Mrs. Plummer; salary, \$1,000; served here nine years. Previous service here nine years. One assistant, a man, paid by the town. Warden has seven rooms. Dining-room used as sitting-room. Nine sleeping-rooms, with nine beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water in winter, cold only in summer. Two privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Sexes separated at night only. Total number of inmates during year, eight; largest number at one time, eight; smallest number, four. Number at time of visitation, five, men. Ages: one between 30 and 40; one between 60 and 70; one between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90; one between 90 and 100. One temporary inmate. One death during past year. One man mentally defective. Two boarders, men. One hundred forty-eight acres of land; ten acres ploughed; thirty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$13,327.14. Total annual cost, \$4,085.82; excess of receipts over expenditures, \$4.47. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$106.52.

SWANSEA. Population, 2,334.

Inspected November 16, 1920.

Warden, Andrew P. Campbell; matron, Mrs. Campbell; salary, \$800; served here nineteen years and six months. One assistant, a man, paid by town. Warden has seven rooms. One sitting-room. Four sleeping-rooms, with four beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. One water-closet; one privy. Heating by hot water. Lighting by oil. No inmates during the year. One hundred twenty acres of land; twenty-five acres ploughed; twenty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk, vegetables and pork.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$8,866.75. Total annual cost, \$3,781.07; excess of receipts over expenditures, \$110.37.

TAUNTON. Population, 37,137.

Inspected August 3, 1920.

Warden, Allen A. Thayer; matron, Mrs. Thayer; salary, \$1,200; served here nine years. Warden also has charge of city garbage collection, without extra compensation. Eight assistants, four men and four women, paid by city. Warden has eight rooms and bath-room. Two rooms and two wards, with nineteen beds, set apart for hospital use. Three sitting-rooms and one smoking-room. Sixteen sleeping-rooms and three dormitories, with ninety beds. Four bath-rooms and a shower, with hot and cold water. Seven water-closets. Heating by hot water. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, one hundred twenty-seven; largest number at one time, sixty-one; smallest number, thirty-nine. Number at time of visitation, forty-two, viz., twenty-eight men, fourteen women. Ages: ten between 30 and 40; nine between 50 and 60; twelve between 60 and 70; ten between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. Four temporary inmates. Five deaths during past year. Three men and two women mentally defective; two men and one woman blind; one man and four women cripples. One boarder, a man. One nurse, a woman. One hundred seventy-five acres of land; sixteen acres ploughed; forty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk, vegetables and pork.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$68,000. Total annual cost, \$23,764.14; net, \$13,308.10. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$1,622.27.

TOWNSEND. Population, 1,575.

Inspected November 8, 1920.

Warden, William J. Richardson; matron, Mrs. Richardson; salary, \$775; served here one week. One assistant, a woman, paid by town. Warden has four rooms. Dining-room used as sitting-room. Twelve sleeping-rooms, with eleven beds. Three privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. No separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, nine; largest number at one time, seven; smallest number, five. Number at time of visitation, six, viz., three men and three women. Ages: one between 40 and 50; one between 60 and 70; three between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. No temporary inmates. Two women mentally defective; two men cripples; one man and one woman blind. One hundred ninety acres of land; ten acres ploughed; thirty-six acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$13,092.98. Total annual cost, \$3,380.80; net, \$1,425.36.

UPTON. Population, 1,693.

Inspected June 11, 1920.

Warden, Walter E. Putnam; matron, Mrs. Putnam; salary, \$650; served here one month. Warden has six rooms. One assistant, a man, paid by town. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Eight sleeping rooms, with nine beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. One water-closet; one privy. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. No separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, six; largest number at one time, four; smallest number, three. Number at time of visitation, four, viz., two men, two women. Ages: one between 40 and 50; one between 50 and 60; two between 70 and 80. All inmates permanent. One man mentally defective; one man a cripple. Seventy acres of land; twelve acres ploughed; thirty acres tilled. Chief products: milk, vegetables and poultry.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$8,862.84. Total annual cost, \$3,369.08; net, \$2,583.26.

UXBRIDGE. Population, 5,384.

Inspected June 22, 1920.

Warden, Louis E. Hoisington; matron, Mrs. Hoisington; salary, \$500; served here eight years. Warden has four rooms and bath-room. One room, with one bed, also lavatory and water-closet, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room. Eight sleeping-rooms, with ten beds. One bath-room, with hot

and cold water. One water-closet; two privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, fourteen; largest number at one time, seven; smallest number, five. Number at time of visitation, five, viz., three men and two women. Ages: one between 60 and 70; four between 70 and 80. No temporary inmates. One death during past year. One man a cripple; one man blind. Seventy acres of land; ten acres ploughed; twenty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$5,000. Total annual cost, \$4,916.63; net, \$3,500.45.

WAKEFIELD. Population, 13,025.

Inspected February 2, 1920.

Warden, Melvin W. Brown; matron, Mrs. Brown; salary, \$700; served here seven months. Two assistants, a man and a woman, paid by town. Warden has eight rooms and bath-room. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Fifteen sleeping-rooms, with sixteen beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Three water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, eighteen; largest number at one time, thirteen; smallest number, ten. Number at time of visitation, eleven, viz., seven men, four women. Ages: one between 21 and 30; one between 30 and 40; one between 40 and 50; one between 50 and 60; four between 60 and 70; three between 70 and 80. One temporary inmate. Four deaths during past year. Two men and three women mentally defective; one man crippled. One able-bodied inmate, a man, under sixty years of age. One boarder, a man. One man and two women supported by Wilmington. Ninety acres of land; eight acres ploughed; twenty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$25,000. Total annual cost, \$5,480.13; net, \$3,101.65.

WALTHAM. Population, 30,915.

Inspected September 17, 1920.

Matron, Mrs. Charles Colwell; salary, \$500; served here seven years and six months. Matron superintends the distribution of supplies to outdoor poor, without extra compensation. Three assistants, one man and two women, paid by city. Matron has seven rooms and bath-room. Two rooms, with four beds,

set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room, a smoking-room and a library of books. Forty-two sleeping-rooms, with forty-seven beds. Four bath-rooms with hot and cold water. Eight water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, thirty-one; largest number at one time, nineteen; smallest number, sixteen. Number at time of visitation, nineteen, viz., ten men and nine women. Ages: eight between 60 and 70; nine between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90; one between 90 and 100. No temporary inmates. One death during past year. Four women mentally defective; six men and three women cripples; one man blind. Two boarders, men. Forty-three acres of land; four acres ploughed; thirty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$32,833.74. Total annual cost, \$11,147.63; net, \$9,778.14.

WARE. Population, 8,525.

Inspected July 14, 1920.

Warden, James E. Kennely; matron, Mrs. Kennely; salary, \$900; served here two and one-half years. Warden has six rooms and bath-room. Two rooms, with two beds, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Twenty-two sleeping-rooms, with eighteen beds. Four bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Four water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, ten; largest number at one time, nine; smallest number, six. Number at time of visitation, six, viz., four men and two women. Ages: two between 60 and 70; four between 70 and 80. No temporary inmates. One death during past year. One man and two women cripples. Forty-five acres of land; five acres ploughed; twenty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$19,080. Total annual cost, \$3,726.81; net, \$2,852.80. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$275.50.

WAREHAM. Population, 4,415.

Inspected August 9, 1920.

Matron, Mrs. Susie Hammond; salary, \$250; served here five months. Matron has four rooms. Dining-room used as sitting-room. Fourteen sleeping-rooms and one dormitory, with fifteen beds. One bath-room with hot and cold water. One water-closet; two privies. Heating by stoves and steam. Lighting by electricity. No separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, twenty-six; largest number at one

time, fifteen; smallest number, four. Number at time of visitation, five, men. Ages: one between 30 and 40; two between 60 and 70; two between 80 and 90. No temporary inmates. One death during past year. Two men mentally defective; one man a cripple. One boarder, a man. One soldier. Four and one-half acres of land; garden ploughed; two acres tilled. Chief products: vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$8,050. Total annual cost, \$1,828.37; net, \$1,497.41.

WARREN. Population, 3,467.

Inspected June 22, 1920.

Warden, Henry S. White; matron, Mrs. White; salary, \$700; served here three years and six months. One assistant, a man, paid by town. Warden has eight rooms and bath-room. One room, with two beds, set apart for hospital use. One dining-room used as sitting-room; a smoking-room and a library of books. Fifteen sleeping-rooms, with fifteen beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets; two privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, eleven; largest number at one time, nine; smallest number, five. Number at time of visitation, six, viz., four men, one woman, one boy. Ages: one between 5 and 15; three between 60 and 70; two between 70 and 80. One temporary inmate, a boy. One man mentally defective; two men crippled. One woman supported by Agawam. Two hundred sixteen acres of land; fifteen acres ploughed; seventy acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$11,718.90. Total annual cost, \$4,945.96; net, \$2,051.76. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$52.

WATERTOWN. Population, 21,457.

Inspected January 16, 1920.

Warden, George H. White; matron, Mrs. White; salary, \$625; served here thirteen years. Warden has charge of town wood yard and delivers wood to outdoor poor, without extra compensation. Warden has six rooms and bath-room. One room, with five beds, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Eleven sleeping-rooms, with twenty beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets; one privy. Heating by hot air and steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, seventeen; largest number at one time, twelve; smallest number, eight. Number at time of visitation,

eight, viz., five men, three women. Ages: two between 50 and 60; two between 60 and 70; two between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90; one between 90 and 100. No temporary inmates. One man and one woman, mentally defective; three men and two women cripples. One man supported by Belmont. Three and one-half acres of land; three acres ploughed. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$46,350. Total annual cost, \$4,611.79; net, \$2,724.17. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$85.89.

WEBSTER. Population, 13,258.

Inspected July 15, 1920.

Warden, Hector A. Patenaude; matron, Mrs. Patenaude; salary, \$950; served here two and one-half years. Two assistants, a man and a woman, paid by town. Warden has nine rooms and bath-room. Dining-room used as sitting-room; one smoking-room. Twenty-one sleeping-rooms, with twenty-seven beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Four water closets; two privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Sexes separated at night only. Total number of inmates during year, twenty-five; largest number at one time, twenty-two; smallest number, thirteen. Number at time of visitation, thirteen, viz., twelve men, one woman. Ages: one between 30 and 40; four between 50 and 60; two between 60 and 70; four between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90. No temporary inmates. Two deaths during past year. Three men and one woman mentally defective; three men cripples; one man blind. Two boarders, men. One hundred acres of land; fifteen acres ploughed; thirty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$8,262. Total annual cost, \$9,580.35; net, \$5,096.65.

WESTBOROUGH. Population, 5,789.

Inspected June 11, 1920.

Warden, Richard H. Buzzell; matron, Mrs. Buzzell; salary, \$1,000; served here seven and one-half years. One assistant, a woman, paid by the town. Warden has seven rooms and bath-room. One room, with two beds, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Fifteen sleeping-rooms, with twenty-seven beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Three water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, fourteen; largest number at one time, twelve; smallest number, nine. Number at time of visitation, nine, viz., four men, five women. Ages: two between 40 and

50; one between 50 and 60; three between 60 and 70; one between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90; one between 90 and 100. No temporary inmates. Two deaths during past year. One man and two women mentally defective; one man a cripple. One boarder, a man. Fourteen acres of land; four acres ploughed; eight acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$10,707.30. Total annual cost, \$3,764.23; net, \$3,332.77.

WEST BOYLSTON. Population, 1,624.

Inspected May 17, 1920.

Warden, Charles E. Hoyt; matron, Mrs. Hoyt; salary, \$600; served here six months. Warden has seven rooms. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. Dining-room used as sitting-room. Ten sleeping-rooms, with eleven beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Sexes separated at night only. Total number of inmates during year, five; largest number at one time, five; smallest number, four. Number at time of visitation, four, viz., three men, one woman. Ages: one between 40 and 50; one between 60 and 70; one between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. No temporary inmates. One death during past year. One man mentally defective; one woman mentally defective and a cripple. One hundred twenty-six acres of land; eight acres ploughed; twenty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$11,913. Total annual cost, \$4,848.20; net, \$1,632.20. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$202.95

WEST BROOKFIELD. Population, 1,281.

Inspected July 15, 1920.

Warden, Stillman A. Smith; matron, Mrs. Smith; salary, \$900; served here two years and nine months. One occasional assistant, a man, paid by town. Warden has seven rooms. One sitting-room and a library of books. Seven sleeping-rooms, with seven beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water in winter, cold only in summer. Two privies. Heating by stoves and steam. Lighting by oil. Total number of inmates during year, two; largest number at one time, two; smallest number, one. Number at time of visitation, one, a man between 70 and 80 years of age, mentally defective. No temporary inmates. One hundred fifty-six acres of land; fifteen acres ploughed; forty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$7,540. Total annual cost, \$4,425.50; excess of receipts over expenditures, \$97.68.

WESTFIELD. Population, 18,604.

Inspected October 21, 1920.

Warden, Charles E. Hadsell; matron, Mrs. Hadsell; salary, \$1,200; served here sixteen years. Three assistants, one man and two women, paid by town. Warden has seven rooms. A separate building, with three rooms and three beds, a water-closet and a lavatory, set apart for hospital use. Corridor used as a sitting-room. A smoking-room and a library of books. Forty sleeping-rooms and three dormitories, with forty beds. Four bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Eight water-closets. Heating by stoves and steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, thirty-two; largest number at one time, twenty-two; smallest number, nineteen. Number at time of visitation, twenty, viz., eight men and twelve women. Ages: one between 40 and 50; two between 50 and 60; four between 60 and 70; six between 70 and 80; six between 80 and 90; one between 90 and 100. No temporary inmates. Four deaths during past year. Two men and three women mentally defective; one man a cripple; one man blind. Two boarders, women. One soldier's widow. One woman supported by Granville. One nurse, a woman. One hundred acres of land; twelve acres ploughed; twenty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$12,550. Total annual cost, \$10,775.26; net, \$9,395.38. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$500.

WESTFORD. Population, 3,170.

Inspected April 5, 1920.

Warden, Charles S. Ripley; matron, Mrs. Ripley; salary, \$900; served here three years and three months. One assistant, a man, paid by town. Warden has six rooms and bath-room. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room. Thirteen sleeping-rooms, with thirteen beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Sexes separated at night only. Total number of inmates during year, eight; largest number at one time, seven; smallest number, five. Number at time of visitation, five, viz., two men, three women. Ages: four between 50 and 60; one between 70 and 80. One temporary inmate. One man and two women mentally defective. One woman supported by Littleton. One hundred fifty-eight acres of land; ten acres ploughed; thirty acres tilled. Chief products; milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$10,400. Total annual cost, \$5,601.39; net, \$906.46. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$44.80.

WESTMINSTER. Population, 1,343.

(See Charlton.)

WEST NEWBURY. Population, 1,472.

Inspected September 14, 1920.

Warden, Charles M. Morrill; matron, Mrs. Morrill; served here five and one-half years. Warden rents farm and boards inmates. Warden has five rooms. Dining-room used as sitting-room. Twelve sleeping-rooms, with ten beds. One bath-room, with cold water only. Three privies. Heating by stoves and hot air. Lighting by oil. Total number of inmates during year, one; largest number at one time, one; smallest number, one. Number at time of visitation, one, a man between 90 and 100 years of age. Sixty-five acres of land; five acres ploughed; twenty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$4,500. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$14.

WESTPORT. Population, 3,115.

Inspected November 23, 1920.

Warden, David A. King; matron, Mrs. King; served here one year. Warden has use of farm and boards inmates. Warden has six rooms. One sitting-room. Nine sleeping-rooms, with nine beds. One bath-room, without direct supply of water. Two privies. Heating by stoves and steam. Lighting by oil. No separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, four; largest number at one time, four; smallest number, three. Number at time of visitation, three, viz., two men, one woman. Ages: two between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. No temporary inmates. Forty-five acres of land; five acres ploughed; ten acres tilled. Chief products: milk, vegetables and poultry.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$5,356.78.

WEST STOCKBRIDGE. Population, 1,050.

Inspected October 20, 1920.

Warden, Joseph Marshall; matron, Mrs. Marshall; served here two years. Warden boards inmates. Warden is also superintendent of streets, for which he receives extra compensation. Warden has six rooms. One sitting-room. Three sleeping-rooms, with three beds. Two privies. Heating by stoves. Lighting by oil. No separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, one; largest number at one time, one; smallest number, one. Number at time of visitation, one, a woman between 60 and 70 years of age, mentally defective and a cripple. Two acres of land; garden ploughed. Chief products: vegetables.

WINCHENDON. Population, 5,904.

Inspected June 4, 1920.

Warden, Edgar A. Chase; matron, Mrs. Chase; salary, \$1,000; served here five years. One assistant, a woman, paid by town. Warden has five rooms and bath-room. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room, a smoking-room and a reception room. Sixteen sleeping-rooms and two dormitories, with twenty-two beds. Three bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Four water-closets. Heating by hot water. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, nineteen; largest number at one time, fifteen; smallest number, twelve. Number at time of visitation, twelve, men. Ages: one between 21 and 30; one between 40 and 50; one between 50 and 60; three between 60 and 70; three between 70 and 80; three between 80 and 90. No temporary inmates. One death during past year. Two men mentally defective; one man a cripple; one man mentally defective and a cripple. One man supported by Templeton. District nurse on call. Thirty-six acres of land; four acres ploughed; twenty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$18,729.44. Total annual cost, \$5,890.70; net, \$3,974.97.

WOBBURN. Population, 16,574.

Inspected April 15, 1920.

Warden, Timothy E. Keating; matron, Mrs. Keating; salary, \$650; served here four months. Two assistants, women, paid by town. Warden has eight rooms and bath-room. One room, with two beds, set apart for hospital use. Two sitting-rooms, a smoking-room and a library of books. Nineteen sleeping-rooms and two dormitories, with fifteen beds. Three bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Six water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, thirty-five; largest number at one time, nineteen; smallest number, seventeen. Number at time of visitation, seventeen, viz., fourteen men and three women. Ages: seven between 60 and 70; nine between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. No temporary inmates. Three deaths during past year. Two men mentally defective; three men and one woman cripples; one man blind. One man supported by Winchester. Twenty-five and one-half acres of land; six acres ploughed; eighteen acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$17,300. Total annual cost, \$5,366.88; net, \$4,359.47. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$575.

WORCESTER. Population, 179,754.

Inspected August 2, 1920.

Warden, Thomas Horne; salary, \$3,240; matron, Mrs. Horne; salary, \$960; served here eight years and five months. Warden is also superintendent of city scavenger department, without extra compensation. One hundred nineteen assistants, paid by city, of whom five men and nineteen women assist in the almshouse. Warden has nine rooms and bath-room. Twenty-nine rooms and one ward, with fifty-nine beds, set apart for hospital use. Four sitting-rooms, one smoking-room, a library of books and an assembly room. Thirty-five sleeping-rooms and six dormitories, with one hundred eighty-five beds. Thirteen bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Twenty-two water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, two hundred twelve; largest number at one time, one hundred fifty-eight; smallest number, one hundred twenty-six. Number at time of visitation, one hundred twenty-nine, viz., seventy-nine men, forty-six women, three boys, one girl. Ages: two under 2; two between 2 and 5; one between 21 and 30; one between 30 and 40; eight between 40 and 50; sixteen between 50 and 60; forty between 60 and 70; forty-two between 70 and 80; seventeen between 80 and 90. Twelve temporary inmates. Twenty-two deaths during past year. Eleven men and thirteen women mentally defective; two women epileptic; nineteen men and eight women cripples; four men and one woman blind. Five boarders, three men and two women. Two soldiers' widows. One woman supported by Shrewsbury; one man by State. Nine nurses, three men and six women. Three hundred seventy-five acres of land, also two hundred twenty acres leased; seventy-five acres ploughed; two hundred twenty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk, vegetables, pork and poultry.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$336,663.50. Total annual cost, \$146,496.69; net, \$56,247.68. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$5,285.

WRENTHAM. Population, 2,808.

Inspected May 27, 1920.

Warden, George H. Luscomb; matron, Mrs. Luscomb; salary, \$780; served here ten months. One assistant, a man, paid by town. Warden has four rooms. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room. Ten sleeping-rooms, with fifteen beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water.

One water-closet; two privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Sexes separated at night only. Total number of inmates during year, seven; largest number at one time, seven; smallest number, five. Number at time of visitation, six, viz., four men, two women. Ages: four between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. No temporary inmates. Two deaths during past year. One man mentally defective; two men cripples. Three tramps during year, separated from other inmates, fed, lodged, not required to work. Eighty-six acres of land; six acres ploughed; twenty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$18,560. Total annual cost, \$6,553.60; net, \$3,460.04. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$501.41.

STATISTICS OF POOR RELIEF

STATISTICS OF POOR RELIEF.

NUMBERS RELIEVED.

The following information covers public relief, whether rendered in institutions or outside, and aid rendered by all public agencies, whether State or local. Figures for the State sanatoria for tubercular patients are not in the tabulation for this year as those institutions were transferred to the Department of Public Health December 1, 1919.

The tables given below are arranged to show numbers relieved and their analysis by age, sex and nativity. The tabulations are concluded by figures for cost of all relief.

Table I shows the number supported or relieved by the several cities and towns during the year beginning April 1, 1919, and ending March 31, 1920. All persons are included, regardless of settlement. The total number receiving aid in any form, exclusive of vagrants and wayfarers, was 72,374. Of this number, 9,604 were aided in institutions, and 62,770 — the remainder — outside, either in private families or in their own homes. Of the persons aided in institutions, 5,469 were relieved in the various city and town almshouses, leaving 4,135 who were cared for in other institutions. Of the outside aid, 1,708 cases were aided in private families other than their own, while 61,062 were reported as having been aided in their own homes. This last figure thus comprises practically all city and town aid usually known as local public outdoor relief, including that under chapter 763, Acts of 1913.

There is a decrease of 21 per cent over the preceding year in the number aided in institutions, and of 12.3 per cent in the number aided outside.

Table II supplies the same data for persons aided or relieved by the State as are shown in Table I for local relief. In addition to aid rendered directly by the State, this table includes

also all those cases included in Table I, in which the relief has been rendered by cities and towns in the first instance and reimbursed by the State as required by law. This table shows 19,695 persons aided by the State. Of this number, the aid in 16,201 cases was first rendered by the several cities and towns. The remaining 3,494 cases were aided by the State: 3,020 of them at the State Infirmary; 399 in the almshouse wards at the State Farm; and 75 at the Massachusetts Hospital School.

Table III affords a rapid glance at the movement of population in the dependent group during the year under analysis. Thus it appears that 47,781 cases represented approximately the total number of persons receiving aid April 1, 1919. About 78 per cent of these were receiving relief locally. During the year 28,087 new cases were admitted to relief, — 32 per cent less than last year; 32.8 per cent of this figure were aided either directly or through reimbursement by the State. The persons who passed out of care during that same period numbered 35,023, viz., city and town cases, 23,738; State cases, 11,285. Those in this total released by death numbered 2,252, and 1,765 were persons transferred. At the close of the year, therefore, the cities and towns had 32,435 persons in receipt of relief, and the State had 8,410 making a total of 40,845.

Table IV begins classification of the whole number of persons aided, and shows the analysis by color, nativity and sex. Of the 75,868 persons so aided, 34,632 were males and 41,236 were females. The colored races furnished only 1.8 per cent, or 1,382 of the whole number. The native-born whites — 53,344 — still number more than double the foreign born of the white races, the 20,666 of this latter group representing a proportionate decrease of 20 per cent from last year. The females of the total native born outnumber the males by 7 per cent, while of the total foreign born, the females outnumber the males by 55 per cent.

Table V gives a further interesting analysis of the native-born persons aided during the year classified by parent nativity.

The parents of 16,641 were both native; 26,771 were children of foreign-born parents; 9,788 were of parents one of whom was foreign born or unknown; while the nativity of parents in 1,358 cases remained unascertained. It appears from this table, therefore, that of the 75,868 persons receiving aid in Massachusetts in the year ending March 31, 1920, there were at least 47,592 who were either foreign born or were of the first generation in our citizenship.

By Table VI it appears that of the 75,868 cases aided, 7,961 were under five; 35,270 were under fifteen; 41,322, or 54 per cent, including the above, were under twenty; 23,678, or 31 per cent, were between twenty and sixty; 10,029, or 13 per cent, were over that age. The ages of 839 were unknown.

Among the poor persons relieved are always a considerable number of mental defectives who for one reason or another have not been committed and are therefore not cared for in the special institutions, such as the asylums for the insane, maintained for that purpose. In regard to this class it is to be noted further that, since no court has passed upon their mental condition, their classification here is made only because, in the opinion of the respective authorities making the returns, there is no doubt of their defect. Table VII affords a rough classification into three groups, according to the nature of the defect, and a division by sex. The total number thus cared for was 412, namely, 219 males and 193 females. Three hundred fifty-two of these cases were relieved by the cities and towns; the remaining 60 of the number, having no settlement, were aided at the expense of the State. One hundred eighty-five of the whole number were classed as "insane," mostly the senile and mildly insane to be found in the almshouses. This total includes 95 males and 90 females. One hundred sixty-eight were called "idiotic," namely, 90 males and 78 females. The "epileptics" totaled 59, of whom 34 were males and 25 were females.

Table VIII calls attention more pointedly to the sex and the nature of discharge from relief of those persons who passed out of aid during the year. Of the 35,023 cases so dismissed,

17,301 were males and 17,722 were females. Forty-four per cent, or 15,703, were released to the care of relatives or friends. In this group the males preponderated slightly. About 5 per cent, or 1,765, of the whole number were transferred to other institutions, while 43 per cent of the aggregate were discharged without relatives or friends or other authorities agreeing to look after them. The great majority in this last group were persons assisted through illness, after which they became self-supporting again.

As appears from Table IX the foreign born who were receiving public relief during the year numbered 20,821, or 27.4 per cent of the entire number of persons aided. This percentage is less than the proportion of foreign born in the population generally (31.4 per cent) by 4 per cent. Canada furnished 4,223 of this number; England and Wales, 1,307; Germany, 239; Ireland, 5,846; Italy, 2,440; Russia and Poland, 2,442; Scandinavia, 394; and Scotland, 343; all other countries, 3,587.

Table X shows the percentage of the various classes aided to the whole number relieved. Thus of the 75,868 persons relieved, 74.04 per cent were settled cases, receiving their assistance out of local taxes; 25.96 per cent were unsettled, and, though relieved by the respective cities and towns in the first instance in a majority of cases, were ultimately aided out of the State tax. As to the place in which relief was given, 17.27 per cent of the total were aided in institutions, namely, 7.21 per cent in almshouses; 4.61 per cent in State institutions; and 5.45 per cent in other institutions, mostly under private management. Outdoor relief, designated as aid "outside," was given in 82.73 per cent of all the cases. Most of these, namely, 80.48 per cent, were relieved in their own homes. Aid was given in private families other than the recipient's own — mostly boarded cases — in 2.25 per cent.

Percentages of age show that 55.23 per cent were minors, 30.45 per cent were between the ages of twenty-one and sixty, and 13.21 per cent were sixty or over. The ages of 1.11 per cent were unknown. Sexes differ slightly, males rating 45.65 and females 54.35 per cent.

The number of colored persons was very small, totaling only 1.82 per cent.

By reason of thoroughgoing classification in the care of defectives, the percentage of those mentally deficient persons still cared for as poor-relief cases is exceedingly small, and tends always to decrease. The mental condition of all the cases aided shows, on analysis, that 99.46 per cent were sane, .24 per cent were insane, .22 per cent were idiotic, and .08 per cent were epileptic. The proportion of sane persons in last year's returns was 99.60 per cent.

It is further of interest to view at a glance the numerical relationship to the whole population of the persons relieved at public expense as appears in Table XI, which exhibits the number of each class in every thousand of the population of the State on a basis of the census of 1920. Thus it is shown that in each thousand of the population there were 19.69 indigent persons relieved at public expense. Eight and ninety-nine hundredths of these were males, and 10.70 were females. The native born numbered 14.16 in the thousand; foreign born, 5.40; native born of foreign parentage, 6.95, and those of unknown nativity, .13. The proportion of vagrants reported was .08 in the thousand.

COST OF POOR RELIEF.

The funds laid out by the several cities and towns for all poor relief within their respective fiscal years are shown in Table XII. The aggregate is classified as "ordinary," or maintenance, and "extraordinary," or special. Together with the ordinary outlays are shown the receipts on account of maintenance, and the difference, set out under "net ordinary expenditures." The ordinary outlay is classified as expenses in institutions and outside. This subdivision follows the classifications in Table I regarding the nature and the place of aid. The grand totals in Table XII show that an aggregate of \$6,367,630.33 was laid out by the several cities and towns. Of this sum \$6,275,374.45 was ordinary outlay, or maintenance; the remainder, or \$92,255.88, was expended for sundry improvements, all of it at the city and town almshouses. Of the

money laid out for maintenance, \$1,808,126.76 was expended for almshouse care, and \$453,721.72 for relief in other institutions. Care in private families took \$286,555.45, and relief in the recipients' own homes, *i.e.*, outdoor poor relief, totaled \$3,355,963.06. The cost of administration, including salary and office expenses of the overseers, but exclusive of institution administration, came to \$371,007.46. The total receipts on account of ordinary expenditures were \$1,762,984.23, classified as receipts on account of institutions, \$504,834.71, and all other, \$1,258,149.52. This latter portion of the receipts is made up mostly of reimbursements by cities and towns ultimately liable, and from the State treasury in unsettled cases. Subtracting receipts leaves \$4,512,390.22 as the net ordinary outlay.

In Table XIII the analysis shown for cities and towns by Table XII is carried out for cases aided out of State funds. Of the \$1,788,066.26 expended for this purpose, \$1,779,793.09 was on account of ordinary expenditures, laid out as follows: at the State Infirmary, \$422,533.81; at the State Farm, \$84,375.39; at the Hospital School, \$22,555.44; and all other expenditures, outside of institutions, \$1,250,328.45. Extraordinary expenditures totaled \$8,273.17, — all expended for special improvements at the several institutions just enumerated. Inasmuch as it is impossible to trace institution expenditures to the separate individuals receiving the aid, the figures set out under the State tables of cost are arrived at by taking from total expenditures that proportion which the number relieved bears to the total inmate population of the institution.

In Table XIV State and local outlays are added, showing that of the \$7,784,689.13 expended for public poor relief, \$7,684,160.08 was for ordinary outlays, of which \$2,791,313.12 went for institutional relief and \$4,892,846.96 was for relief outside. The total of extraordinary expenditures was \$100,529.05.

NUMBER OF POOR PERSONS SUPPORTED OR RELIEVED.

TABLE I. — *Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1920.*

| CITIES AND TOWNS | Aggregate | IN INSTITUTIONS | | | OUTSIDE | | |
|------------------------|-----------|-----------------|----------------|-----------------------|---------|---------------------|--------------------|
| | | Total | In Alms-houses | In Other Institutions | Total | In Private Families | In their Own Homes |
| Abington | 88 | 2 | — | 2 | 86 | 6 | 80 |
| Acton | 11 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 9 | — | 9 |
| Acushnet | 52 | 3 | — | 3 | 49 | 9 | 40 |
| Adams | 152 | 24 | 18 | 6 | 128 | 15 | 113 |
| Agawam | 36 | 2 | — | 2 | 34 | 2 | 32 |
| Alford | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Amesbury | 162 | 19 | 18 | 1 | 143 | 1 | 142 |
| Amherst | 42 | 4 | — | 4 | 38 | 17 | 21 |
| Andover | 119 | 11 | 7 | 4 | 108 | 1 | 107 |
| Arlington | 187 | 3 | — | 3 | 184 | 7 | 177 |
| Ashburnham | 14 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 12 | — | 12 |
| Ashby | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — |
| Ashfield | 9 | 1 | — | 1 | 8 | — | 8 |
| Ashland | 24 | 5 | — | 5 | 19 | 1 | 18 |
| Athol | 150 | 17 | 15 | 2 | 133 | 8 | 125 |
| Attleboro | 299 | 28 | 21 | 7 | 271 | 27 | 244 |
| Auburn | 24 | 1 | 1 | — | 23 | 3 | 20 |
| Avon | 9 | 3 | — | 3 | 6 | 4 | 2 |
| Ayer | 26 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 18 | — | 18 |
| Barnstable | 143 | 18 | 13 | 5 | 125 | 5 | 120 |
| Barre | 18 | 9 | 9 | — | 9 | — | 9 |
| Becket | 9 | 5 | — | 5 | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Bedford | 5 | 1 | — | 1 | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Belchertown | 26 | 3 | 3 | — | 23 | 1 | 22 |
| Bellingham | 47 | 7 | 7 | — | 40 | 1 | 39 |
| Belmont | 33 | 3 | — | 3 | 30 | 3 | 27 |
| Berkley | 11 | 1 | — | 1 | 10 | 2 | 8 |
| Berlin | 14 | 2 | — | 2 | 12 | 3 | 9 |
| Bernardston | 3 | — | — | — | 3 | 3 | — |
| Beverly | 786 | 63 | 48 | 15 | 723 | 4 | 719 |
| Billerica | 47 | 5 | 5 | — | 42 | 1 | 41 |
| Blackstone | 12 | 1 | — | 1 | 11 | — | 11 |
| Blandford | 3 | — | — | — | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Bolton | 2 | — | — | — | 2 | 2 | — |
| Boston | 13,632 | 1,636 | — | 1,636 | 11,996 | 155 | 11,841 |
| Bourne | 40 | — | — | — | 40 | 4 | 36 |
| Boxborough | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 |
| Boxford | 2 | 2 | — | 2 | — | — | — |
| Boylston | 4 | 3 | 3 | — | 1 | 1 | — |
| Braintree | 199 | 28 | 25 | 3 | 171 | 10 | 161 |
| Brewster | 6 | — | — | — | 6 | 4 | 2 |
| Bridgewater | 127 | 3 | 3 | — | 124 | — | 124 |
| Brimfield | 10 | 1 | — | 1 | 9 | — | 9 |
| Brockton | 1,725 | 110 | 95 | 15 | 1,615 | 29 | 1,586 |
| Brookfield | 19 | 5 | 5 | — | 14 | — | 14 |
| Brookline | 328 | 31 | 19 | 12 | 297 | 11 | 286 |
| Buckland | 3 | 3 | 3 | — | — | — | — |
| Burlington | 23 | 3 | — | 3 | 20 | 2 | 18 |
| Cambridge | 2,033 | 235 | 197 | 38 | 1,798 | 32 | 1,766 |
| Canton | 102 | 17 | 15 | 2 | 85 | 10 | 75 |
| Carlisle | 10 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 6 |
| Carver | 15 | 2 | — | 2 | 13 | 2 | 11 |
| Charlemont | 14 | 1 | — | 1 | 13 | 1 | 12 |
| Charlton | 7 | 2 | 2 | — | 5 | — | 5 |
| Chatham | 27 | 2 | — | 2 | 25 | 7 | 18 |
| Chelmsford | 43 | 13 | 11 | 2 | 30 | 1 | 29 |
| Chelsea | 1,636 | 85 | — | 85 | 1,551 | 19 | 1,532 |
| Cheshire | 2 | — | — | — | 2 | 2 | — |
| Chester | 6 | — | — | — | 6 | — | 6 |
| Chesterfield | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Chicopee | 1,008 | 97 | 67 | 30 | 911 | 1 | 910 |
| Chilmark | 2 | — | — | — | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Clarksburg | 17 | 3 | — | 3 | 14 | 7 | 7 |
| Clinton | 181 | 15 | 14 | 1 | 166 | 3 | 163 |

STATISTICS OF POOR RELIEF.

TABLE I. — *Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1920 — Continued.*

| CITIES AND TOWNS | Aggregate | IN INSTITUTIONS | | | OUTSIDE | | |
|----------------------------|-----------|-----------------|----------------|-----------------------|---------|---------------------|--------------------|
| | | Total | In Alms-houses | In Other Institutions | Total | In Private Families | In their Own Homes |
| Cohasset | 69 | 10 | 8 | 2 | 59 | — | 59 |
| Colrain | 9 | — | — | — | 9 | 4 | 5 |
| Concord | 63 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 56 | 5 | 51 |
| Conway | 4 | 2 | — | 2 | 2 | 2 | — |
| Cummington | 4 | 1 | — | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| Dalton | 56 | 3 | — | 3 | 53 | 4 | 49 |
| Dana | 3 | 2 | 2 | — | 1 | — | 1 |
| Danvers | 111 | 2 | — | 2 | 109 | 15 | 94 |
| Dartmouth | 136 | 18 | 7 | 11 | 118 | 5 | 113 |
| Dedham | 170 | 11 | 11 | — | 159 | — | 159 |
| Deerfield | 25 | 6 | — | 6 | 19 | 2 | 17 |
| Dennis | 54 | 6 | 6 | — | 48 | 2 | 46 |
| Dighton | 45 | — | — | — | 45 | 8 | 37 |
| Douglas | 54 | 6 | 6 | — | 48 | — | 48 |
| Dover | 4 | 1 | — | 1 | 3 | — | 3 |
| Dracut | 67 | 2 | — | 2 | 65 | 3 | 62 |
| Dudley | 94 | 3 | — | 3 | 91 | 1 | 90 |
| Dunstable | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Duxbury | 39 | 4 | 4 | — | 35 | 1 | 34 |
| East Bridgewater | 40 | 9 | 9 | — | 31 | — | 31 |
| East Longmeadow | 45 | 6 | — | 6 | 39 | 5 | 34 |
| Eastham | 4 | — | — | — | 4 | — | 4 |
| Easthampton | 290 | 25 | 14 | 11 | 265 | 8 | 257 |
| Easton | 69 | 10 | 10 | — | 59 | — | 59 |
| Edgartown | 30 | — | — | — | 30 | 5 | 25 |
| Egremont | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 |
| Enfield | 6 | 2 | — | 2 | 4 | 4 | — |
| Erving | 48 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 46 | — | 46 |
| Essex | 6 | 2 | 2 | — | 4 | — | 4 |
| Everett | 762 | 17 | — | 17 | 745 | 35 | 710 |
| Fairhaven | 182 | 18 | 12 | 6 | 164 | — | 164 |
| Fall River | 4,282 | 584 | 421 | 163 | 3,698 | 106 | 3,592 |
| Falmouth | 76 | 2 | 2 | — | 74 | 3 | 71 |
| Fitchburg | 1,330 | 184 | 62 | 122 | 1,146 | — | 1,146 |
| Florida | 8 | — | — | — | 8 | 1 | 7 |
| Foxborough | 25 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 19 | — | 19 |
| Framingham | 348 | 44 | 11 | 33 | 304 | 1 | 303 |
| Franklin | 74 | 6 | 6 | — | 68 | — | 68 |
| Freetown | 4 | 1 | — | 1 | 3 | — | 3 |
| Gardner | 532 | 46 | 29 | 17 | 486 | 20 | 466 |
| Gay Head | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Georgetown | 32 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 27 | — | 27 |
| Gill | 2 | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | — |
| Gloucester | 1,064 | 88 | 87 | 1 | 976 | 1 | 975 |
| Goshen | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Gosnold | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Grafton | 110 | 10 | 10 | — | 100 | 13 | 87 |
| Granby | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — |
| Granville | 11 | — | — | — | 11 | 2 | 9 |
| Great Barrington | 142 | 8 | — | 8 | 134 | 13 | 121 |
| Greenfield | 189 | 37 | 10 | 27 | 152 | 1 | 151 |
| Greenwich | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| Groton | 6 | 5 | 5 | — | 1 | — | 1 |
| Groveland | 31 | 9 | 8 | 1 | 22 | 5 | 17 |
| Hadley | 25 | 2 | — | 2 | 23 | — | 23 |
| Halifax | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 |
| Hamilton | 37 | — | — | — | 37 | 5 | 32 |
| Hampden | 12 | — | — | — | 12 | 1 | 11 |
| Hancock | 5 | 3 | — | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Hanover | 51 | 7 | 7 | — | 44 | 3 | 41 |
| Hanson | 18 | 3 | 3 | — | 15 | — | 15 |
| Hardwick | 26 | 3 | — | 3 | 23 | 1 | 22 |
| Harvard | 2 | 2 | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Harwich | 54 | 10 | 9 | 1 | 44 | — | 44 |

NUMBER OF POOR PERSONS SUPPORTED OR RELIEVED.

TABLE I. — *Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1920 — Continued.*

| CITIES AND TOWNS | Aggregate | IN INSTITUTIONS | | | OUTSIDE | | |
|-------------------------|-----------|-----------------|----------------|-----------------------|---------|---------------------|--------------------|
| | | Total | In Alms-houses | In Other Institutions | Total | In Private Families | In their Own Homes |
| Hatfield | 8 | 1 | — | 1 | 7 | — | 7 |
| Haverhill | 1,779 | 593 | 135 | 458 | 1,186 | 1 | 1,185 |
| Hawley | 2 | — | — | — | 2 | 2 | — |
| Heath | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Hingham | 105 | 17 | 12 | 5 | 88 | 6 | 82 |
| Hinsdale | 24 | — | — | — | 24 | 4 | 20 |
| Holbrook | 51 | 2 | — | 2 | 49 | 8 | 41 |
| Holden | 21 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 17 | 1 | 16 |
| Holland | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Holliston | 63 | 17 | 12 | 5 | 46 | — | 46 |
| Holyoke | 1,851 | 279 | 218 | 61 | 1,572 | 2 | 1,570 |
| Hopedale | 31 | — | — | — | 31 | 4 | 27 |
| Hopkinton | 18 | 6 | — | 6 | 12 | — | 12 |
| Hubbardston | 8 | — | — | — | 8 | 1 | 7 |
| Hudson | 85 | 19 | 14 | 5 | 66 | 2 | 64 |
| Hull | 32 | 1 | — | 1 | 31 | 5 | 26 |
| Huntington | 27 | — | — | — | 27 | 2 | 25 |
| Ipswich | 86 | 12 | 12 | — | 74 | — | 74 |
| Kingston | 35 | — | — | — | 35 | 6 | 29 |
| Lakeville | 14 | — | — | — | 14 | 1 | 13 |
| Lancaster | 46 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 41 | 3 | 38 |
| Lanesborough | 8 | — | — | — | 8 | 2 | 6 |
| Lawrence | 1,690 | 342 | 226 | 116 | 1,348 | 28 | 1,320 |
| Lee | 25 | 9 | 7 | 2 | 16 | — | 16 |
| Leicester | 32 | 9 | — | 9 | 23 | — | 23 |
| Lenox | 30 | 2 | — | 2 | 28 | 5 | 23 |
| Leominster | 264 | 23 | 14 | 9 | 241 | 13 | 228 |
| Leverett | 12 | — | — | — | 12 | — | 12 |
| Lexington | 101 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 93 | 10 | 83 |
| Leyden | 4 | 1 | — | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Lincoln | 7 | — | — | — | 7 | — | 7 |
| Littleton | 32 | 3 | — | 3 | 29 | 10 | 19 |
| Longmeadow | 9 | 6 | — | 6 | 3 | — | 3 |
| Lowell | 3,333 | 922 | 809 | 113 | 2,411 | — | 2,411 |
| Ludlow | 151 | — | — | — | 151 | 6 | 145 |
| Lunenburg | 5 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | — | 1 |
| Lynn | 2,027 | 179 | 147 | 32 | 1,848 | 28 | 1,820 |
| Lynnfield | 12 | — | — | — | 12 | 1 | 11 |
| Malden | 728 | 71 | 54 | 17 | 657 | — | 657 |
| Manchester | 32 | 8 | 8 | — | 24 | 1 | 23 |
| Mansfield | 63 | 4 | 4 | — | 59 | 14 | 45 |
| Marblehead | 112 | 24 | 23 | 1 | 88 | 1 | 87 |
| Marion | 21 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 19 | 10 | 9 |
| Marlborough | 284 | 76 | 49 | 27 | 208 | 12 | 196 |
| Marshfield | 36 | 9 | 9 | — | 27 | — | 27 |
| Mashpee | 2 | — | — | — | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Mattapoisett | 7 | 2 | 2 | — | 5 | — | 5 |
| Maynard | 98 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 92 | 6 | 86 |
| Medfield | 16 | 2 | — | 2 | 14 | 9 | 5 |
| Medford | 101 | 21 | 21 | — | 80 | — | 80 |
| Medway | 69 | 10 | 9 | 1 | 59 | 2 | 57 |
| Melrose | 189 | — | — | — | 189 | 6 | 183 |
| Mendon | 5 | — | — | — | 5 | 2 | 3 |
| Merrimac | 33 | 1 | — | 1 | 32 | 7 | 25 |
| Methuen | 75 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 66 | — | 66 |
| Middleborough | 140 | 21 | 21 | — | 119 | 5 | 114 |
| Middlefield | 4 | — | — | — | 4 | — | 4 |
| Middleton | 8 | — | — | — | 8 | — | 8 |
| Milford | 318 | 46 | 46 | — | 272 | — | 272 |
| Millbury | 132 | 13 | 4 | 9 | 119 | — | 119 |
| Millis | 9 | — | — | — | 9 | — | 9 |
| Millville | 9 | 3 | — | 3 | 6 | 3 | 3 |
| Milton | 69 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 61 | 3 | 58 |
| Monroe | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |

STATISTICS OF POOR RELIEF.

TABLE I. — *Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1920 — Continued.*

| CITIES AND TOWNS | Aggregate | IN INSTITUTIONS | | | OUTSIDE | | |
|------------------------------|-----------|-----------------|----------------|-----------------------|---------|---------------------|--------------------|
| | | Total | In Alms-houses | In Other Institutions | Total | In Private Families | In their Own Homes |
| Monson | 38 | 8 | 8 | — | 30 | 1 | 29 |
| Montague | 133 | 12 | 12 | — | 121 | 1 | 120 |
| Monterey | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — |
| Montgomery | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Mount Washington | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — |
| Nahant | 6 | — | — | — | 6 | 4 | 2 |
| Nantucket | 46 | 18 | 18 | — | 28 | 2 | 26 |
| Natick | 282 | 34 | 24 | 10 | 248 | 10 | 238 |
| Needham | 99 | 3 | — | 3 | 96 | 13 | 83 |
| New Ashford | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| New Bedford | 2,210 | 383 | 332 | 51 | 1,827 | 10 | 1,817 |
| New Braintree | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| New Marlborough | 5 | — | — | — | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| New Salem | 12 | 1 | — | 1 | 11 | 5 | 6 |
| Newbury | 17 | 1 | — | 1 | 16 | 2 | 14 |
| Newburyport | 213 | 43 | 43 | — | 170 | 2 | 168 |
| Newton | 730 | 76 | 38 | 38 | 654 | 17 | 637 |
| Norfolk | 5 | — | — | — | 5 | 3 | 2 |
| North Adams | 381 | 98 | 32 | 66 | 283 | 12 | 271 |
| North Andover | 69 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 62 | — | 62 |
| North Attleborough | 148 | 23 | 23 | — | 125 | 2 | 123 |
| North Brookfield | 45 | 14 | 14 | — | 31 | 10 | 21 |
| North Reading | 7 | 1 | — | 1 | 6 | 3 | 3 |
| Northampton | 505 | 66 | 53 | 13 | 439 | 3 | 436 |
| Northborough | 19 | 3 | — | 3 | 16 | 6 | 10 |
| Northbridge | 138 | 19 | 6 | 13 | 119 | — | 119 |
| Northfield | 12 | 1 | — | 1 | 11 | 2 | 9 |
| Norton | 29 | 2 | — | 2 | 27 | 10 | 17 |
| Norwell | 30 | 17 | 10 | 7 | 13 | 4 | 9 |
| Norwood | 110 | 11 | — | 11 | 99 | 27 | 72 |
| Oak Bluffs | 12 | — | — | — | 12 | 5 | 7 |
| Oakham | 4 | 2 | 2 | — | 2 | 2 | — |
| Orange | 97 | 5 | — | 5 | 92 | 6 | 86 |
| Orleans | 8 | 1 | — | 1 | 7 | 4 | 3 |
| Otis | 2 | — | — | — | 2 | 2 | — |
| Oxford | 65 | 16 | 14 | 2 | 49 | 1 | 48 |
| Palmer | 85 | 21 | 18 | 3 | 64 | 13 | 51 |
| Paxton | 2 | — | — | — | 2 | — | 2 |
| Peabody | 284 | 46 | 44 | 2 | 238 | 18 | 220 |
| Pelham | 3 | — | — | — | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Pembroke | 10 | 2 | 2 | — | 8 | — | 8 |
| Pepperell | 13 | 9 | 9 | — | 4 | — | 4 |
| Peru | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Petersham | 7 | — | — | — | 7 | 5 | 2 |
| Phillipston | 3 | — | — | — | 3 | 3 | — |
| Pittsfield | 684 | 148 | 81 | 67 | 536 | 5 | 531 |
| Plainfield | 8 | — | — | — | 8 | — | 8 |
| Plainville | 2 | — | — | — | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Plymouth | 210 | 17 | 16 | 1 | 193 | 1 | 192 |
| Plympton | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Prescott | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 |
| Princeton | 4 | 3 | 3 | — | 1 | 1 | — |
| Provincetown | 190 | 17 | 14 | 3 | 173 | 3 | 170 |
| Quincy | 578 | 78 | 44 | 34 | 500 | 37 | 463 |
| Randolph | 65 | 18 | 17 | 1 | 47 | 1 | 46 |
| Raynham | 26 | 3 | — | 3 | 23 | 1 | 22 |
| Reading | 53 | 3 | 3 | — | 50 | — | 50 |
| Rehoboth | 22 | 1 | — | 1 | 21 | 1 | 20 |
| Revere | 289 | — | — | — | 289 | 6 | 283 |
| Richmond | 2 | 2 | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Rochester | 22 | — | — | — | 22 | 3 | 19 |
| Rockland | 145 | 14 | 13 | 1 | 131 | 11 | 120 |
| Rockport | 141 | 15 | 14 | 1 | 126 | — | 126 |
| Rowe | 2 | — | — | — | 2 | 1 | 1 |

NUMBER OF POOR PERSONS SUPPORTED OR RELIEVED.

TABLE I. — *Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1920 — Continued.*

| CITIES AND TOWNS | Aggregate | IN INSTITUTIONS | | | OUTSIDE | | |
|------------------------|-----------|-----------------|----------------|-----------------------|---------|---------------------|--------------------|
| | | Total | In Alms-houses | In Other Institutions | Total | In Private Families | In their Own Homes |
| Rowley | 31 | 1 | 1 | — | 30 | — | 30 |
| Royalston | 34 | — | — | — | 34 | 2 | 32 |
| Russell | 9 | 1 | — | 1 | 8 | 2 | 6 |
| Rutland | 23 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 20 | 1 | 19 |
| Salem | 1,618 | 189 | 118 | 71 | 1,429 | 18 | 1,411 |
| Salisbury | 29 | 1 | — | 1 | 28 | 2 | 26 |
| Sandisfield | 4 | — | — | — | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Sandwich | 33 | — | — | — | 33 | 3 | 30 |
| Saugus | 128 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 125 | 10 | 115 |
| Savoy | 9 | 1 | — | 1 | 8 | 2 | 6 |
| Scituate | 67 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 62 | 2 | 60 |
| Seekonk | 30 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 22 | — | 22 |
| Sharon | 11 | 1 | — | 1 | 10 | 3 | 7 |
| Sheffield | 18 | — | — | — | 18 | 10 | 8 |
| Shelburne | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — |
| Sherborn | 19 | 1 | — | 1 | 18 | — | 18 |
| Shirley | 49 | 1 | — | 1 | 48 | 1 | 47 |
| Shrewsbury | 42 | 2 | — | 2 | 40 | — | 40 |
| Shutesbury | 3 | 1 | — | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Somerset | 51 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 44 | 3 | 41 |
| Somerville | 1,142 | 218 | 69 | 149 | 924 | 32 | 892 |
| South Hadley | 95 | 17 | 4 | 13 | 78 | — | 78 |
| Southampton | 3 | 1 | — | 1 | 2 | — | 2 |
| Southborough | 8 | — | — | — | 8 | 2 | 6 |
| Southbridge | 138 | 49 | 49 | — | 89 | 4 | 85 |
| Southwick | 11 | 1 | — | 1 | 10 | — | 10 |
| Spencer | 60 | 15 | 15 | — | 45 | — | 45 |
| Springfield | 2,395 | 471 | 381 | 90 | 1,924 | 47 | 1,877 |
| Sterling | 6 | 4 | — | 4 | 2 | — | 2 |
| Stockbridge | 13 | 5 | 5 | — | 8 | — | 8 |
| Stoneham | 116 | 20 | 14 | 6 | 96 | 7 | 89 |
| Stoughton | 101 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 94 | — | 94 |
| Stow | 3 | 1 | — | 1 | 2 | 2 | — |
| Sturbridge | 25 | 5 | 5 | — | 20 | — | 20 |
| Sudbury | 10 | 2 | — | 2 | 8 | — | 8 |
| Sunderland | 32 | — | — | — | 32 | — | 32 |
| Sutton | 50 | 9 | 7 | 2 | 41 | — | 41 |
| Swampscott | 72 | 4 | — | 4 | 68 | 4 | 64 |
| Swansea | 19 | 1 | 1 | — | 18 | — | 18 |
| Taunton | 916 | 133 | 125 | 8 | 783 | 46 | 737 |
| Templeton | 42 | 2 | — | 2 | 40 | 4 | 36 |
| Tewksbury | 26 | — | — | — | 26 | 1 | 25 |
| Tisbury | 18 | — | — | — | 18 | 1 | 17 |
| Tolland | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Topsfield | 5 | 1 | — | 1 | 4 | 4 | — |
| Townsend | 10 | 7 | 7 | — | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Truro | 3 | — | — | — | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Tyngsborough | 10 | 2 | — | 2 | 8 | 1 | 7 |
| Tyringham | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Upton | 47 | 5 | 5 | — | 42 | 4 | 38 |
| Uxbridge | 44 | 19 | 13 | 6 | 25 | 2 | 23 |
| Wakefield | 117 | 6 | 6 | — | 111 | — | 111 |
| Wales | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 |
| Walpole | 117 | 5 | — | 5 | 112 | 14 | 98 |
| Waltham | 427 | 43 | 31 | 12 | 384 | 15 | 369 |
| Ware | 215 | 17 | 10 | 7 | 198 | — | 198 |
| Wareham | 122 | 12 | 10 | 2 | 110 | 13 | 97 |
| Warren | 73 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 67 | — | 67 |
| Warwick | 3 | — | — | — | 3 | 3 | — |
| Washington | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — |
| Watertown | 354 | 27 | 15 | 12 | 327 | 17 | 310 |
| Wayland | 10 | 1 | — | 1 | 9 | — | 9 |
| Webster | 171 | 17 | 17 | — | 154 | 6 | 148 |
| Wellesley | 55 | 1 | — | 1 | 54 | 4 | 50 |

STATISTICS OF POOR RELIEF.

TABLE I. — *Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1920 — Concluded.*

| CITIES AND TOWNS | Aggregate | IN INSTITUTIONS | | | OUTSIDE | | |
|----------------------------|-----------|-----------------|----------------|-----------------------|---------|---------------------|--------------------|
| | | Total | In Alms-houses | In Other Institutions | Total | In Private Families | In their Own Homes |
| Wellfleet | 15 | — | — | — | 15 | 6 | 9 |
| Wendell | 8 | 1 | — | 1 | 7 | — | 7 |
| Wenham | 10 | 3 | — | 3 | 7 | 3 | 4 |
| West Boylston | 23 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 15 | 1 | 14 |
| West Bridgewater | 26 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 24 | 5 | 19 |
| West Brookfield | 10 | 1 | 1 | — | 9 | — | 9 |
| West Newbury | 21 | — | — | — | 21 | 3 | 18 |
| West Springfield | 223 | 8 | — | 8 | 215 | 20 | 195 |
| West Stockbridge | 5 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| West Tisbury | 2 | — | — | — | 2 | 2 | — |
| Westborough | 65 | 14 | 13 | 1 | 51 | 1 | 50 |
| Westfield | 454 | 27 | 27 | — | 427 | — | 427 |
| Westford | 25 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 16 | 4 | 12 |
| Westhampton | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Westminster | 13 | 3 | — | 3 | 10 | 1 | 9 |
| Weston | 8 | 2 | — | 2 | 6 | 1 | 5 |
| Westport | 33 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 27 | — | 27 |
| Westwood | 12 | 1 | — | 1 | 11 | — | 11 |
| Weymouth | 278 | 14 | 1 | 13 | 264 | 11 | 253 |
| Whately | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — |
| Whitman | 63 | 1 | — | 1 | 62 | 15 | 47 |
| Wilbraham | 64 | 2 | — | 2 | 62 | — | 62 |
| Williamsburg | 43 | — | — | — | 43 | — | 43 |
| Williamstown | 30 | — | — | — | 30 | 5 | 25 |
| Wilmington | 10 | 3 | 3 | — | 7 | — | 7 |
| Winchendon | 159 | 17 | 13 | 4 | 142 | 6 | 136 |
| Winchester | 180 | 2 | — | 2 | 178 | 3 | 175 |
| Windsor | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 |
| Winthrop | 123 | 1 | — | 1 | 122 | 9 | 113 |
| Woburn | 369 | 35 | 33 | 2 | 334 | 8 | 326 |
| Worcester | 3,048 | 210 | 210 | — | 2,838 | 60 | 2,778 |
| Worthington | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| Wrentham | 23 | 12 | 12 | — | 11 | — | 11 |
| Yarmouth | 40 | 2 | — | 2 | 38 | 3 | 35 |
| Totals | 72,374 | 9,604 | 5,469 | 4,135 | 62,770 | 1,708 | 61,062 |

TABLE II. — *Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved by the State in Institutions, in Private Families and in their Own Homes, during the Year ending March 31, 1920.*

| Aggregate | IN INSTITUTIONS | | | | | | OUTSIDE | | |
|-----------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|---------|---------------------|--------------------|
| | Total | State Infirmary | Alms-house Ward, State Farm | Massachusetts Hospital School | Town or City Alms-houses | Other Institutions | Total | In Private Families | In their Own Homes |
| 19,695 | 4,939 | 3,020 | 399 | 75 | 428 | 1,017 | 14,756 | 183 | 14,573 |

NUMBER OF POOR PERSONS SUPPORTED OR RELIEVED.

TABLE III. — *Movement during the Year ending March 31, 1920, of the Poor Supported or Relieved.*

| SOURCE OF SUPPORT OR RELIEF | Number Sup- ported or Relieved April 1, 1919 | Number admitted to Support or Relief during the Year | NUMBER WHO DIED, WERE DISCHARGED FROM SUPPORT, OR WERE TRANSFERRED TO OTHER INSTI- TUTIONS DURING THE YEAR | | | | Number remain- ing April 1, 1920 |
|-----------------------------------|--|--|---|-------|-----------------|------------------|--|
| | | | Total | Died | Dis- charged | Trans- ferred | |
| Cities and towns . | 37,293 | 18,880 | 23,738 | 1,595 | 21,215 | 928 | 32,435 |
| State . . . | 10,488 | 9,207 | 11,285 | 657 | 9,791 | 837 | 8,410 |
| Totals . . . | 47,781 | 28,087 | 35,023 | 2,252 | 31,006 | 1,765 | 40,845 |

NUMBER OF POOR PERSONS SUPPORTED OR RELIEVED.

TABLE VI.—*Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1920, classified by Present Age.*

| SOURCE OF RELIEF | Aggregates | Under 5 | 5 to 9 | 10 to 14 | 15 to 19 | 20 to 24 | 25 to 29 | 30 to 34 | 35 to 39 | 40 to 44 | 45 to 49 | 50 to 54 | 55 to 59 | 60 to 64 | 65 to 69 | 70 to 74 | 75 to 79 | 80 to 84 | 85 to 89 | 90 to 94 | 95 to 99 | 100 and over | Unknown |
|------------------|------------|---------|--------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|--------------|---------|
| Cities and towns | 56,173 | 5,617 | 10,762 | 10,085 | 4,699 | 1,577 | 1,649 | 2,652 | 3,040 | 2,634 | 1,955 | 1,494 | 1,409 | 1,595 | 1,807 | 1,741 | 1,365 | 875 | 400 | 133 | 35 | 7 | 642 |
| State | 19,695 | 2,344 | 3,467 | 2,995 | 1,353 | 671 | 927 | 1,251 | 1,320 | 1,033 | 840 | 622 | 604 | 575 | 590 | 441 | 250 | 138 | 50 | 23 | 4 | - | 197 |
| Totals | 75,868 | 7,961 | 14,229 | 13,080 | 6,052 | 2,248 | 2,576 | 3,903 | 4,360 | 3,667 | 2,795 | 2,116 | 2,013 | 2,170 | 2,397 | 2,182 | 1,615 | 1,013 | 450 | 156 | 39 | 7 | 839 |

TABLE VII.—*Number of Mentally Impaired Persons Supported or Relieved as Paupers during the Year ending March 31, 1920, classified by Mental Defect and by Sex.*

| SOURCE OF RELIEF | Aggregates | INSANE | | | IDIOTIC | | | EPILEPTIC | | |
|------------------|------------|--------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-----------|-------|---------|
| | | Males | Females | Total | Total | Males | Females | Total | Males | Females |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cities and towns | 352 | 185 | 167 | 151 | 149 | 82 | 67 | 52 | 27 | 25 |
| State | 60 | 34 | 26 | 34 | 19 | 8 | 11 | 7 | 7 | - |
| Totals | 412 | 219 | 193 | 185 | 168 | 90 | 78 | 59 | 34 | 25 |

STATISTICS OF POOR RELIEF.

TABLE VIII. — *Number of Poor Persons discharged from Support or Relief during the Year ending March 31, 1920, classified by Character of Discharge and Sex.*

| SOURCE OF RELIEF | Aggregates | TO CARE OF RELATIVES AND FRIENDS | | TO OTHER INSTITUTIONS | | | TO CARE OF SELF | | | DIED | | |
|------------------|------------|----------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|-------|-------|-----------------|--------|-------|----------|-------|-------|
| | | Total | Males | Fe-males | Total | Males | Fe-males | Total | Males | Fe-males | Total | Males |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cities and towns | 23,738 | 11,112 | 5,591 | 5,521 | 928 | 441 | 487 | 10,103 | 4,283 | 5,820 | 1,595 | 846 |
| State | 11,285 | 4,591 | 2,265 | 2,326 | 837 | 462 | 375 | 5,200 | 2,947 | 2,253 | 657 | 466 |
| Totals | 35,023 | 15,703 | 7,856 | 7,847 | 1,765 | 903 | 862 | 15,303 | 7,230 | 8,073 | 2,252 | 1,312 |

TABLE IX. — *Number of Foreign-born Persons who received Public Relief during the Year ending March 31, 1920, classified by Countries of Birth.*

| SOURCE OF RELIEF | Total | NUMBER BORN IN — | | | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|------------------|-------------------|---------|---------|-------|-------------------|-------------|----------|
| | | Canada | England and Wales | Germany | Ireland | Italy | Russia and Poland | Scandinavia | Scotland |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| Cities and towns | 13,538 | 2,915 | 961 | 186 | 4,266 | 1,385 | 1,295 | 275 | 222 |
| State | 7,283 | 1,308 | 346 | 53 | 1,930 | 1,055 | 1,147 | 119 | 121 |
| Totals | 20,821 | 4,223 | 1,307 | 239 | 5,846 | 2,440 | 2,442 | 394 | 343 |

| | |
|-----------------|-------|
| Other Countries | 2,033 |
| | 1,554 |
| | 3,587 |

NUMBER OF POOR PERSONS SUPPORTED OR RELIEVED.

TABLE X. — *Percentage of the Various Classes of Persons Relieved at Public Expense during the Year ending March 31, 1920, to the Whole Number so Relieved.*

| Total Number of Persons Relieved | SOURCE OF RELIEF | | PLACE OF RELIEF | | | | AGE | | | | SEX | | COLOR | | MENTAL CONDITION | | | |
|----------------------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------|--------------|--------------------|-----------------------|---------|---------------------|--------------|--------------|----------|-------------|---------|---------|------------------|--------|---------|-----------|
| | Local | State | IN INSTITUTIONS | | | | OUTSIDE | | | | Males | Females | White | Colored | Same | Insane | Idiotic | Epileptic |
| | | | Total | In Almshouse | Other Institutions | In State Institutions | Total | In Private Families | In Own Homes | 20 and under | 21 to 59 | 60 and over | Unknown | | | | | |
| 75,808 | 74.04 | 25.96 | 17.27 | 7.21 | 5.45 | 4.61 | 82.73 | 2.25 | 80.48 | 55.23 | 30.45 | 13.21 | 1.11 | 98.18 | 1.82 | 99.46 | .22 | .08 |

TABLE XI. — *Numerical Relation to the Whole Population of the Several Classes of Persons Relieved at Public Expense during the Year ending March 31, 1920.*

| Population 1920 | NUMBER PER 1,000 OF POPULATION | | | | | | |
|-----------------|--------------------------------|----------|------------|----------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------|-------------|
| | Of All Persons Relieved | Of Males | Of Females | Of Native Born | Of Foreign Born | Of Native Born of Foreign Parentage | Of Vagrants |
| 3,852,356 | 19.69 | 8.99 | 10.70 | 14.16 | 5.40 | 6.95 | .08 |

COST OF SUPPORT AND RELIEF.

| | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|--------------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|----------|
| Barnardston | 692 67 | 692 67 | 449 57 | 133 67 | 49 43 | 597 86 | 15,814 23 | 692 67 |
| Beverly | 44,751 70 | 9,814 98 | 1,152 00 | 28,080 89 | 2,504 89 | 4,176 05 | 27,142 44 | 1,197 17 |
| Billerica | 9,451 01 | 5,495 53 | 558 29 | 2,997 19 | 400 00 | — | 2,937 66 | — |
| Blackstone | 3,299 15 | 2,205 95 | — | 869 83 | 223 37 | — | 2,937 66 | — |
| Blackford | 820 22 | 232 73 | 260 00 | 324 49 | 3 00 | — | 2,920 22 | — |
| Bolton | 571 46 | — | 409 99 | 130 47 | 41 00 | — | 571 46 | — |
| Boston | 1,320,828 17 | 271,389 07 | 98,855 24 | 848,835 86 | 84,581 04 | 2,121 27 | 977,864 11 | 8,228 65 |
| Bourne | 5,104 16 | — | 671 00 | 3,423 55 | 450 00 | — | 4,008 56 | — |
| Boxborough | 967 72 | 232 78 | 273 78 | 7 00 | 15 00 | — | 285 78 | — |
| Boxford | 967 72 | 907 72 | — | — | 60 00 | — | 967 72 | — |
| Boylston | 3,754 13 | 3,422 10 | 86 92 | 10,086 33 | 110 14 | 1,600 87 | 2,153 26 | — |
| Braintree | 19,481 96 | 7,248 23 | 531 64 | 10,086 33 | 1,114 52 | 5,192 34 | 10,221 24 | — |
| Brewster | 2,326 89 | — | 1,055 09 | 723 05 | 548 75 | — | 2,326 89 | — |
| Bridgewater | 8,709 49 | 2,828 69 | 171 00 | 4,166 36 | 552 03 | 581 39 | 6,262 19 | — |
| Brimfield | 621 39 | 901 41 | — | 503 94 | 92 00 | — | 1,835 91 | — |
| Brookfield | 126,855 94 | 28,828 33 | 2,275 18 | 76,239 91 | 11,104 89 | 12,992 69 | 98,172 97 | 25 45 |
| Brookton | 3,640 73 | 1,635 77 | 748 36 | 1,059 91 | 5,704 47 | 512 70 | 914 68 | — |
| Brookline | 33,549 84 | 3,506 48 | 1,557 31 | 20,026 58 | 784 89 | 62 92 | 8,368 88 | — |
| Buckland | 2,870 04 | 2,513 20 | — | 301 84 | 55 00 | 1,800 00 | 25,118 04 | — |
| Burlington | 2,795 30 | 2,795 30 | 901 55 | 1,207 00 | 234 95 | — | 298 95 | — |
| Cambridge | 174,891 17 | 38,809 27 | 6,457 28 | 112,808 99 | 21,104 89 | 3,066 09 | 1,838 97 | — |
| Canton | 10,810 13 | 4,202 27 | 292 25 | 6,288 75 | — | 2,253 14 | 116,323 81 | — |
| Carlisle | 4,412 30 | 3,707 77 | 150 00 | 439 53 | 115 00 | 3,321 59 | 6,880 65 | — |
| Carver | 2,035 44 | 60 57 | 625 00 | 1,296 87 | 53 00 | — | 1,012 80 | — |
| Charlottesville | 1,765 36 | 883 69 | 233 79 | 647 88 | — | — | 2,035 44 | — |
| Charlton | 2,978 23 | 635 73 | 952 81 | 233 79 | 197 79 | — | 1,504 02 | — |
| Chatham | 4,701 55 | 4,701 55 | 2,541 96 | 1,616 31 | 240 00 | 924 73 | 2,978 23 | — |
| Chelmsford | 6,358 65 | 3,632 37 | 184 00 | 1,778 32 | 115 00 | 799 06 | 3,776 82 | — |
| Chelsea | 92,790 50 | 10,430 35 | 839 57 | 76,401 62 | 5,118 96 | 517 02 | 5,042 57 | — |
| Cheshire | 620 47 | — | 566 56 | 23 91 | 30 00 | — | 56,577 48 | — |
| Chester | 931 90 | 280 00 | — | 579 26 | 72 64 | — | 620 47 | — |
| Chesterfield | — | — | 276 00 | 31,227 31 | 2,990 24 | 749 30 | 772 26 | — |
| Chicopee | 58,920 45 | 7,204 71 | 494 25 | 273 45 | 17 00 | — | 52,460 34 | — |
| Chilmark | 829 00 | 44 30 | 153 93 | 273 45 | 40 00 | — | 829 00 | — |
| Clarksburg | 521 93 | 72 00 | 153 93 | 256 00 | 40 00 | — | 63 55 | — |
| Clinton | 14,465 56 | 839 36 | 351 00 | 5,355 27 | 600 00 | 94 19 | 9,138 42 | — |
| Cohasset | 11,094 19 | 6,055 92 | 183 20 | 4,147 57 | 707 50 | 2,255 97 | 7,461 52 | — |
| Cohran | 1,235 91 | 120 00 | 619 00 | 496 91 | — | — | 1,235 91 | — |
| Concord | 12,308 33 | 6,102 49 | 508 90 | 5,245 86 | 180 00 | 6,416 92 | 2,390 29 | — |
| Conway | 919 12 | 150 95 | 321 43 | 446 74 | — | — | 673 10 | — |
| Cummington | 1,078 63 | 195 50 | 655 71 | 148 42 | 79 00 | — | 1,078 63 | — |

STATISTICS OF POOR RELIEF.

TABLE XII. — *Cost to Cities and Towns of Supporting and Relieving Poor Persons in Institutions, in Private Families and in their Own Homes* — Continued.

| CITIES AND TOWNS | Grand Total Expenditures | ORDINARY EXPENDITURES | | | | | | RECEIPTS | | Net Ordinary Expenditures | EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURES | | |
|------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|---------------------|--------------|----------------|--|-----------|---------------------------|----------------------------|------------|--------|
| | | Total | IN INSTITUTIONS | | OUTSIDE | | Administration | On Account of Support and Relief in Almshouses | All Other | | On Account of Institutions | All Other | |
| | | | In Almshouses | In Other Institutions | In Private Families | In Own Homes | | | | | | | |
| Dalton | \$5,945 23 | \$5,945 23 | — | \$571 32 | \$947 78 | \$4,426 13 | — | \$70 00 | — | \$1,817 18 | \$130 00 | \$5,815 23 | — |
| Dana | 3,389 62 | 3,078 40 | \$2,837 18 | — | 2,376 16 | 171 22 | — | 688 41 | — | — | — | 1,261 22 | — |
| Danvers | 6,319 28 | 6,319 28 | 3,775 75 | 1,103 51 | 156 00 | 3,254 71 | 688 41 | 700 00 | — | 3,829 45 | — | 2,489 83 | — |
| Dartmouth | 10,697 70 | 10,697 70 | 6,416 61 | 910 78 | 262 00 | 4,872 44 | 700 00 | 700 00 | — | 1,817 49 | — | 2,092 98 | — |
| Dedham | 22,683 07 | 22,683 07 | 6,416 61 | 910 78 | 262 00 | 13,923 28 | 1,170 40 | 1,170 40 | — | 1,538 05 | — | 15,963 29 | — |
| Deerfield | 1,929 45 | 1,929 45 | — | 518 66 | 473 00 | 812 79 | 125 00 | 125 00 | — | — | — | 1,746 95 | — |
| Dennis | 4,863 05 | 4,694 98 | 1,652 18 | 401 37 | 232 00 | 2,240 43 | 160 00 | 160 00 | — | 43 45 | — | 3,673 44 | — |
| Dighton | 4,817 51 | 4,817 51 | — | 51 00 | 874 00 | 3,627 51 | 265 00 | 265 00 | — | 1,800 78 | — | 976 09 | 168 07 |
| Douglas | 11,584 71 | 9,311 80 | 5,115 55 | 263 00 | — | 3,753 25 | 180 00 | 180 00 | — | 5,830 61 | — | 3,016 73 | — |
| Dover | 1,155 89 | 1,155 89 | — | 149 14 | 390 00 | 563 00 | 53 75 | 53 75 | — | — | — | 794 49 | — |
| Dracut | 4,699 95 | 4,699 95 | — | 1,004 20 | 207 00 | 3,338 75 | 150 00 | 150 00 | — | — | — | 3,882 35 | — |
| Dudley | 8,175 15 | 8,175 15 | — | 2,113 49 | 318 85 | 4,613 84 | 1,128 97 | 1,128 97 | — | — | — | 6,542 01 | — |
| Dunstable | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Duxbury | 7,214 86 | 7,214 86 | 1,915 30 | 161 43 | 470 00 | 4,001 64 | 666 49 | 666 49 | — | 85 00 | — | 6,964 19 | — |
| East Bridgewater | 11,942 98 | 11,942 98 | 6,051 35 | 277 59 | — | 5,225 34 | 388 70 | 388 70 | — | 3,107 28 | — | 8,055 96 | — |
| East Longmeadow | 4,033 73 | 4,033 73 | — | 526 98 | 1,247 33 | 2,241 90 | 17 52 | 17 52 | — | — | — | 4,033 73 | — |
| Eastham | 1,189 42 | 1,189 42 | — | 502 14 | 214 00 | 443 28 | 30 00 | 30 00 | — | — | — | 1,002 75 | — |
| Easthampton | 20,491 75 | 20,491 75 | 9,359 84 | 2,419 67 | — | 8,087 24 | 625 00 | 625 00 | — | 7,143 87 | — | 9,673 28 | — |
| Easton | 17,317 16 | 17,317 16 | 8,144 31 | 325 71 | 328 42 | 7,435 42 | 1,083 30 | 1,083 30 | — | 3,981 56 | — | 12,632 22 | — |
| Edgartown | 4,536 62 | 4,536 62 | — | 85 05 | 1,785 02 | 2,649 30 | 20 25 | 20 25 | — | — | — | 4,386 92 | — |
| Egremont | 113 00 | 113 00 | — | — | — | 113 00 | — | — | — | — | — | 113 00 | — |
| Enfield | 891 31 | 891 31 | — | 232 50 | 633 81 | — | 25 00 | 25 00 | — | — | — | 891 31 | — |
| Erving | 1,895 38 | 1,895 38 | — | 231 14 | 105 60 | 1,403 64 | 65 00 | 65 00 | — | — | — | 814 83 | — |
| Essex | 4,240 55 | 4,240 55 | 3,365 83 | — | — | 706 55 | 132 17 | 132 17 | — | 4,155 27 | — | 85 28 | — |
| Everett | 57,253 40 | 57,253 40 | — | 6,360 64 | 2,461 96 | 44,563 19 | 3,867 61 | 3,867 61 | — | 29,861 90 | — | 27,391 50 | — |
| Fairhaven | 9,801 70 | 9,801 70 | 3,575 95 | 556 87 | — | 4,586 04 | 1,082 84 | 1,082 84 | — | 526 75 | — | 6,813 00 | — |
| Fall River | 180,235 50 | 180,235 50 | 65,759 66 | 10,198 57 | 3,388 00 | 78,118 76 | 22,770 51 | 22,770 51 | — | 3,914 94 | — | 151,242 59 | — |
| Falmouth | 11,860 45 | 11,860 45 | 3,603 25 | 200 24 | 741 28 | 6,604 68 | 711 00 | 711 00 | — | 1,032 00 | — | 10,828 45 | — |

COST OF SUPPORT AND RELIEF.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|------------|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|
| Fitchburg | 75,655 81 | 17,322 89 | 8,216 74 | 1,108 78 | 44 477 85 | 4,529 55 | 4,257 93 | 7,456 30 | 63,941 58 |
| Florida | 1,304 95 | — | 126 00 | 11 00 | 1,097 95 | 70 00 | — | — | 1,304 95 |
| Foxborough | 4,148 35 | 626 21 | 202 86 | — | 3,089 98 | 229 30 | — | 2,089 39 | 2,089 96 |
| Framingham | 32,920 11 | 13,345 81 | 32,920 11 | — | 13,621 54 | 1,150 00 | 6,670 18 | 6,233 82 | 20,016 11 |
| Franklin | 16,086 30 | 3,981 09 | 1,286 43 | — | 10,526 71 | 292 07 | 885 76 | 2,933 08 | 12,267 46 |
| Freetown | 740 02 | — | 740 02 | — | 590 02 | 150 00 | — | — | 740 02 |
| Gardner | 33,712 77 | 8,436 35 | 2,156 72 | 1,026 31 | 19,900 09 | 2,193 30 | 4,185 45 | 1,362 63 | 28,164 69 |
| Gay Head | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Georgetown | 2,829 37 | — | 785 34 | — | 1,925 03 | 119 00 | — | 1,005 30 | 1,824 07 |
| Gill | 734 16 | — | 280 00 | 386 66 | 47 50 | 20 00 | — | — | 734 16 |
| Gloucester | 79,594 86 | 16,122 79 | 12,296 02 | 1,164 88 | 38,302 02 | 2,534 45 | 500 60 | 61,999 15 | 63,720 41 |
| Goshen | 146 00 | — | — | — | 146 00 | — | — | — | 146 00 |
| Gosnold | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Grafton | 11,411 54 | 6,968 98 | 295 22 | — | 3,471 20 | 676 14 | 3,043 53 | 5 50 | 8,362 51 |
| Granby | 319 56 | — | — | 283 45 | 36 11 | — | — | 5 00 | 314 56 |
| Granville | 419 35 | 63 86 | 143 63 | 20 00 | 191 86 | — | 47 00 | — | 372 35 |
| Great Barrington | 9,738 10 | — | 1,627 19 | 1,580 00 | 6,397 75 | 133 16 | — | 2,670 95 | 7,067 15 |
| Greenfield | 19,568 58 | 7,510 06 | 3,093 41 | 223 50 | 6,216 48 | 2,525 13 | 5,091 46 | 2,899 62 | 11,577 50 |
| Greenwich | 285 00 | — | 278 00 | — | — | 7 00 | — | 34 70 | 250 30 |
| Groton | 6,585 09 | 6,572 00 | — | 13 09 | 13 09 | — | 3,937 92 | 37 00 | 2,610 17 |
| Groveland | 3,539 36 | 7,720 81 | 172 43 | 624 00 | 1,896 32 | 125 80 | 18 25 | 1,617 11 | 1,904 00 |
| Hadley | 992 36 | — | 262 23 | — | 730 13 | — | — | 24 00 | 988 36 |
| Halifax | 216 00 | — | — | — | 196 00 | 20 00 | — | 104 00 | 112 00 |
| Hamilton | 3,440 92 | — | 12 00 | 705 00 | 2,623 92 | 100 00 | — | 2,120 85 | 1,320 07 |
| Hampden | 405 50 | — | — | 271 15 | 134 35 | — | — | 114 78 | 290 72 |
| Hancock | 243 91 | — | — | 86 11 | — | — | — | 44 50 | 199 41 |
| Hanson | 8,395 95 | 3,350 33 | 511 31 | 102 40 | 3,414 70 | 599 51 | 577 40 | 1,636 06 | 6,182 49 |
| Hansons | 2,105 98 | 1,728 82 | 6 00 | 520 10 | 326 16 | 45 00 | 947 26 | 166 01 | 992 71 |
| Hardwick | 3,486 02 | — | — | — | — | 300 00 | — | — | — |
| Harvard | 5,086 65 | 4,947 15 | 730 16 | 668 73 | 1,787 13 | 139 50 | 4,692 00 | 1,043 37 | 2,442 65 |
| Harwich | 5,444 00 | 2,707 40 | — | — | 2,405 65 | — | 414 53 | — | 394 65 |
| Hatfield | 627 15 | — | — | 330 95 | 244 15 | — | — | — | 5,029 47 |
| Haverhill | 179,106 42 | 34,417 69 | 383 00 | 646 78 | 38,490 50 | 5,310 16 | 9,182 33 | 48,139 49 | 82,802 65 |
| Hawley | 771 22 | — | 61 259 34 | 767 22 | — | 4 00 | — | 50 00 | 721 22 |
| Heath | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Hingham | 18,252 41 | — | 664 12 | 348 07 | 11,395 17 | 481 50 | 1,887 07 | 4,060 65 | 12,304 69 |
| Hinsdale | 1,408 57 | — | 316 18 | 732 20 | 360 19 | — | — | 201 88 | 1,206 69 |
| Holbrook | 4,780 28 | — | 61 00 | 1,610 78 | 2,933 50 | 175 00 | — | 510 38 | 4,269 90 |
| Holden | 1,831 59 | — | 785 61 | 167 00 | 739 50 | 139 48 | — | 457 28 | 1,374 31 |
| Holland | 9 31 | — | 4 31 | — | — | 5 00 | — | — | 9 31 |
| Holliston | 7,553 56 | 3,404 01 | 711 34 | — | 3,272 56 | 165 65 | 1,200 77 | 2,290 03 | 4,062 76 |

STATISTICS OF POOR RELIEF.

TABLE XII. — *Cost to Cities and Towns of Supporting and Relieving Poor Persons in Institutions, in Private Families and in their Own Homes* — Continued.

| CITIES AND TOWNS | Grand Total Expenditures | ORDINARY EXPENDITURES | | | | | | RECEIPTS | | Net Ordinary Expenditures | EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURES | |
|------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|------------------------|---------------------|--------------|-----------------|--|------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|
| | | Total | IN INSTITUTIONS | | OUTSIDE | | Admin-istration | On Ac-count of Support and Relief in Alms-houses | All Other | | On Ac-count of Insti-tutions | All Other |
| | | | In Alms-houses | In Other Insti-tutions | In Private Families | In Own Homes | | | | | | |
| Holyoke | \$125,148 78 | \$125,148 78 | \$39,051 35 | \$7,419 18 | — | \$1,188 43 | \$70,970 01 | \$7,708 24 | — | \$112,113 83 | — | — |
| Hopedale | 3,484 94 | 3,484 94 | — | 259 85 | — | — | 2,036 21 | 45 | \$1,379 38 | 2,105 56 | — | — |
| Hopkinton | 2,126 96 | 2,126 96 | — | 1,296 96 | — | — | 590 00 | 240 00 | — | 1,448 55 | — | — |
| Hubbardston | 593 82 | 593 82 | — | 23 93 | — | 5 00 | 409 39 | 155 50 | — | 133 82 | — | — |
| Hudson | 11,373 52 | 11,373 52 | 4,797 15 | 1,328 57 | — | 107 31 | 4,603 93 | 536 56 | 873 62 | 10,239 48 | — | — |
| Hull | 5,847 73 | 5,847 73 | — | 158 10 | — | 1,388 51 | 4,024 07 | 277 05 | — | 260 42 | — | — |
| Huntington | 2,856 85 | 2,856 85 | — | — | — | 348 80 | 2,308 05 | 200 00 | — | 1,069 40 | — | — |
| Ipswich | 10,111 95 | 9,818 89 | 3,698 48 | 827 19 | — | 304 93 | 4,307 84 | 680 45 | 1,932 55 | 1,438 89 | — | — |
| Kings-ton | 4,895 22 | 4,895 22 | — | 124 78 | — | 1,860 88 | 2,734 56 | 175 00 | — | 962 24 | \$293 06 | — |
| Lakeville | 1,056 97 | 1,056 97 | — | 391 50 | — | 59 55 | 455 92 | 150 00 | — | 4,597 22 | — | — |
| Lancaster | 8,038 62 | 8,038 62 | 5,253 07 | 43 43 | — | 1,259 03 | 1,268 84 | 214 25 | 3,780 75 | 1,056 97 | — | — |
| Lanesborough | 219 15 | 219 15 | — | — | — | 153 00 | 66 15 | — | — | 3,314 21 | — | — |
| Lawrence | 152,400 63 | 152,400 63 | 80,777 06 | 7,445 92 | — | 2,966 54 | 45,400 47 | 15,810 64 | 6,727 14 | 134,301 22 | — | — |
| Lee | 9,762 81 | 9,762 81 | 5,395 48 | 1,879 55 | — | 535 00 | 1,892 78 | 60 00 | 35 00 | 8,752 57 | — | — |
| Leicester | 2,613 86 | 2,613 86 | — | 813 88 | — | 227 00 | 1,373 69 | 199 29 | — | 2,212 53 | — | — |
| Lenox | 5,251 45 | 5,251 45 | — | 1,174 29 | — | 240 00 | 3,520 16 | 317 00 | — | 5,251 45 | — | — |
| Leominster | 25,048 03 | 25,048 03 | 9,774 66 | 1,942 92 | — | 1,457 86 | 9,398 34 | 2,474 25 | 5,953 17 | 13,397 30 | — | — |
| Leverett | 1,689 49 | 1,689 49 | — | 689 00 | — | — | 805 49 | 195 00 | — | 1,663 59 | — | — |
| Lexington | 13,885 04 | 12,835 14 | 3,548 71 | 361 64 | — | 1,562 21 | 6,912 58 | 450 00 | 846 61 | 9,722 70 | 1,049 90 | — |
| Leyden | 524 31 | 524 31 | — | 32 75 | — | — | 461 56 | 30 00 | — | 524 31 | — | — |
| Lincoln | 679 50 | 679 50 | — | 365 00 | — | — | 239 50 | 75 00 | — | 559 50 | — | — |
| Littleton | 2,733 14 | 2,733 14 | — | 37 00 | — | 844 05 | 1,892 09 | 50 00 | — | 2,476 94 | — | — |
| Longmeadow | 611 79 | 611 79 | — | 519 00 | — | — | 92 79 | — | — | 602 35 | — | — |
| Lowell | 212,779 99 | 212,779 99 | 101,411 07 | 9,136 54 | — | 1,763 37 | 95,120 36 | 5,348 65 | 3,931 96 | 199,122 16 | — | — |
| Ludlow | 10,983 69 | 10,983 69 | — | 1,204 16 | — | — | 9,610 83 | 168 70 | — | 10,593 23 | — | — |
| Lunenburg | 3,234 77 | 3,234 77 | 2,717 88 | 261 09 | — | — | 255 80 | 72 18 | 2,190 28 | 1,014 49 | — | — |
| Lynn | 128,062 39 | 128,062 39 | 22,511 71 | 4,124 26 | — | 3,544 34 | 90,663 62 | 7,218 46 | 4,967 19 | 87,684 89 | — | — |
| Lynnfield | 834 68 | 834 68 | — | 35 44 | — | 55 00 | 669 24 | 75 00 | — | 341 44 | — | — |

COST OF SUPPORT AND RELIEF.

| | 69,994 14 | 69,994 14 | 12,863 55 | 3,884 55 | 144 00 | 48,774 02 | 4,328 02 | 2,218 32 | 24,733 01 | 43,043 81 | - |
|----------------------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|----------|------------|-----------|----------|-----------|------------|----------|
| Malden | 5,973 33 | 5,548 33 | 3,391 07 | 80 72 | 567 29 | 1,450 08 | 59 17 | 970 20 | - | 4,560 13 | 425 00 |
| Manchester | 12,450 50 | 10,240 23 | 4,880 97 | - | 1,956 44 | 3,402 82 | - | 2,181 93 | 3,763 93 | 3,657 37 | 2,219 27 |
| Mansfield | 17,745 69 | 17,745 69 | 6,268 28 | 1,021 99 | 318 70 | 9,688 72 | 450 00 | 784 43 | 3,064 24 | 13,897 02 | - |
| Marblehead | 3,794 26 | 3,794 26 | - | 670 15 | 1,851 51 | 1,176 60 | 90 00 | - | 718 64 | 3,075 02 | - |
| Marion | 21,831 75 | 21,831 75 | 10,622 48 | 2,032 89 | 713 09 | 6,281 24 | 2,209 05 | 2,975 25 | 2,372 94 | 16,503 56 | - |
| Marlborough | 5,313 63 | 5,011 60 | 2,430 75 | 270 25 | 490 65 | 1,479 50 | 340 45 | 377 74 | 37 93 | 4,595 93 | 302 03 |
| Marshfield | - | - | - | - | 172 00 | 28 00 | 51 00 | - | - | 251 00 | - |
| Mashpee | 3,378 99 | 3,378 99 | 2,296 97 | - | - | 1,082 02 | - | 1,058 80 | - | 2,320 19 | - |
| Mattapoisett | 14,333 03 | 14,309 86 | 3,332 58 | 533 19 | 265 61 | 9,061 48 | 517 00 | 1,435 03 | 2,009 62 | 10,865 21 | 23 17 |
| Maynard | 3,496 19 | 3,496 19 | - | - | 2,437 83 | 983 96 | 74 40 | 47 21 | 47 21 | 3,448 98 | - |
| Medfield | 8,521 64 | 8,521 64 | 6,850 64 | - | 106 00 | 5,031 77 | 1,475 00 | 835 13 | 36 00 | 7,650 51 | - |
| Medway | 10,624 09 | 10,624 09 | 4,223 54 | 370 47 | 723 33 | 7,836 48 | 1,271 98 | 556 03 | 1,838 04 | 8,230 02 | - |
| Melrose | 13,664 78 | 13,664 78 | - | 3,317 33 | 927 35 | 7,836 48 | 1,583 62 | - | 4,843 18 | 8,821 60 | - |
| Mendon | 894 07 | 894 07 | - | 49 30 | 496 02 | 291 75 | 57 00 | - | - | 894 07 | - |
| Merrimac | 5,433 47 | 5,433 47 | - | 538 50 | 1,761 28 | 2,858 69 | 275 00 | - | 1,225 11 | 4,208 36 | - |
| Methuen | 17,184 46 | 17,184 46 | 9,013 36 | 1,341 12 | 264 80 | 4,916 01 | 1,649 17 | 569 16 | 1,451 00 | 15,164 39 | - |
| Middleborough | 18,095 03 | 18,095 03 | 9,142 14 | 838 89 | 468 00 | 6,867 77 | 778 23 | 5,943 32 | 892 49 | 11,259 22 | - |
| Middlefield | 119 00 | 119 00 | - | - | 119 00 | - | - | - | - | 119 00 | - |
| Middleton | 881 28 | 881 28 | - | 274 15 | - | 492 13 | 115 00 | - | - | 881 28 | - |
| Millford | 36,345 96 | 36,345 96 | 14,011 31 | 1,080 57 | - | 19,724 70 | 1,529 38 | 8,013 27 | 6,660 50 | 21,672 19 | - |
| Millbury | 6,703 03 | 6,703 03 | - | 2,724 81 | - | 2,887 07 | 1,091 15 | - | 482 20 | 6,220 83 | - |
| Millis | 1,636 63 | 1,636 63 | - | 332 65 | - | 1,109 73 | 134 25 | - | 651 84 | 984 79 | - |
| Millville | 2,990 38 | 2,990 38 | - | 821 34 | 70 00 | 1,989 04 | 110 00 | - | - | 2,990 38 | - |
| Milton | 12,492 15 | 12,492 15 | 4,203 29 | 297 96 | 687 25 | 6,493 50 | 810 15 | 1,227 18 | 2,147 72 | 9,117 25 | - |
| Monroe | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Monson | 9,944 07 | 9,959 07 | 7,494 29 | 229 38 | 282 30 | 1,278 10 | 275 00 | 4,080 85 | 763 29 | 4,714 93 | 385 00 |
| Montague | 15,843 56 | 15,843 56 | 7,408 88 | 449 07 | 458 34 | 6,801 83 | 725 44 | 1,837 50 | 2,616 70 | 11,389 36 | - |
| Monterey | 214 00 | 214 00 | - | - | 208 00 | - | 6 00 | - | - | 214 00 | - |
| Montgomery | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Mount Washington | 212 00 | 212 00 | - | 9 00 | 87 00 | 116 00 | - | - | - | 212 00 | - |
| Nahant | 1,290 33 | 1,290 33 | - | 116 99 | - | 1,173 34 | - | - | 425 33 | 865 00 | - |
| Nantucket | 7,704 24 | 7,704 24 | 4,981 08 | - | 352 39 | 1,670 77 | 700 00 | 924 50 | 272 82 | 6,506 92 | - |
| Natick | 23,481 73 | 23,481 73 | 9,100 15 | 1,103 98 | 743 89 | 11,465 21 | 1,068 50 | 3,621 31 | 6,049 58 | 13,810 84 | - |
| Needham | 10,790 14 | 10,790 14 | - | 1,244 86 | 1,250 61 | 7,959 77 | 334 90 | - | 1,117 81 | 9,672 33 | - |
| New Ashford | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| New Bedford | 258 235 85 | 258 235 85 | 70,396 08 | 20,411 68 | - | 150,452 63 | 16,975 46 | 5,591 09 | 56,580 95 | 196,063 81 | - |
| New Braintree | 173 76 | 173 76 | - | 173 76 | - | - | - | - | 50 00 | 123 76 | - |
| New Marlborough | 814 98 | 814 98 | - | 6 00 | 73 00 | 710 98 | 25 00 | - | 192 56 | 622 42 | - |
| New Salem | 2,672 79 | 2,672 79 | - | 207 64 | 619 00 | 1,800 94 | 45 21 | - | 20 00 | 2,652 79 | - |
| Newbury | 1,974 23 | 1,974 23 | - | 319 88 | 19 50 | 1,529 85 | 105 00 | - | 829 38 | 1,144 85 | - |

STATISTICS OF POOR RELIEF.

TABLE XII. — *Cost to Cities and Towns of Supporting and Relieving Poor Persons in Institutions, in Private Families and in their Own Homes — Continued.*

| CITIES AND TOWNS | Grand Total Expenditures | ORDINARY EXPENDITURES | | | | | | RECEIPTS | | Net Ordinary Expenditures | EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURES | |
|--------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|---------------------|--------------|----------------|--|------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|-----------|
| | | Total | IN INSTITUTIONS | | OUTSIDE | | Administration | On Account of Support and Relief in Almshouses | All Other | | On Account of Institutions | All Other |
| | | | In Almshouses | In Other Institutions | In Private Families | In Own Homes | | | | | | |
| Newburyport | \$17,219 46 | \$17,219 46 | \$8,391 98 | \$1,128 74 | - | \$5,210 43 | \$1,488 31 | \$929 97 | \$2,486 99 | \$14,102 50 | - | - |
| Norfolk | 59,981 22 | 58,725 48 | 10,677 44 | 7,410 28 | \$268 71 | 35,656 03 | 4,713 02 | 623 30 | 13,792 37 | 44,309 81 | \$1,255 74 | - |
| Norfolk | 875 00 | - | - | - | 575 00 | 300 00 | - | - | - | 875 00 | - | - |
| North Adams | 26,709 19 | 26,709 19 | 8,888 23 | 3,686 61 | 1,251 27 | 10,346 37 | 2,537 00 | 2,598 15 | 4,806 45 | 19,304 59 | - | - |
| North Andover | 9,686 61 | 9,686 61 | 4,384 55 | 246 71 | 1,330 00 | 4,625 35 | 300 00 | 1,710 24 | 100 00 | 7,876 37 | - | - |
| North Attleborough | 23,509 10 | 23,509 10 | 11,734 02 | 308 50 | 860 29 | 9,483 33 | 1,122 96 | 5,157 02 | 2,170 38 | 16,181 70 | - | - |
| North Brookfield | 6,507 81 | 6,102 16 | 5,141 87 | 35 85 | 234 00 | 665 04 | 73 25 | 3,378 67 | 543 91 | 1,827 58 | 405 65 | - |
| North Reading | 1,640 04 | 1,640 04 | 7,043 90 | 417 17 | 550 28 | 630 34 | 23 40 | 2,614 36 | 12 65 | 1,627 39 | - | - |
| Northampton | 25,553 57 | 25,553 57 | 1,308 58 | 1,308 58 | 420 00 | 13,531 41 | 3,249 68 | 7,335 15 | 3,335 15 | 15,604 06 | - | - |
| Northborough | 1,681 41 | 1,681 41 | 489 19 | 1,489 19 | 411 33 | 593 54 | 187 35 | - | - | 354 53 | - | - |
| Northbridge | 10,905 96 | 10,905 96 | 3,406 02 | 2,065 75 | 411 33 | 5,171 43 | 262 76 | 959 21 | 2,163 48 | 7,783 27 | - | - |
| Northfield | 1,819 44 | 1,819 44 | - | 460 89 | 425 25 | 933 30 | - | - | - | 1,819 44 | - | - |
| Norton | 3,149 40 | 3,149 40 | 32 71 | 767 23 | 437 75 | 1,758 46 | 153 25 | 75 00 | 1,064 56 | 2,909 84 | - | - |
| Norwell | 3,700 97 | 3,700 97 | 2,133 41 | 753 27 | 489 70 | 149 59 | 175 00 | 54 70 | 3,203 44 | 3,203 44 | - | - |
| Norwood | 14,076 54 | 14,076 54 | - | 2,491 85 | 2,132 79 | 9,340 82 | 111 08 | - | 207 42 | 13,869 12 | - | - |
| Oak Bluffs | 3,268 34 | 3,268 34 | - | 389 86 | - | 2,876 48 | 2 00 | - | 801 96 | 2,466 38 | - | - |
| Oakham | 542 18 | 542 18 | - | 42 94 | 374 49 | 43 00 | 81 75 | - | 50 38 | 491 80 | - | - |
| Orange | 5,845 48 | 5,845 48 | - | 241 25 | 907 40 | 4,393 25 | 303 58 | - | 2,516 03 | 3,329 45 | - | - |
| Orleans | 1,085 36 | 1,085 36 | - | 330 59 | 305 00 | 449 77 | - | - | - | 838 50 | - | - |
| Otis | 541 88 | - | - | - | 541 88 | - | - | - | 246 86 | - | - | - |
| Oxford | 7,816 61 | 7,059 31 | 4,331 85 | 589 00 | 510 31 | 1,318 15 | 310 00 | 2,174 77 | 167 95 | 4,716 59 | 757 30 | - |
| Palmer | 9,908 88 | 9,908 88 | 5,437 43 | 463 57 | 123 17 | 3,359 87 | 524 84 | 1,760 45 | 2,051 92 | 6,096 51 | - | - |
| Paxton | 284 70 | 284 70 | - | 13 50 | - | 139 00 | 72 20 | - | - | 284 70 | - | - |
| Peabody | 33,327 39 | 33,327 39 | 13,141 68 | 3,235 88 | - | 14,399 08 | 2,550 75 | 1,901 77 | 7,181 87 | 24,243 75 | - | - |
| Pelham | 678 48 | 678 48 | - | 251 35 | 260 00 | 163 13 | 4 00 | - | 127 30 | 551 18 | - | - |
| Pembroke | 3,360 74 | 3,360 74 | 2,545 74 | - | - | 680 00 | 135 00 | 1,109 48 | 170 00 | 2,081 26 | - | - |
| Pepperell | 6,185 85 | 6,185 85 | 5,047 21 | 56 58 | 72 00 | 850 91 | 159 15 | 2,809 32 | 171 42 | 3,205 11 | - | - |
| Peru | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

COST OF SUPPORT AND RELIEF.

| | 1,350 21 | 629 18 | 34,550 00 | 352 60 | 18,696 03 | 18,696 03 | 255 00 | 403 25 | 1,181 24 | 10,626 01 | 60,117 46 | 11,950 15 | 2,395 07 | 11,844 34 | 2,496 40 | 25,415 78 | 854 11 | 901 73 | 19,808 86 | 12,195 37 | 108 39 | 2,320 60 | 3,092 84 | 1,219 06 | 2,827 21 | 109,807 25 | 5,048 63 | 5,476 65 | 3,583 63 | 22,370 21 | 579 13 | 8,564 90 | 8,888 36 | 7,057 16 | 1,932 61 | 2,719 55 | 137 00 | 1,568 12 | 4,095 99 | 1,970 17 | 579 17 | 3,030 30 |
|--------------|----------|--------|-----------|--------|-----------|-----------|--------|--------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|--------|-----------|-----------|--------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|--------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|--------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| Petersham | 1,028 16 | 48 57 | 3,561 34 | 215 67 | 881 00 | 336 44 | — | — | 459 19 | 664 34 | 9,239 87 | 3,999 60 | 334 29 | 1,231 50 | 847 33 | 395 64 | 75 50 | 2 97 | 728 91 | 45 00 | 100 00 | 600 26 | 105 50 | 24 20 | 592 12 | 19,405 35 | 1,580 74 | 352 25 | 402 27 | 128 30 | 111 00 | 259 18 | 615 63 | 189 28 | — | — | 847 25 | 1,124 69 | 441 13 | 177 78 | 1,927 40 | |
| Phillipston | 323 36 | — | 180 14 | 31 43 | 494 00 | — | — | 379 25 | 249 72 | 3,293 28 | 1,437 50 | 4,920 28 | 490 50 | — | 229 50 | 2,432 50 | — | 97 00 | 7,283 91 | 45 00 | 100 00 | 600 26 | 105 50 | 24 20 | 592 12 | 19,405 35 | 1,580 74 | 352 25 | 402 27 | 128 30 | 111 00 | 259 18 | 615 63 | 189 28 | — | — | 847 25 | 1,124 69 | 441 13 | 177 78 | 1,927 40 | |
| Pittsfield | 237 25 | 237 25 | 10,017 24 | 105 50 | 578 00 | — | 240 00 | 24 00 | 398 34 | 7,354 39 | 35,812 48 | 4,620 20 | 6,037 60 | 1,344 57 | 20,996 71 | 848 76 | 7,283 91 | 45 00 | 100 00 | 600 26 | 105 50 | 24 20 | 592 12 | 19,405 35 | 1,580 74 | 352 25 | 402 27 | 128 30 | 111 00 | 259 18 | 615 63 | 189 28 | — | — | 847 25 | 1,124 69 | 441 13 | 177 78 | 1,927 40 | | | |
| Plainfield | 237 25 | 237 25 | 10,017 24 | 105 50 | 578 00 | — | 240 00 | 24 00 | 398 34 | 7,354 39 | 35,812 48 | 4,620 20 | 6,037 60 | 1,344 57 | 20,996 71 | 848 76 | 7,283 91 | 45 00 | 100 00 | 600 26 | 105 50 | 24 20 | 592 12 | 19,405 35 | 1,580 74 | 352 25 | 402 27 | 128 30 | 111 00 | 259 18 | 615 63 | 189 28 | — | — | 847 25 | 1,124 69 | 441 13 | 177 78 | 1,927 40 | | | |
| Plainville | 237 25 | 237 25 | 10,017 24 | 105 50 | 578 00 | — | 240 00 | 24 00 | 398 34 | 7,354 39 | 35,812 48 | 4,620 20 | 6,037 60 | 1,344 57 | 20,996 71 | 848 76 | 7,283 91 | 45 00 | 100 00 | 600 26 | 105 50 | 24 20 | 592 12 | 19,405 35 | 1,580 74 | 352 25 | 402 27 | 128 30 | 111 00 | 259 18 | 615 63 | 189 28 | — | — | 847 25 | 1,124 69 | 441 13 | 177 78 | 1,927 40 | | | |
| Plymouth | 237 25 | 237 25 | 10,017 24 | 105 50 | 578 00 | — | 240 00 | 24 00 | 398 34 | 7,354 39 | 35,812 48 | 4,620 20 | 6,037 60 | 1,344 57 | 20,996 71 | 848 76 | 7,283 91 | 45 00 | 100 00 | 600 26 | 105 50 | 24 20 | 592 12 | 19,405 35 | 1,580 74 | 352 25 | 402 27 | 128 30 | 111 00 | 259 18 | 615 63 | 189 28 | — | — | 847 25 | 1,124 69 | 441 13 | 177 78 | 1,927 40 | | | |
| Plympton | 237 25 | 237 25 | 10,017 24 | 105 50 | 578 00 | — | 240 00 | 24 00 | 398 34 | 7,354 39 | 35,812 48 | 4,620 20 | 6,037 60 | 1,344 57 | 20,996 71 | 848 76 | 7,283 91 | 45 00 | 100 00 | 600 26 | 105 50 | 24 20 | 592 12 | 19,405 35 | 1,580 74 | 352 25 | 402 27 | 128 30 | 111 00 | 259 18 | 615 63 | 189 28 | — | — | 847 25 | 1,124 69 | 441 13 | 177 78 | 1,927 40 | | | |
| Prescott | 237 25 | 237 25 | 10,017 24 | 105 50 | 578 00 | — | 240 00 | 24 00 | 398 34 | 7,354 39 | 35,812 48 | 4,620 20 | 6,037 60 | 1,344 57 | 20,996 71 | 848 76 | 7,283 91 | 45 00 | 100 00 | 600 26 | 105 50 | 24 20 | 592 12 | 19,405 35 | 1,580 74 | 352 25 | 402 27 | 128 30 | 111 00 | 259 18 | 615 63 | 189 28 | — | — | 847 25 | 1,124 69 | 441 13 | 177 78 | 1,927 40 | | | |
| Princeton | 237 25 | 237 25 | 10,017 24 | 105 50 | 578 00 | — | 240 00 | 24 00 | 398 34 | 7,354 39 | 35,812 48 | 4,620 20 | 6,037 60 | 1,344 57 | 20,996 71 | 848 76 | 7,283 91 | 45 00 | 100 00 | 600 26 | 105 50 | 24 20 | 592 12 | 19,405 35 | 1,580 74 | 352 25 | 402 27 | 128 30 | 111 00 | 259 18 | 615 63 | 189 28 | — | — | 847 25 | 1,124 69 | 441 13 | 177 78 | 1,927 40 | | | |
| Provincetown | 237 25 | 237 25 | 10,017 24 | 105 50 | 578 00 | — | 240 00 | 24 00 | 398 34 | 7,354 39 | 35,812 48 | 4,620 20 | 6,037 60 | 1,344 57 | 20,996 71 | 848 76 | 7,283 91 | 45 00 | 100 00 | 600 26 | 105 50 | 24 20 | 592 12 | 19,405 35 | 1,580 74 | 352 25 | 402 27 | 128 30 | 111 00 | 259 18 | 615 63 | 189 28 | — | — | 847 25 | 1,124 69 | 441 13 | 177 78 | 1,927 40 | | | |
| Quincy | 237 25 | 237 25 | 10,017 24 | 105 50 | 578 00 | — | 240 00 | 24 00 | 398 34 | 7,354 39 | 35,812 48 | 4,620 20 | 6,037 60 | 1,344 57 | 20,996 71 | 848 76 | 7,283 91 | 45 00 | 100 00 | 600 26 | 105 50 | 24 20 | 592 12 | 19,405 35 | 1,580 74 | 352 25 | 402 27 | 128 30 | 111 00 | 259 18 | 615 63 | 189 28 | — | — | 847 25 | 1,124 69 | 441 13 | 177 78 | 1,927 40 | | | |
| Randolph | 237 25 | 237 25 | 10,017 24 | 105 50 | 578 00 | — | 240 00 | 24 00 | 398 34 | 7,354 39 | 35,812 48 | 4,620 20 | 6,037 60 | 1,344 57 | 20,996 71 | 848 76 | 7,283 91 | 45 00 | 100 00 | 600 26 | 105 50 | 24 20 | 592 12 | 19,405 35 | 1,580 74 | 352 25 | 402 27 | 128 30 | 111 00 | 259 18 | 615 63 | 189 28 | — | — | 847 25 | 1,124 69 | 441 13 | 177 78 | 1,927 40 | | | |
| Raynham | 237 25 | 237 25 | 10,017 24 | 105 50 | 578 00 | — | 240 00 | 24 00 | 398 34 | 7,354 39 | 35,812 48 | 4,620 20 | 6,037 60 | 1,344 57 | 20,996 71 | 848 76 | 7,283 91 | 45 00 | 100 00 | 600 26 | 105 50 | 24 20 | 592 12 | 19,405 35 | 1,580 74 | 352 25 | 402 27 | 128 30 | 111 00 | 259 18 | 615 63 | 189 28 | — | — | 847 25 | 1,124 69 | 441 13 | 177 78 | 1,927 40 | | | |
| Reading | 237 25 | 237 25 | 10,017 24 | 105 50 | 578 00 | — | 240 00 | 24 00 | 398 34 | 7,354 39 | 35,812 48 | 4,620 20 | 6,037 60 | 1,344 57 | 20,996 71 | 848 76 | 7,283 91 | 45 00 | 100 00 | 600 26 | 105 50 | 24 20 | 592 12 | 19,405 35 | 1,580 74 | 352 25 | 402 27 | 128 30 | 111 00 | 259 18 | 615 63 | 189 28 | — | — | 847 25 | 1,124 69 | 441 13 | 177 78 | 1,927 40 | | | |
| Rehoboth | 237 25 | 237 25 | 10,017 24 | 105 50 | 578 00 | — | 240 00 | 24 00 | 398 34 | 7,354 39 | 35,812 48 | 4,620 20 | 6,037 60 | 1,344 57 | 20,996 71 | 848 76 | 7,283 91 | 45 00 | 100 00 | 600 26 | 105 50 | 24 20 | 592 12 | 19,405 35 | 1,580 74 | 352 25 | 402 27 | 128 30 | 111 00 | 259 18 | 615 63 | 189 28 | — | — | 847 25 | 1,124 69 | 441 13 | 177 78 | 1,927 40 | | | |
| Rever | 237 25 | 237 25 | 10,017 24 | 105 50 | 578 00 | — | 240 00 | 24 00 | 398 34 | 7,354 39 | 35,812 48 | 4,620 20 | 6,037 60 | 1,344 57 | 20,996 71 | 848 76 | 7,283 91 | 45 00 | 100 00 | 600 26 | 105 50 | 24 20 | 592 12 | 19,405 35 | 1,580 74 | 352 25 | 402 27 | 128 30 | 111 00 | 259 18 | 615 63 | 189 28 | — | — | 847 25 | 1,124 69 | 441 13 | 177 78 | 1,927 40 | | | |
| Revere | 237 25 | 237 25 | 10,017 24 | 105 50 | 578 00 | — | 240 00 | 24 00 | 398 34 | 7,354 39 | 35,812 48 | 4,620 20 | 6,037 60 | 1,344 57 | 20,996 71 | 848 76 | 7,283 91 | 45 00 | 100 00 | 600 26 | 105 50 | 24 20 | 592 12 | 19,405 35 | 1,580 74 | 352 25 | 402 27 | 128 30 | 111 00 | 259 18 | 615 63 | 189 28 | — | — | 847 25 | 1,124 69 | 441 13 | 177 78 | 1,927 40 | | | |
| Richmond | 237 25 | 237 25 | 10,017 24 | 105 50 | 578 00 | — | 240 00 | 24 00 | 398 34 | 7,354 39 | 35,812 48 | 4,620 20 | 6,037 60 | 1,344 57 | 20,996 71 | 848 76 | 7,283 91 | 45 00 | 100 00 | 600 26 | 105 50 | 24 20 | 592 12 | 19,405 35 | 1,580 74 | 352 25 | 402 27 | 128 30 | 111 00 | 259 18 | 615 63 | 189 28 | — | — | 847 25 | 1,124 69 | 441 13 | 177 78 | 1,927 40 | | | |
| Rochester | 237 25 | 237 25 | 10,017 24 | 105 50 | 578 00 | — | 240 00 | 24 00 | 398 34 | 7,354 39 | 35,812 48 | 4,620 20 | 6,037 60 | 1,344 57 | 20,996 71 | 848 76 | 7,283 91 | 45 00 | 100 00 | 600 26 | 105 50 | 24 20 | 592 12 | 19,405 35 | 1,580 74 | 352 25 | 402 27 | 128 30 | 111 00 | 259 18 | 615 63 | 189 28 | — | — | 847 25 | 1,124 69 | 441 13 | 177 78 | 1,927 40 | | | |
| Rockland | 237 25 | 237 25 | 10,017 24 | 105 50 | 578 00 | — | 240 00 | 24 00 | 398 34 | 7,354 39 | 35,812 48 | 4,620 20 | 6,037 60 | 1,344 57 | 20,996 71 | 848 76 | 7,283 91 | 45 00 | 100 00 | 600 26 | 105 50 | 24 20 | 592 12 | 19,405 35 | 1,580 74 | 352 25 | 402 27 | 128 30 | 111 00 | 259 18 | 615 63 | 189 28 | — | — | 847 25 | 1,124 69 | 441 13 | 177 78 | 1,927 40 | | | |
| Rockport | 237 25 | 237 25 | 10,017 24 | 105 50 | 578 00 | — | 240 00 | 24 00 | 398 34 | 7,354 39 | 35,812 48 | 4,620 20 | 6,037 60 | 1,344 57 | 20,996 71 | 848 76 | 7,283 91 | 45 00 | 100 00 | 600 26 | 105 50 | 24 20 | 592 12 | 19,405 35 | 1,580 74 | 352 25 | 402 27 | 128 30 | 111 00 | 259 18 | 615 63 | 189 28 | — | — | 847 25 | 1,124 69 | 441 13 | 177 78 | 1,927 40 | | | |
| Rowe | 237 25 | 237 25 | 10,017 24 | 105 50 | 578 00 | — | 240 00 | 24 00 | 398 34 | 7,354 39 | 35,812 48 | 4,620 20 | 6,037 60 | 1,344 57 | 20,996 71 | 848 76 | 7,283 91 | 45 00 | 100 00 | 600 26 | 105 50 | 24 20 | 592 12 | 19,405 35 | 1,580 74 | 352 25 | 402 27 | 128 30 | 111 00 | 259 18 | 615 63 | 189 28 | — | — | 847 25 | 1,124 69 | 441 13 | 177 78 | 1,927 40 | | | |
| Rowley | 237 25 | 237 25 | 10,017 24 | 105 50 | 578 00 | — | 240 00 | 24 00 | 398 34 | 7,354 39 | 35,812 48 | 4,620 20 | 6,037 60 | 1,344 57 | 20,996 71 | 848 76 | 7,283 91 | 45 00 | 100 00 | 600 26 | 105 50 | 24 20 | 592 12 | 19,405 35 | 1,580 74 | 352 25 | 402 27 | 128 30 | 111 00 | 259 18 | 615 63 | 189 28 | — | — | 847 25 | 1,124 69 | 441 13 | 177 78 | 1,927 40 | | | |
| Royalston | 237 25 | 237 25 | 10,017 24 | 105 50 | 578 00 | — | 240 00 | 24 00 | 398 34 | 7,354 39 | 35,812 48 | 4,620 20 | 6,037 60 | 1,344 57 | 20,996 71 | 848 76 | 7,283 91 | 45 00 | 100 00 | 600 26 | 105 50 | 24 20 | 592 12 | 19,405 35 | 1,580 74 | 352 25 | 402 27 | 128 30 | 111 00 | 259 18 | 615 63 | 189 28 | — | — | 847 25 | 1,124 69 | 441 13 | 177 78 | 1,927 40 | | | |
| Russell | 237 25 | 237 25 | 10,017 24 | 105 50 | 578 00 | — | 240 00 | 24 00 | 398 34 | 7,354 39 | 35,812 48 | 4,620 20 | 6,037 60 | 1,344 57 | 20,996 71 | 848 76 | 7,283 91 | 45 00 | 100 00 | 600 26 | 105 50 | 24 20 | 592 12 | 19,405 35 | 1,580 74 | 352 25 | 402 27 | 128 30 | 111 00 | 259 18 | 615 63 | 189 28 | — | — | 847 25 | 1,124 69 | 441 13 | 177 78 | 1,927 40 | | | |
| Rutland | 237 25 | 237 25 | 10,017 24 | 105 50 | 578 00 | — | 240 00 | 24 00 | 398 34 | 7,354 39 | 35,812 48 | 4,620 20 | 6,037 60 | 1,344 57 | 20,996 71 | 848 76 | 7,283 91 | 45 00 | 100 00 | 600 26 | 105 50 | 24 20 | 592 12 | 19,405 35 | 1,580 74 | 352 25 | 402 27 | 128 30 | 111 00 | 259 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | |

STATISTICS OF POOR RELIEF.

TABLE XII. — *Cost to Cities and Towns of Supporting and Relieving Poor Persons in Institutions, in Private Families and in their Own Homes* — Continued.

| CITIES AND TOWNS | Grand Total Expenditures | ORDINARY EXPENDITURES | | | | | | RECEIPTS | | Net Ordinary Expenditures | EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURES | |
|------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|---------------------|--------------|----------------|--|-------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|-----------|
| | | Total | IN INSTITUTIONS | | OUTSIDE | | Administration | On Account of Support and Relief in Almshouses | All Other | | On Account of Institutions | All Other |
| | | | In Almshouses | In Other Institutions | In Private Families | In Own Homes | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Somerville | \$88,962 33 | \$87,275 83 | \$17,097 17 | \$11,366 79 | \$3,549 29 | \$50,042 48 | \$5,220 10 | \$10,690 87 | \$22,739 69 | \$53,845 27 | \$1,686 50 | - |
| South Hadley | 11,136 45 | 11,136 45 | 5,574 49 | 894 53 | - | 4,167 43 | 500 00 | 2,597 09 | 689 40 | 7,849 96 | - | - |
| Southampton | 34 16 | 34 16 | - | 13 66 | - | 20 50 | - | - | - | 34 16 | - | - |
| Southborough | 1,951 44 | 1,951 44 | - | 144 29 | 653 65 | 948 50 | 205 00 | - | 572 00 | 1,379 44 | - | - |
| Southbridge | 17,627 81 | 17,627 81 | 4,539 38 | 3,019 20 | - | 8,787 98 | 1,281 25 | 1,459 90 | 1,977 07 | 14,190 84 | - | - |
| Southwick | 1,235 24 | 1,235 24 | - | - | 405 00 | 692 74 | 137 50 | - | - | 1,235 24 | - | - |
| Spencer | 9,745 09 | 9,745 09 | 6,807 67 | 202 63 | - | 2,456 61 | 278 18 | 3,024 39 | 1,584 24 | 5,136 46 | - | - |
| Springfield | 136,687 25 | 134,797 25 | 60,426 25 | 5,553 44 | - | 57,155 72 | 11,661 84 | 18,817 99 | 30,338 21 | 85,641 05 | 1,890 00 | - |
| Sterling | 1,615 54 | 1,615 54 | - | 1,393 64 | - | 141 50 | 80 40 | - | 113 40 | 1,502 14 | - | - |
| Stockbridge | 2,977 55 | 2,977 55 | 2,731 28 | - | 361 33 | 5,302 95 | 463 00 | 2,816 37 | 36 38 | 2,889 17 | - | - |
| Stonham | 12,840 03 | 12,722 03 | 6,032 88 | 6 29 | - | 7,881 97 | 1,250 20 | 825 94 | 2,450 63 | 7,455 03 | 118 00 | - |
| Stoughton | 12,643 93 | 12,643 93 | 3,505 47 | - | 469 37 | 113 41 | 130 00 | - | 1,509 32 | 10,308 67 | - | - |
| Stow | 972 29 | 972 29 | - | 259 51 | - | 131 41 | 130 00 | - | 39 34 | 932 95 | - | - |
| Sturbridge | 3,819 92 | 3,819 92 | 2,130 25 | 460 87 | - | 1,071 35 | 157 45 | 450 00 | 350 71 | 3,019 21 | - | - |
| Sudbury | 1,030 40 | 1,030 40 | - | 524 20 | 36 00 | 461 88 | 8 32 | - | 494 78 | 535 62 | - | - |
| Sunderland | 2,914 94 | 2,914 94 | - | 337 87 | - | 2,492 57 | 84 50 | - | 1,646 22 | 1,268 72 | - | - |
| Sutton | 6,729 54 | 6,729 54 | 4,085 82 | 525 71 | 24 00 | 1,764 32 | 329 69 | - | - | 2,639 25 | - | - |
| Swampscott | 4,704 89 | 4,704 89 | - | 843 00 | 634 04 | 2,481 52 | 746 33 | 4,090 29 | 1,446 82 | 3,258 07 | - | - |
| Swansea | 4,231 39 | 4,231 39 | 3,781 07 | - | - | 405 32 | 45 00 | 3,891 44 | 261 62 | 78 33 | - | - |
| Taunton | 68,989 12 | 68,284 10 | 23,764 14 | 4,098 62 | 343 00 | 36,506 04 | 3,542 30 | 10,456 04 | 8,421 96 | 49,376 10 | 735 02 | - |
| Templeton | 2,989 19 | 2,989 19 | - | 567 06 | 288 34 | 1,908 79 | 225 00 | - | 1,186 34 | 1,802 85 | - | - |
| Tewksbury | 4,444 74 | 4,444 74 | 1,459 85 | - | 1,014 33 | 1,920 56 | 50 00 | 927 71 | 1,535 33 | 1,981 70 | - | - |
| Tisbury | 1,158 11 | 1,158 11 | - | - | - | 1,096 11 | 62 00 | - | - | 1,158 11 | - | - |
| Tolland | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Topsfield | 1,774 57 | 1,774 57 | - | 1,158 57 | 200 00 | 346 00 | 70 00 | - | - | 1,774 57 | - | - |
| Townsend | 4,730 97 | 4,730 97 | 3,380 80 | 231 59 | 161 00 | 943 87 | 13 71 | 1,945 44 | - | 2,785 53 | - | - |
| Truro | 800 64 | 800 64 | - | - | 504 00 | 206 64 | 90 00 | - | 24 29 | 776 35 | - | - |
| Tyngsborough | 272 32 | 272 32 | - | 108 50 | - | 160 82 | 3 00 | - | - | 272 32 | - | - |

COST OF SUPPORT AND RELIEF.

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|---|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Tyringham | 217 00 | 217 00 | - | 217 00 | - | 2,834 10 | - | 106 75 | 785 82 | 1,207 10 | 217 00 |
| Upton | 6,646 79 | 6,646 79 | 3,369 08 | 40 57 | 290 29 | 2,834 10 | - | 106 75 | 785 82 | 1,207 10 | 217 00 |
| Uxbridge | 8,224 88 | 8,224 88 | 3,910 63 | 666 78 | 338 32 | 1,699 85 | - | 603 30 | 1,416 18 | 2,378 48 | 8,224 88 |
| Wakefield | 17,439 15 | 17,439 15 | 5,480 13 | 1,227 18 | 503 71 | 9,011 14 | - | 426 99 | 2,378 48 | 434 23 | 14,026 44 |
| Wales | 5 00 | 5 00 | - | - | - | - | - | 5 00 | - | - | 5 00 |
| Walpole | 14,505 36 | 14,505 36 | 11,147 63 | 4,788 01 | 2,268 43 | 10,722 39 | - | 28 53 | 1,369 49 | 2,188 98 | 12,316 38 |
| Waltham | 60,638 21 | 61,703 21 | 3,726 81 | 364 36 | 3,161 70 | 30,129 95 | - | 2,475 42 | 15,744 42 | 15,744 42 | 34,589 30 |
| Ware | 11,471 17 | 11,319 88 | 3,726 81 | 364 36 | 913 00 | 6,013 22 | - | 1,215 49 | 874 01 | 2,806 22 | 6,637 65 |
| Wareham | 10,283 95 | 10,082 94 | 1,828 87 | 577 05 | 913 00 | 5,978 96 | - | 785 48 | 3,073 53 | 3,073 53 | 6,637 65 |
| Warren | 9,597 78 | 9,597 78 | 4,945 96 | 1,219 91 | 577 05 | 2,872 78 | - | 559 13 | 2,894 20 | 649 26 | 6,054 32 |
| Warwick | 96 85 | 96 85 | - | - | 66 85 | - | - | 30 00 | - | 24 85 | 72 00 |
| Washington | 93 32 | 93 32 | - | - | 60 00 | - | - | 33 32 | - | - | 93 32 |
| Watertown | 33,564 87 | 32,795 18 | 4,611 79 | 3,322 46 | 3,170 74 | 19,508 74 | - | 2,183 45 | 1,887 62 | 7,952 94 | 22,954 02 |
| Wayland | 1,840 16 | 1,840 16 | - | 635 40 | - | 1,046 51 | - | 158 25 | 260 03 | 1,580 13 | 1,580 13 |
| Webster | 24,679 28 | 24,679 28 | 9,580 35 | 542 99 | 542 99 | 12,739 33 | - | 1,816 61 | 4,483 70 | 3,622 86 | 16,572 72 |
| Wellesley | 8,529 86 | 8,529 86 | 28 80 | 985 32 | 874 00 | 6,363 54 | - | 278 30 | 300 00 | 1,741 00 | 6,488 86 |
| Wellfleet | 1,508 29 | 1,508 29 | - | 183 15 | 543 00 | 677 14 | - | 105 00 | - | 1,508 29 | 1,508 29 |
| Wendell | 740 41 | 740 41 | - | 88 93 | - | 677 14 | - | 85 00 | - | 548 76 | 191 65 |
| Wenham | 942 79 | 942 79 | - | 258 29 | - | 654 50 | - | 30 00 | - | 198 70 | 744 09 |
| West Boylston | 6,199 63 | 6,199 63 | 4,848 20 | 204 64 | 445 69 | 461 60 | - | 239 50 | 3,216 00 | 2,250 50 | 2,754 13 |
| West Bridgewater | 2,301 32 | 2,301 32 | - | 644 18 | 198 00 | 1,411 14 | - | 48 00 | 510 68 | 1,790 64 | 1,790 64 |
| West Brookfield | 4,771 66 | 4,771 66 | 4,425 50 | 71 85 | - | 188 49 | - | 85 82 | 4,523 18 | 99 14 | 149 34 |
| West Newbury | 2,019 95 | 2,019 95 | - | 299 00 | - | 1,570 95 | - | 150 00 | 689 00 | 1,158 45 | 1,158 45 |
| West Springfield | 15,475 14 | 15,475 14 | 443 40 | 2,991 70 | 2,168 74 | 9,473 04 | - | 841 66 | 172 50 | 3,260 47 | 12,214 67 |
| West Stockbridge | 1,187 26 | 1,187 26 | - | 94 50 | 260 00 | 324 36 | - | 65 00 | - | 60 00 | 1,127 26 |
| West Tisbury | 656 66 | 656 66 | - | 641 66 | - | 15 00 | - | 15 00 | - | - | 656 66 |
| Westborough | 6,632 22 | 6,632 22 | 3,764 23 | 499 26 | 226 71 | 1,741 68 | - | 248 36 | 431 46 | 736 66 | 5,312 12 |
| Westfield | 45,916 55 | 45,916 55 | 10,775 26 | 1,103 28 | 3,837 24 | 27,675 36 | - | 2,525 41 | 1,379 88 | 10,313 50 | 34,223 17 |
| Westford | 8,287 77 | 7,915 31 | 5,601 39 | - | - | 2,193 54 | - | 114 38 | 4,694 93 | 1,358 00 | 1,862 38 |
| Westminster | 1,466 09 | 1,466 09 | - | 738 22 | 312 00 | 307 27 | - | 108 60 | 453 62 | 1,012 47 | 1,012 47 |
| Weston | 853 25 | 853 25 | - | 121 00 | 208 53 | 354 07 | - | 169 65 | 189 10 | 684 15 | 684 15 |
| Westport | 3,976 83 | 3,976 83 | 2,079 58 | 52 00 | 335 23 | 892 18 | - | 61 84 | 421 96 | 3,554 87 | 3,554 87 |
| Westwood | 1,403 00 | 1,403 00 | - | 20 00 | - | 1,383 00 | - | - | - | 624 00 | 2,779 00 |
| Weymouth | 26,647 58 | 26,647 58 | 2,238 04 | 7,157 79 | 732 00 | 15,219 75 | - | 1,300 00 | 1,292 75 | 1,843 87 | 23,510 96 |
| Whately | 510 00 | 510 00 | - | 10 00 | 500 00 | - | - | - | - | - | 510 00 |
| Whitman | 10,226 91 | 10,226 91 | - | 4,079 77 | 2,825 00 | 2,753 66 | - | 568 48 | - | 1,663 73 | 8,563 18 |
| Wilbraham | 3,535 31 | 3,535 31 | - | 404 57 | - | 2,077 74 | - | 53 00 | - | 2,815 98 | 719 33 |
| Williamstown | 2,978 48 | 2,978 48 | - | 700 01 | - | 2,278 47 | - | 200 00 | - | 1,230 29 | 1,748 19 |
| Williamstown | 2,310 84 | 2,310 84 | - | - | - | 2,110 84 | - | - | - | 553 12 | 1,755 72 |
| Wilmington | 7,711 75 | 7,711 75 | 6,079 09 | 609 60 | - | 1,023 06 | - | - | 4,581 44 | 3 00 | 3,127 31 |

STATISTICS OF POOR RELIEF.

TABLE XII. — *Cost to Cities and Towns of Supporting and Relieving Poor Persons in Institutions, in Private Families and in their Own Homes — Concluded.*

| CITIES AND TOWNS | Grand Total Expenditures | ORDINARY EXPENDITURES | | | | | RECEIPTS | | Net Ordinary Expenditures | EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURES | |
|-------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------------|--|---------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------|
| | | Total | IN INSTITUTIONS | | OUTSIDE | | Admin- istration | On Ac- count of Support and Relief in Alms- houses | All Other | On Ac- count of Insti- tutions | All Other |
| | | | In Alms- houses | In Other Insti- tutions | In Private Families | In Own Homes | | | | | |
| Winchendon . . . | \$11,560 78 | \$11,114 63 | \$5,890 70 | \$454 37 | \$150 33 | \$4,129 67 | \$480 56 | \$1,915 73 | \$858 28 | \$446 15 | - |
| Winchester . . . | 14,272 38 | 14,272 38 | - | 2,521 29 | 168 00 | 10,484 46 | 1,098 63 | - | 5,743 93 | - | - |
| Windsor . . . | 134 01 | 134 01 | - | - | - | 129 01 | 5 00 | - | - | - | - |
| Winthrop . . . | 14,723 47 | 14,723 47 | - | - | 2,181 15 | 11,274 44 | 407 79 | - | 4,065 84 | - | - |
| Woburn . . . | 29,069 98 | 29,069 98 | 5,366 88 | 1,666 99 | 1,996 28 | 16,541 10 | 3,498 73 | 1,007 41 | 7,742 08 | - | - |
| Worcester . . . | 298,260 22 | 263,544 03 | 146,496 69 | 10,031 66 | 4,723 43 | 120,338 61 | 11,953 64 | 90,249 01 | 42,285 38 | 4,716 19 | - |
| Worthington . . . | 106 43 | 106 43 | - | 81 43 | - | - | 25 00 | - | 40 71 | - | - |
| Wrentham . . . | 8,207 02 | 8,207 02 | 6,553 60 | 203 50 | 41 40 | 1,258 52 | 150 00 | 3,093 56 | 686 20 | - | - |
| Yarmouth . . . | 2,645 13 | 2,645 13 | - | 281 00 | 532 50 | 1,531 63 | 300 00 | - | 314 34 | - | - |
| Totals . . . | \$6,367,630 33 | \$6,275,374 45 | \$1,808,126 76 | \$453,721 72 | \$286,555 45 | \$3,555,963 06 | \$371,007 46 | \$504,894 71 | \$1,258,149 52 | \$92,255 88 | - |

COST OF SUPPORT AND RELIEF.

TABLE XIII. — *Net Cost to the State of Supporting and Relieving Poor Persons in Institutions and in Families.*

| Aggregate | ORDINARY EXPENDITURES | | | | EXTRAORDINARY | | |
|----------------|-----------------------|-----------------|-------------|-----------------|----------------|------------|----------------------------|
| | Total | IN INSTITUTIONS | | | Outside | Total | On Account of Institutions |
| | | State Infirmary | State Farm | Hospital School | | | |
| \$1,788,066 26 | \$1,779,703 09 | \$422,533 81 | \$84,375 39 | \$22,555 44 | \$1,250,328 45 | \$8,273 17 | \$8,273 17 |
| | | | | | | | - |

TABLE XIV. — *Total Net Cost of Public Poor Relief in Massachusetts during the Year ending March 31, 1920.*

| SUMMARY OF RELIEF | Aggregate | ORDINARY EXPENDITURES | | | EXTRAORDINARY | | |
|----------------------------|----------------|-----------------------|-----------------|----------------|---------------|----------------------------|-----------|
| | | Total | In Institutions | Outside | Total | On Account of Institutions | All Other |
| | | | | | | | |
| Cities and towns | \$5,996,622 87 | \$5,904,366 99 | \$2,261,848 48 | \$3,642,518 51 | \$92,255 88 | \$92,255 88 | - |
| State | 1,788,066 26 | 1,779,703 09 | 529,464 64 | 1,250,328 45 | 8,273 17 | 8,273 17 | - |
| Grand totals | \$7,784,689 13 | \$7,684,160 08 | \$2,791,313 12 | \$4,892,846 96 | \$100,529 05 | \$100,529 05 | - |

